


Gc
942.23015
C229c
ser.1
1568-1618
1142465

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 8564



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

Series 1-6

Set a Large Paper

1/7 1000

Stamp 70⁰ 10/4

Canterbury

Marriage Licences.

First Series

1568—1618.

EDITED

BY

JOSEPH MEADOWS COWPER.

108 Copies Privately Printed

of which this is No 35.

Signed *J. M. Cordier.*

Canterbury :

CROSS & JACKMAN, PRINTERS & PUBLISHERS, 6, HIGH STREET.

1892.

1142465

CONTENTS.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS	1
FOREWORDS	III
BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS	VII
EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS	XII
MARRIAGE LICENCES	1
INDEX OF MATCHES—FEMALES	473
INDEX OF STRAY NAMES	509
INDEX OF PLACES BEYOND THE COUNTY OF KENT	517
INDEX OF TRADES AND PROFESSIONS	518
BOOKS RELATING TO CANTERBURY, BY J. M. C.	520

CORRECTIONS.

P. v. l. 19 from top *For* Headcorn *read* Goudhurst.

Col. 11 *For* Mary Packman *read* Mary Packnam.

„ 138 *For* St. Andrew's *read* St. Andrew's.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS.

	Copies.
Eden, the Right Rev. George Rodney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Dover and Archdeacon of Canterbury. <i>The Precincts, Canterbury</i>	1
Payne-Smith, the very Reverend Robert, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. <i>The Deanery, Canterbury</i>	1
Cust, the Lady Elizabeth. 13, <i>Eccleston Square, S.W.</i>	1
Grace, Mrs. M. P. 40, <i>Belgrave Square, S.W.</i>	2
Meiggs, Mrs. J. G. 123, <i>Cromwell Road, S.W.</i>	1
Amherst, W. A. Tyssen, Esq., M.P., F.S.A. <i>Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk</i>	1
Athill, Charles Harold, Esq., F.S.A. <i>Richmond Herald. College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.</i>	1
Bottle, Alexander, Esq. 4, <i>Godwyn Road, Dover</i>	1
British Museum. <i>London</i>	1
Brown, James Roberts, Esq. 44, <i>Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, W.</i>	1
Browning, Arthur Giraud, Esq., F.S.A. <i>Spencer Lodge, Wandsworth Common, S.W.</i>	1
Bulwer, Colonel. <i>Quebec House, East Dereham, Norfolk</i>	1
Canterbury Corporation Library.	1
Carvick, Captain H. Bruce. 60, <i>Hogarth Road, Cromwell Road, S.W.</i>	1
Chapman, H. Mapleton, Esq. <i>Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury</i>	1
Cokayne, George Edward, Esq., F.S.A. <i>Norroy King of Arms. Exeter House, Rochampton, S.W.</i>	1
Crisp, Fred. A., Esq. <i>Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.W.</i>	1
Dawes, Edwyn Sandys, Esq. <i>Mount Ephraim, Herrnhill, Faversham</i>	5
Donne, Rev. Charles Edward, M.A. <i>The Vicarage, Faversham</i>	1
Duncan, Leland Lewis, Esq., F.S.A. <i>Rosslair, Lingard's Road, Lewisham, S.E.</i>	1
Fowler, Robert Henry, Esq. 6, <i>Lombard Street, E.C., and Leeds, Yorkshire</i> ..	1
Fry, Geo. S., Esq. <i>Cadmon, Albert Road, Walthamstow</i>	1
Gibbs, Henry Hucks, Esq., M.P., F.S.A. <i>Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.</i> ..	1
Goodhart, Fred. E., Esq. <i>The Elms, Canterbury</i>	1
Gretton, John H., Esq., M.A., LL.M. 3, <i>King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.</i> ..	1
Griffin, Herbert J., Esq., <i>Iquique, Chili</i>	1
Heaton, John Henniker, Esq., M.P. 36, <i>Eaton Place, S.W.</i>	2
Henniker-Gotley, Rev. George. 2, <i>Grove Street, Oxford</i>	1
Hovenden, Robert, Esq., F.S.A. <i>Heathcote, Park-Hill Road, Croydon</i> ..	3
Langley, A. F., Esq. <i>Golding, Peterson Super Ely, Cardiff</i>	1
Marshall, George William, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. <i>Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms. College of Arms, E.C.</i>	1
Marsham, the Hon. Robert, M.A., F.S.A., F.G.S. 5, <i>Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.</i>	1

	Copies.
Mason, Charles A. J., Esq. 29, <i>Emperor's Gate, S.W.</i>	1
May, Sam. P., Esq. <i>Newton, Mass., U.S.A.</i>	1
Mercer, William John, Esq. 12, <i>Marine Parade, Margate</i>	1
Moons, William John Charles, Esq., F.S.A. <i>Tweed, Lymington, Hampshire</i> ..	1
Moring, Alex., Esq. <i>1st Avenue Hotel Buildings, High Holborn, W.C.</i> ...	1
Mowll, Worsfold, Esq. <i>Canterbury and Dover</i>	1
Mundy, Ezekiel W., Esq. <i>Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.</i> ..	1
New-England Historic Genealogical Society. <i>Boston, U.S.A.</i>	1
Nicholls, J. Mayne, Esq. 22, <i>East Street, Bridport</i>	1
Nicholls, Mr., 4, <i>Marlborough Road, Falmouth</i>	1
Oliver, Vere L., Esq. <i>Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill</i>	1
Pearman, Rev. Augustus John, M.A. <i>Merstham Rectory, Redhill</i>	1
Pembroke, G. P. A., Esq. 11, <i>King's Bench Walk, Inner Temple, E.C.</i> ..	1
Price, Cormell, Esq., M.A., F.R. Hist. S. <i>Westward Ho! N. Devon</i>	1
Robertson, Alexander Ravenscroft, Esq. 28, <i>Collingham Gardens, S.W., and Bramling, Kent</i>	1
Robertson, Rev. William Archibald Scott, M.A., Hon. Canon of Canterbury Cathedral, and Vicar of Throwley. <i>Throwley Vicarage, Faversham</i> ..	1
Shindler, Thomas, Esq., M.A., LL.B. <i>Hampton House, Chatham</i>	1
Smith, J. Challenor, Esq. <i>Probate Registry, Somerset House, London</i>	1
Smith, Major General W. H. <i>Lindum Terrace, Lincoln</i>	1
Thornton, Major General H. T. <i>Junior United Service Club, S.W., and 35, St. George's Place, Canterbury</i>	1
Tritton, J. H., Esq. 54, <i>Lombard Street, E.C.</i>	1
Venn, Dr. John. <i>Summerleigh, Chine Crescent Road, Bournemouth</i>	1
Welch, Charles, Esq., F.S.A. For the Library of the Corporation of London. <i>Guildhall, E.C.</i>	1
Wilkie, Rev. Christopher Hales, M.A. <i>Kingstone Rectory, Canterbury</i> ..	1
Woods, Sir Albert William, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.S.A. Garter King of Arms. <i>College of Arms, E.C.</i>	1
Woollett, Captain W. C. <i>Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, Kent</i>	1

FOREWORDS.

Among the Archives of the Archdeacon of Canterbury, kept in a chamber over Christ Church Gate, are thirty-seven volumes marked "Liber Licentiarum," an instalment of whose contents is herewith presented to the genealogist for the first time. These thirty-seven volumes contain many records which do not pertain to Marriage Licences, though these constitute some nine-tenths of the entries. The other tenth is made up of licences granted to curates, schoolmasters, medical and surgical practitioners and midwives, and matters relating to inductions, sequestrations, dispensations and faculties for various purposes.

It would convey an erroneous impression were I to call this series "Marriage Allegations," as the Allegations, properly so called, do not fairly begin until the year 1619. Some few, it is true, are found at an earlier date, but nearly the whole of the entries from 1568 to the end of 1618, the date to which this series extends, consist of memoranda, more or less brief, of licences to marry issued by the Commissary or his deputy. It is owing to the brevity of the entries that I have been able to give so many as 7539 Licences, the number to be found in these pages. From the end of the year 1618 the Allegations leave little to be desired. The additional information which they contain, and the increase in the number made annually, prove that I under estimated the work on which I have entered. My transcript of the next seventeen years—1619 to 1635 inclusive—is completed, and I find the average number for each year is 350. If I add that the entries, taken one with another, will be more than twice the length of those given in this series, it will be seen that the Allegations from 1619 to 1646 (the year in which political disturbances put an end, apparently, to marriage licences for a period of fourteen years) will, if printed, fill a volume much larger than this.

From January 17, 1569, to January 12, 1574 (Old Style is used all through), there is no record to be found of Marriage Licences issued in Canterbury. It is not that a volume has got lost or mislaid, for the volume in which they ought to appear (Vol. A.) is perfect, the entries relating to matters not matrimonial being continued regularly. I have no explanation to offer: I simply record the fact.

And now a word as to the plan I have endeavoured to follow. To give *all* the Licences, whether issued to the gentleman, the yeoman or the labourer, was the first thing to be aimed at. If I had tried to select, I should certainly have failed; and then some other person would have had to go over the ground again. My next aim was to give, without encumbering my pages unnecessarily, all the information that could possibly be of any use. I may have laid myself open to censure for not having given the names of all the "bondsmen"—sureties would, perhaps, have been a better term—but I soon found that vintners, victuallers, innholders and men of

lower standing were always on hand, and ready to give a bond for £40, £100, or £200, according to the period; and that they had degraded what was intended to be a security into a trade. I have, however, given the names of most of these sureties, but I have not confined myself to any "hard and fast line," except in the case of clergymen and such persons as came from parts beyond the county of Kent. The Index of Places will help in the discovery of these. Many bondsmen's names have been recorded because they seemed to be connected with the persons to whom the licence was granted; some because the name is more or less famous or uncommon; and others because of the trade or profession of the bearer. In this matter of "Stray Names" I have been guided by my own judgment: sometimes, I fear, by my own whim.

It will be noticed that in the majority of cases I have said nothing, as far as the man is concerned, about parents' consent. The general form is "at his own government;" this I have, as a rule, omitted; but I wish it to be distinctly understood that where nothing is said about father, mother or guardian, the man was either "at his own disposing," or the original is silent on the subject.

There are two or three minor matters in which I have to bespeak the forbearance of those who may consult this book. There is not exactly that uniformity that I could have desired. Not that I have endeavoured to cast each Licence in one mould, as it were; for this I have avoided, and have left each, as far as practicable, to speak in the phraseology of the original; but I have, in some instances, repeated a place-name, where my general substitute "at same" was all that was required. And then those place-names! I have often regretted that I did not begin and end by writing them as I found them. True, the confusion to other than Kentish men or men of Kent would have been far from entertaining, but it would have saved me much trouble. Who but a "native" would have recognised Acrise under "Awkridge," Stalisfield under "Starchfield," Woodnesborough under "Winsborough," or Rolvenden under "Rounden?" In my vain endeavour to learn how to spell these place-names I have consulted the "authorities," including the Clerical Directory and the carriers' carts, and the result is that they all differ: and I shall be found to differ from myself. To distinguish between Selling and Sellenge has, at times, been impossible; so, if the reader should fail to find what he requires at Selling, I must ask him to try Sellenge. I will only confess to one other sin. At the end, as though three Indexes were not enough, I have added a fourth—an "Index of Trades and Professions." This, it may be said, can have no interest for the genealogist. Perhaps not; but it is possible, in these days of research, that there may be some one who will be glad to find a list of trades which were more or less common in Kent during the Reigns of Elizabeth and James the First. For this man, and not for the genealogist, the list was compiled; and, as it is "only a little one," the latter will pardon it and me.

In my "Proposals" I made a reference to the Bishops' Transcripts. Since then I have consulted them frequently; so frequently, indeed, that I came at last to the conclusion that some particulars concerning them might be of service to searchers dwelling at a distance from Canterbury. The marriage licences and the marriage registers are complements of each other. In the latter the entries are necessarily

brief, but what the register fails to give is frequently found in the licence. Registers, unfortunately, are often defective, and in too many instances the books which were in existence years ago have disappeared, and with the register all evidence of a marriage may have disappeared also. In part our Transcripts supply the missing evidence; but only in part; for I doubt whether any one of the 269 sets of Transcripts we have in Canterbury is complete. Failure on the part of the clergyman or the churchwardens to send in the return, and failure on the part of the Registrar or other official to preserve those that were sent in, will account for much. Then, from about 1640 to 1661, church affairs were in a very unsettled condition. Bishops and Archdeacons were falling, or had fallen, into the back ground, and the "Ministers of the Word," so frequently removed, had no one to whom to send the Transcripts, even if they had the will to make them. The result is that where a pre-Restoration register is lost, all records of marriages for the period named are lost also.

The origin of Bishops' Transcripts has not yet, as far as I am aware, been fully explained. Writers on parish registers have been content to say they were commenced about 1599, but a reference to my list will show that this date is forty years too late, as some, though not actually written in 1558, give the copy of the register for part of that year. I have gone somewhat minutely into the matter, and have come to the conclusion that the earliest Transcripts were made in 1559. A ~~Headcorn~~ Transcript purports to have been sent to the Archdeacon "a Cording to the qvenis magesties Iniuncion," and this must, I think, refer to the "Articles to be Inquired" issued in 1559, one of which reads as follows: "Item, That you make a true presentment of the number of all persons, which died within your parishes sithence the feast of St. John the Baptist, which was in the year of our Lord God one thousand five hundred fifty and eight, unto the feast last past; making therein a plain distinct declaration, how many men, women, and men children the same were, and the names of the men." (Cardwell: *Doc. Ann.* i. 215.)

Generally speaking, there are two sets of Transcripts for each parish; but parishes which were exempt from Archidiaconal Jurisdiction only sent in one set. Where there are two sets, one was for the Archdeacon's Court (A. C.), and the other for the Consistory Court (C. C.) of the Archbishop. But here another difficulty arises. For, while some of the A. C. Transcripts commence as early as 1558, those for the Consistory Court rarely begin till about the year 1600. These C. C. Transcripts were probably the outcome of the Injunction of 1597, confirmed by the Seventieth Canon of 1603. This second set of Transcripts is by no means superfluous; for it often happens that where the A. C. copy is missing the C. C. Transcript has been preserved. Two cases furnished by Dr. Marshall's book on Parish Registers may be mentioned. In one case it appears that the Faversham (A. C.) Transcript for 1730-31 is at the British Museum; but I find we have the C. C. copy in Canterbury. In the other case the Upchurch (C. C.) Transcripts 1612 and 1661 are at the British Museum, while the A. C. copies are here. And sometimes a mistake in one Transcript, or an omission, can be rectified by a reference to the other.

In the following Table I have confined myself,* with one exception, to those Registers of which we have transcripts, more or less imperfect, remaining. The

* There are no Transcripts of the Cathedral Registers.

Returns of parish registers made in 1813 were sent to the Registrar in accordance with the Act passed in 1812. Burn (*Hist. Parish Registers*, p. 15) says this Act was complied with but very partially: in the diocese of London only four or five lists were transmitted. Canterbury did much better; for at least 227 parishes made, and sent in, the desired returns. The Return printed in 1833 was made in pursuance of the Act passed in 1831. The first column in my Table shows the dates of the commencement of 227 registers as rendered in 1813. The second column gives the dates of 269 registers as returned between 1831 and 1833. The third column gives the earliest dates of 269 sets of Transcripts. And the fourth column shows that 218 sets are in duplicate, and 51 are single. I trust that the usefulness of this Table will justify the time I have given to its compilation.

In Kent we have three parishes bearing the name of Milton:—Milton next Gravesend, Milton next Sittingbourne, and Milton next Canterbury. The last two are in the Archdiocese, and ought not to have caused much trouble. The Return of 1833 gives only two Miltons: (i) Milton Rectory in Aylesford Lathe; but Milton next Gravesend is in the Lathe of Sutton-at-Hone: (ii) Milton next Gravesend in Scray Lathe, Vicarage; this is clearly wrong, for the only Milton in Scray Lathe is Milton next Sittingbourne: (iii) Milton next Canterbury does not appear in the return under any Lathe—it is in the St. Augustine Lathe—and I am, consequently, unable to say what was the date of the earliest Register in existence sixty years ago. The earliest Register in the last named parish now commences in 1771.

It is worthy of remark that, within a period of twenty years, 1812-1831, Parliament should twice have given its attention to the subject of Parish Registers; and it is not less worthy of note that sixty years have elapsed (and such enlightened years!) without Parliament thinking it worth its while to demand a third return of our ancient Parish Registers, “on which,” it has been said, “all the property in this country, or a large part of it, depends.” When that third return is made, “the number of missing” will, I fear, be largely increased.

Whatever credit may attach to the production of this book must be shared between Sir Albert Wm. Woods, Garter King of Arms, and the Right Reverend George Rodney Eden, Bishop of Dover and Archdeacon of Canterbury. The former suggested the undertaking: the latter has given me every facility to enable me to carry it through so far. All the shortcomings are my own.

J. M. COWPER.

ST. MILDRED'S,
CANTERBURY,
April 10, 1892.

Bishops' Transcripts at Canterbury.

NAME OF PARISH OR CHURCH.	RETURN. 1813.	RETURN. 1833.	EARLIEST TRANSCRIPTS.	SETS OF TRANSCRIPTS.	REMARKS.*
Acrise	1542	1542	1563	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1624; Marr. Reg. 1698.
Adisham	1539	1539	1569	1	Marr. Reg. begins 1540; Bur. Reg. 1547.
Alldington	1538	1538	1570	1	
Alkham	1558	1558	1563	2	
Appledore	1700	1700	1563	2	Consult the Ebony Reg. and the Ebony Transcripts.
Ash n. Sandwich	1558	1558	1570	1	
Ashford	1570	1570	1560	2	
Badlesmere	1558	1558	1564	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1559; Marr. Reg. 1561.
Bapchild	1561	1562	1564	2	
Barrestone		1572	1564	2	No return for 1813.
Barham		1558	1563	2	" " " " Registers reported defective in 1833.
Beauxfield		1585	1561	2	No return for 1813.
Bekesbourne	1558	1558	1563	2	
Benenden	1558	1653	1560	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1557.
Berstead	1660	1659	1564	2	Reported in 1813 as much damaged by fire.
Bethersden	1556	1556	1563	2	
Betteshanger		1562	1569	2	No return for 1813.
Bicknor	1571	1571	1564	5	Reported defective in 1813.
Biddenden	1538	1538	1563	2	
Bilsington	1732	1562	1563	2	This "parish is" given as "Bissington" in 1833. See Thanet.
Birchington					
Bishopsbourne	1558	1558	1564	2	
Blean	1558	1558	1561	2	Otherwise Sts. Cosmas and Damien in le Blean.
Bobbing	1738	1738	1560	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1754.
Bonnington	1679	1679	1564	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1681; Marr. Reg. 1682.
Borden	1555	1555	1563	2	
Boughton Aluph	1558	1558	1563	2	
" Blean	1558	1558	1568	1	Some burials entered in an old book as early as 1530.
" Malherbe	1661	1671	1563	2	
" Monchelsea	1560	1560	1560	2	
Boxley	1678	1678	1560	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1674, according to return for 1833.
Brabourne	1558	1558	1561	2	
Bredgar	1559	1559	1563	2	
Bredhurst	1546	1560	1564	1	
Brenzet	1538	1538	1563	2	Reported as much decayed in 1813.
Bridge		1579	1560	2	No return for 1813. See Thanet.
Broadstairs					
Brook	1695	1695	1563	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1697.
Brookland	1588	1558	1560	2	Reported as "scarcely legible" in 1833.
Broomfield	1579	1579	1567	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1581.
Buckland n. Dover		1580	1565	1	No return for 1813.
" n. Faversham			1579	2	Church in ruins. No known Registers.
Burmarsh	1572	1700	1562	2	In 1813 the <i>second</i> vol. commenced in 1700. The first vol. appears to have been lost before 1833.
CANTERBURY: All Saints	1559	1559	1563	2	Church permanently closed. Registers kept at East-bridge Hospital, Canterbury.
Christ Church	1564	1564	None	0	Printed from 1564 to 1878.
Holy Cross	1563	1563	1566	2	Abstract in "Our Parish Books, & What they tell Us"; 1884-5.
S. Alphage	1558	1558	1569	2	Printed from 1558 to 1800. Registers kept at East-bridge Hospital, Canterbury.
S. Andrew	1564	1564	1561	2	Church permanently closed. Registers kept at S. Margaret's.
S. Dunstan	1559	1559	1560	2	Printed from 1559 to 1800. Defective. Burials, 1611 to 1611, lost.

* Unless otherwise expressed these remarks apply only to the Registers and the Returns of 1813 and 1833.

NAME OF PARISH OR CHURCH.	RETURN. 1813.	RETURN. 1833.	EARLIEST TRANSCRIPTS.	SETS OF TRANSCRIPTS.	REMARKS.
CANTERBURY <i>continued.</i>					
S. George	1538	1538	1564	2	Printed from 1538 to 1800.
S. Margaret	1653	1654	1563	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1654; Marr. Reg. 1657.
S. Martin	1662	1662	1577	1	
S. M. Bredin	1633	1633	1563	2	
S. M. Bredman	1558	1558	1563	2	Church permanently closed. Registers kept at S. Margaret's.
S. M. Magdalene	1634	1664	1559	2	Printed from 1559 to 1800. Church pulled down. Registers kept at S. George's.
S. M. Northgate	1640	1640	1563	2	Church permanently closed as a parish church. Registers kept at S. Gregory's.
S. Mildred	1559	1558	1560	2	Reported in 1813 as imperfect.
S. Paul	1562	1562	1568	2	In the press from 1562 to 1800.
S. Peter	1560	1560	1563	2	Printed from 1560 to 1800. The description given in 1833 is absurd.
Capel-le-Fern		1592	1563	2	No return for 1813.
Challock	1558	1558	1564	1	"Some occasional chasms" reported in 1813.
Charing	1590	1590	1565	1	
Charlton n. Dover	1690	1715	1564	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1690. Return for 1813 says all begin in 1690.
Chart, Great	1558	1558	1560	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1559, but all are defective.
" Little	1563	1563	1563	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1562.
" n. Sutton	1695	1695	1564	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1678.
Chartham	1560	1558	1565	2	Return for 1813 says "in a very imperfect and mutilated state."
Cheriton	1563	1562	1563	2	Defective according to return for 1813.
Chilham	1558	1558	1563	2	
Chillenden		1559	1562	2	No return for 1813.
Chislet	1562	1562	1561	2	Printed from 1538 to 1707. The earliest Reg. discovered since 1833.
Coldred	1500-1	1560	1563	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1562.
Cosms and Damian					<i>See Blean.</i>
Cranbrook	1559	1559	1560	2	Return for 1833 says Bur. Reg. begins 1553.
Crundale		1554	1563	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1556; Marr. Reg. 1559. No return for 1813.
Davington	1549	1549	1570	2	
Deal	1559	1559	1564	1	
Denton	1560	1560	1564	2	
Detling	1558	1558	1571	1	Marr. Reg. begins 1563; Bur. Reg. 1571.
Dodington	1589	1589	1563	2	Return for 1813 says "much defaced and illegible in many parts."
DOVER:					
S. James	1593	1594	1564	1	
S. Mary	1558	1557	1577	1	A few early Transcripts undated.
Dymchurch		1624	1562	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1637; Bur. Reg. 1645. No return for 1813.
Eastchurch	1677	1677	1562	2	
Eastling	1558	1558	1563	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1559; Marr. Reg. 1560.
Eastry	1559	1559	1564	1	
Eastwell	1538	1538	1563	2	
Ebony	1708	1708	1566	2	These Transcripts may be consulted for Appledore also.
Egerton	1684	1684	1569	1	Marr. Reg. begins 1692; Bur. Reg. 1696.
Elham	1566	1646	1563	2	Return for 1833 says Marr. Reg. is defective 1639—1641.
Elmstead	1538	1538	1563	2	
Elmstone	1552	1552	1567	2	Printed from "1552 to 1812." But Bur. Reg. begins 1551; Marr. Reg. 1565.
Ewell		1581	1563	2	No return for 1813.
Eythorne		1559	1560	2	" " " "
Fairfield	1558	1558	1564	1	" " " "
Faversham	1620	1620	1560	2	Transcripts in good condition.
Folkestone	1635	1635	1563	2	Return for 1813 reports burials from 1684 to 1699 to be missing.
Fordwich	1683	1683	1563	2	"After the most diligent search" the old book from 1558 could not be found in 1813.
Frinstead	1714	1714	1560	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1755.
Frittenden	1666	1561	1564	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1588 according to return of 1833: the two returns differ much.

NAME OF PARISH OR CHURCH.	RETURN. 1813.	RETURN. 1833.	EARLIEST TRANSCRIPTS.	SETS OF TRANSCRIPTS.	REMARKS.
Godmersham	1600	1600	1564	1	
Goodneston n. Faver- sham	1569	1569	1567	2	The return of 1833 says "many leaves defective."
Goodnestone n. Wingham	1558	1558	1564	1	
Gondhurst	1558	1558	1560	2	
Graveney	1653	1653	1564	2	
Guston	1664	1664	1570	1	
Hackington	1567	1567	1560	2	
Halden	1558	1558	1561	2	
Halstow	1707	1691	1564	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1692.
Ham	1552	1552	1564	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1562; Marr. Reg. 1574.
Harbledown	1689	1557	1560	2	" " " 1561; Marr. Reg. 1562. The 1813 return says "One Reg. of an earlier date retained in London by the Lord Chancellor on the Trial of the Chandos Title.
Hardres, Lower ..	1563	1558	1560	2	
" Upper		1566	1563	2	No return for 1813. Bur. Reg. begins 1565; Marr. Reg. 1567.
Harrietsham		1538	1560	2	No return for 1813.
Hartlip	1517	1538	1564	2	The date 1517 is an error.
Harty		1679	1567	2	No return for 1813.
Hastingleigh	1553	1730	1566	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1559 according to return of 1813.
Hawkhurst	1725	1550	1612	1	The return for 1833 says "very imperfect."
Hawkinge	1691	1691	1560	2	
Headcorn	1560	1560	1560	2	
Herne	1558	1558	1563	1	In 1813 it was reported "1658, 1659, 1660, have been cut out."
Hernhill	1557	1557	1563	1	
Hinxhill	1577	1577	1563	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1578; Bapt. Reg. 1586.
Hoath	1559	1559	1564	1	Bapt. Reg. begins 1554 according to return of 1833; but the other return says 1563.
Hollingbourne ..	1556	1556	1569	1	Return of 1813 reports Reg. as defective.
Hope All Sts			1569	2	Church in ruins. No known Reg.
Hothfield	1570	1570	1563	2	
Hougham	1659	1659	1560	2	
Huckinge	1536	1536	1564	1	Bur. Reg. begins 1560.
Hythe	1586	1556	1561	1	Joint Reg. for Hythe and Saltwood 1650 to 1781.
Ickham		1557	1570	1	No return for 1813.
Ivychurch	1715	1715	1564	1	
Iwade	1561	1560	1560	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1561; Bapt. Reg. 1590.
Kennardington ..	1547	1546	1563	2	" " " 1547; Bur. Reg. 1554.
Kennington		1671	1564	2	No return for 1813. Marr. Reg. begins 1673.
Kingsdown	1560	1560	1534	2	
Kingsnorth	1539	1533	1558	2	
Kingstone	1558	1558	1561	2	Printed from 1558 to 1812; Marriages continued to 1837.
Knowlton	1711	1711	1569	2	1569 to 1641, scraps of Transcripts only; and none from 1642 to 1787. In 1886 the earliest Reg. began in 1749.
Langdon, East.. ..	1560	1560	1558	2	
Langdon, West ..	1590	1590	1561	2	
Langley	1665	1665	1563	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1664.
Laveland	1553	1553	1563	2	" " " 1556; Marr. Reg. 1554.
Leeds	1689	1678	1563	2	" " " 1689; " " " 1691. " 1 Register Book, as I am informed missing"—1813.
Lenham	1558	1558	1564	2	Return for 1813 says marriages, 1722 to 1727, lost; leaf cut out.
Leysdown	1701	1701	1562	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1704.
Littlebourne ..	1559	1559	1560	2	" " " 1560.
Loose	1559	1559	1564	1	Return for 1813 says burials, 1692 to 1694, are missing.
Luddenham	1651	1547	1568	2	About 30 years ago I sent a note to "N. & Q." on the older Reg. which was then loose in the church.
Lydd		1542	1570	1	No return for 1813.
Lydden		1540	1563	2	" " "
Lyminge	1679	1679	1584	1	
Lympue	1617	1755	1560	2	Burials for West Hythe begin 1730.
Lynstead	1653	1654	1560	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1693.
Lynton	1558	1560	1563	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1560.

NAME OF PARISH OR CHURCH.	RETURN 1813.	RETURN 1833.	EARLIEST TRANSCRIPTS.	SETS OF TRANSCRIPTS.	REMARKS.
Maidstone	1542	1542	1576	1	Marriages, 1542 to 1620, printed.
Mardea	1561	1561	1567	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1539.
Mersham	1558	1558	1560	2	Defective according to return for 1833.
Milton n. Canterbury..			1576	2	No return for 1813. In the 1833 return this parish does not appear. Present Reg. begins in 1771.
" n. Sittingbourne	1697	1558	1560	2	Return for 1813 says Bur. Reg. begins 1695. Can obtain no information as to true date of Reg.
Milstead.. ..	1542	1543	1564	2	
Miuster in Sheppy ..	1562	1703	1566	2	
" in Thanet					<i>See</i> Thanet.
Molash	1557	1557	1563	2	Return for 1813 says Marr. Reg. begins 1560.
Mongeham, Great ..	1570	1685	1564	2	Return for 1813 says "very imperfect." Marr. Reg. begins 1570.
Monks' Horton	1558	1558	1563	2	
Murston	1754	1561	1571	2	
Nackington		1565	1564	2	No return for 1813.
Newchurch	1579	1684	1576	1	Return for 1813 says Marr. Reg. begins 1580.
Newenden	1559	1559	1567	2	Return for 1813 says "a deficiency" between 1644 and 1653.
Newington n. Hythe ..	1560	1558	1563	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1559. Marr. Reg. appears to be defective from return for 1813.
" n. Sittingb'ne	1561	1559	1567	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1684; Marr. Reg. 1685. In the 1833 return there is no parish of this name, but there are <i>two</i> Newingtons n. Hythe.
Newnham	1722	1722	1564	2	
Nonington		1525	1564	1	No return for 1813. 1525 should be 1538.
Northbourne	1586	1586	1563	2	
Norton	1559	1559	1563	2	
Oare	1714	1714	1560	2	
Orlestone	1554	1554	1562	2	
Ospringe	1570	1561	1564	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1570.
Otham	1538	1538	1563	2	Defective from 1646—7 to 1653, according to return for 1813.
Otterden	1660	1660	1570	2	
Paddlesworth	1715	1715	1565	1	Bur. Reg. begins 1721; Bapt. Reg. 1762.
Patrixbourne		1556	1560	2	No return for 1813. Marr. Reg. begins 1560.
Petham	1559	1559	1564	2	
Pluckley	1662	1662	1564	2	
Postling		1687	1563	2	No return for 1813.
Preston n. Faversham	1559	1559	1563	2	
" n. Wingham ..	1558	1558	1566	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1559.
Queenborough	1719	1719	1571	2	
Rainham	1638	1592	1560	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1638.
Ringwould	1569	1569	15 0	2	
Ripple	1563	1560	1563	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1560.
River		1620	1568	2	No return for 1813. Marr. Reg. begins 1661; Bur. Reg. 1664.
Rodmersham	1538	1538	1561	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1561.
Rolvenden	1558	1561	1560	2	No return for 1813.
Romney, New		1662	1564	1	Defective according to return for 1813.
" Old	1538	1538	1560	2	Imperfect. Bapt. Reg. begins 1549.
Ruckinge	1538	1538	1563	2	
S. Marg. at Cliffe ..	1558	1558	1564	1	No return for 1813.
S. Mary in Marsh ..		1675	1560	2	Return for 1813 says Bapt. Reg. begins 1560; but 1833 gives Bapts. 1657, Burials, 1678. <i>See</i> Hythe.
Saltwood	1562	1660	1564	1	
Sandhurst	1563	1563	1560	2	
SANDWICH:					
S. Clement	1563	1563	1564	2	
S. Mary	1538	1538	1565	2	No return for 1813.
S. Peter		1538	1563	2	Application to consult this Reg. refused.
Seasalter	1588	1588	1563	2	No return for 1813.
Selling		1558	1563	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1559.
Sellinge	1566	1559	1563	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1558; Bur. Reg. 1560.
Sevington	1554	1554	1563	2	
Shadoxhurst	1538	1538	1562	2	
Sheldwich		1560	1563	2	No return for 1813. Marr. Reg. begins 1558.
Shepherdswell	1563	1563	1564	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1564.
Shoulden	1591	1591	1563	2	

NAME OF PARISH OR CHURCH.	RETURN. 1813.	RETURN. 1833.	EARLIEST TRANSCRIPTS.	SETS OF TRANSCRIPTS.	REMARKS.
Sittingbourne	1561	1561	1564	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1562 ; Bur. Reg. 1571.
Smarden	1632	1632	1560	2	Return for 1813 says Marr. Reg. begins 1662.
Smeeth	1662	1662	1569	1	Bapt. Reg. begins 1657, according to the 1813 return.
Snargate	1552	1553	1563	2	
Snave	1619	1619	1563	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1664 ; Marr. Reg. 1668.
Stalisfield	1699	1699	1563	2	
Stanford	1556	1556	1569	1	Imperfect. Marriages solemnized at Lyminge since 1758, says return for 1833.
Staple	1544	1694	1564	1	
Staplehurst	1538	1538	1560	2	
Stelling		1557	1563	2	No return for 1813.
Stockbury	1653	1653	1563	2	"No Reg. can be found from March 11th, 1659, till Sept. 29, 1675." Return for 1813.
Stodmarsh	1561	1538	1563	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1561.
Stone in Oxney	1604	1604	1563	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1605.
Stourmouth	1538	1538	1564	2	"Half of which (1538 to 1753) is scarcely legible," says return for 1833.
Stouting		1589	1558	2	No return for 1812.
Sturry	1538	1538	1560	2	
Sutton n. Dover	1538	1538	1558	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1542.
" East		1649	1563	2	No return for 1813. Bapt. Reg. begins 1648.
" Valence		1576	1563	2	" " " " Bur. Reg. begins 1658.
Swalecliff	1558	1558	1560	2	Marriages and Burials begin 1607.
Swingfield		1698	1563	2	No return for 1813.
Tenterden	1554	1544	1560	2	
Teynham	1539	1539	1560	2	
TRANET:					
Birchington		1539	1572	1	No return for 1813.
Miuster		1557	1563	2	" " " " "Scraps, 1557-1699," according to 1833 return.
Monkton		1700	1564	1	No return for 1813.
Reculver	1602	1602	1565	1	Marr. Reg. begins 1603. Defective.
S. John Baptist	1559	1559	1560	2	The parish church of Margate.
S. Lawrence	1559	1560	1560	2	" " " " of Ramsgate.
S. Nicholas Atwade	1653	1653	1564	1	Marr. Reg. begins 1658 ; Bur. Reg. 1678.
S. Peter	1582	1582	1560	2	The parish church of Broadstairs.
Thanington	1558	1558	1563	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1559.
Throwley	1557	1557	1563	2	
Thurnham	1625	1625	1562	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1626.
Tilmanstone	1538	1538	1563	2	" " " " 1559.
Tong	1717	1717	1563	2	" " " " 1718.
Tunstall	1538	1538	1563	2	Defective according to return for 1813.
Ulcombe	1560	1643	1563	2	
Upchurch	1633	1633	1560	2	
Waldersbare	1561	1561	1565	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1564 ; Marr. Reg. 1599. "During many years no entries made."
Walmer	1560	1561	1560	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1560. Very defective according to return of 1813.
Waltham	1538	1538	1567	2	There is one Transcript which seems to be dated 1558.
Warden		1688	1574	2	No return for 1813.
Warehorne		1727	1563	2	" " " " "
Westbere	1577	1577	1560	2	"After 1652 a Reg. was destroyed by fire." Return for 1833.
Westcliff	1577	1577	1574	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1576 ; Bur. Reg. 1579.
West Hythe	1736		1603	2	Church dilapidated. No return for 1833. See Lympne.
Westwell	1558	1558	1569	1	
Whitstable	1662	1556	1564	2	
Wickhambreux	1653	1623	1563	2	Bapt. Reg. begins 1654 ; in 1653 according to return for 1833.
Willesborough	1538	1538	1564	2	
Wingham	1568	1569	1571	1	Bapt. Reg. begins 1568.
Wittersham	1550	1559	1570	1	"No. 1. Reg., very old and illegible," says return for 1833 ; but gives no date.
Womenswold		1574	1577	1	No return for 1813.
Woodchurch	1538	1538	1565	1	Bapt. Reg. begins 1539.
Woodnesborough	1561	1561	1563	2	
Wootton	1546	1546	1560	2	Bur. Reg. begins 1566.
Wormshill	1537	1717	1564	2	The oldest Reg. "is so much defaced by Vermin that it can be considered only as the fragments of a Reg.," says return for 1813.
Worth	1720	1726	1564	1	
Wyehling	1717	1717	1564	2	This parish appears as "Winchling" in return of 1833.
Wye	1730	1538	1566	2	Marr. Reg. begins 1545, according to return of 1833.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS VOLUME.

ba.	=	bachelor.
bonds.	=	bondsman, or, bondsmen.
Cant.	=	Canterbury.
Ch. Ch.	=	Christ Church (the Cathedral).
d.	=	daughter.
dec.	=	deceased.
dio.	=	diocese.
g.	=	gentleman, or, gentlewoman.
govt.	=	government.
husb.	=	husbandman.
St. M.	=	St. Mary.
s. p.	=	Of the same parish, or, of the same place
spr.	=	spinster.
v.	=	virgin.
w.	=	widow.
widr.	=	widower.
yeom.	=	yeoman.

Canterbury Marriage Licences.

- Abadam, Jacobus, of Chart Magna, and Agnes Johnson of Bethersden, w. May 15, 1588.
- A Bitt, Nicholas, of Stone n. Faversham, husb., and Mary Boulden, s.p., v. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. July 19, 1606.
- Acton, Richard, of Yalding, clothier, and Mildred Wydower of Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1577.
- Acton, William, of Sutton Valence, g., and Margaret Emyott of Maidstone, v. At Chart n. Sutton. Dec. 15, 1603.
- Adams, Abraham, of Chart Magna, and Isabella Tiffin, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 20, 1615.
- Adams, Edmund, of Ashford, butcher, and Mary Beeching, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 5, 1611.
- Adams, John, junior, of Kennington, and Ann Spice, s. p. April 8, 1577.
- Adams, John, of Brookland, husb., and Susanna Evens, s. p., w. At Brookland. John Harward of Brookland, husb., bonds. Dec. 8, 1584.
- Adams, John, of Goodnestone, and Thomasine Sollei of Ash, v. John Adams, senior, of Goodnestone, yeom., bonds. Dec. 3, 1588.
- Adams, John, of Ashford, butcher, and Catherine Harris of Bethersden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1606.
- Adams, John, of Teynham, sailor, and Alice Warren, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1611.
- Adams, John, of Teynham, yeom., and Dionisia Avey of Davington, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 10, 1613.
- Adams, John, of Staple, husb., and Frances Owen, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1618.
- Adams, Joseph, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Mary Potter, s. p., w. Oct. 14, 1588.
- Adams, Nicholas, of Lydd, and Catherine Crouch, s. p. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1575.
- Adams, Thomas, of Smarden, and Amy Usborne of Halding. John Lake of Winchelsea, g., bonds. Dec. 8, 1575.
- Adams, Thomas, and Catherine Spyce of Kennington, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 2, 1579.
- Adams, Thomas, of East Langdon, and Ann Gilowe of Walmer, w. Sept. 13, 1583.
- Adams, Thomas, of Wingham, and Joan Fleet, s. p., v. At Wingham. Feb. 2, 1599.
- Adamson, John, of Dover, chirurgion, and Mary Adkins, s. p., v. John Adkins of Dover, schoolmaster, bonds. May 5, 1593.
- Adeale, John, of Nonington, and Ensewood Eavton of Sutton, v. In Cant. May 29, 1584.
- Adgore, Thomas, of Chart Parva, husb., and Amy Chambers of Pluckley, v. At Pluckley. May 21, 1610.
- Adkinson, Clement, of Lynstead, and Alice Henman of Dodddington, v. June 21, 1588.
- Adman, George, of Willesborough, husb., and Margaret Brett, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 21, 1613.
- Adman, Robert, of Aldington, yeom., and Jane Woodland of Mersham, v. At Mersham, with her father's consent. Aug. 10, 1618.
- Adman, Thomas, of Petham, husb., and Agnes Upton of Waltham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 29, 1602.
- Adowne, Richard, of Debiling, yeom., and Sarah Bishopp of Boxley, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1598.
- Adryan, Robert, of Sittingbourne, and Audrian Culmer of Lynstead, v. At Lynstead. Mar. 17, 1589.
- Adye, Christopher, and Sarah Barling, of Ulcombe. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 9, 1606.

- A~~dy~~e, Henry, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Catherine Eastman, s. p., w. Feb. 20, 1595.
- A~~dy~~e, John, of Norton, yeom., and Joan Cartar of Faversham, w. Jan. 23, 1588.
- A~~dy~~e, John, of Faversham, grocer, and Ursula Pordage, s. p., v. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Thomas Menfeild of Faversham, g., bonds. July 16, 1604.
- A~~dy~~e, Nicholas, of Charing, and Dorothy Thunder of Boughton Malherbe, v. At Boughton M. Henry Thunder, s. p., yeom., bonds. June 4, 1617.
- A~~dy~~e, Peter, of Doddington, yeom., and Marian Hulks of Newnham, spr. At Newnham. Feb. 15, 1603.
- A~~dy~~e, Thomas, of Chilham, yeom., and Dionisia Rucke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1600.
- A~~fe~~ilde, Jacobus, of Dallington, Dio. Chichester, and Eleanor Strowd of Elham, v. At Hawkinge. Feb. 13, 1586.
- A~~ger~~, Anthony, of Westwell, g., and Ann Lofty, s. p., v. Dec. 12, 1594.
- A~~ger~~, Edward, of St. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, and Joan Baker of Cheriton, v. At Bishopsbourne. July 9, 1580.
- A~~ger~~, Jacobus, of Hothfield, and Catherine Vanwilder of Bishopsbourne. John Ager of Lyminge, g., bonds. [No day, 1569.] *See* Aucher.
- A~~gu~~sse, Thomas, of Lydd, and Elizabeth Steed of Egerton, v. At Egerton. Nov. 10, 1608.
- A~~kv~~orth, William, Vicar of Hernhill, and Elizabeth Purifye of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant. Nov. 23, 1580.
- A~~bl~~aster, William, clerk, S. T. P., of Thorpfield in Hertfordshire, and Catherine Floud of Otham, w. At Otham. Richard Hunt, clerk, S. T. P., Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Cant., bonds. Aug. 19, 1618.
- A~~bo~~rne, John, of Dover, and Sarah Porter, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Dover. May 14, 1599.
- A~~l~~chin, *See* Awlchin.
- A~~l~~coke, John, and Isabella Bartrop of St. Paul's, Cant., v. Nov. 27, 1589. "Quodie venerabilis vir magister Stephanus Lakes legum doctor commissarius &c. viva voce licentivit et tolleravit Dominum Williamum Walsall clericum vicarium Sancti Pauli Cantuarie ad solemnisandum matrimonium &c inter Johannem Alcoke et Isabellam Bartrop. . . . die dominico proximo post datum presentium. Canonice constitutionibus in contrarium facientibus quibuscumque non obstantibus."
- A~~l~~cocke, Simon, of Ruckinge, and Ann Elmestone of Ashford, v. At Ashford. John Spaine of Ruckinge, yeom., bonds. Dec. 6, 1606.
- A~~l~~daye, Walter, of Cant., yeom., and Ann Curteis, s. p., v. Dec. 13, 1589.
- A~~l~~derson, Henry, of Ripple, husb., and Christian Dunninge, s. p., spr. At same. Sept. 6, 1617.
- A~~l~~derstone, John, of St. Mary's in Dover, maltster, and Ann Dowle of Old Romney, v. At Old Romney. Jan. 6, 1609.
- A~~l~~derston, John, of St. Mary's, Dover, maltster, and Joan Kenton of St. James's, Dover, w. At St. James's. Nov. 6, 1612.
- A~~l~~derton, Robert, of Hythe, sailor, and Elizabeth Rabblis, s. p., w. At Newington n. Hythe. July 30, 1614.
- A~~l~~dey, Edward, of Egerton, g., and Margaret Murfyn of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At Harbledown. Nov. 9, 1616.
- A~~l~~drich, Simon, of Cambridge, M.A., and Elizabeth Hamon of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant. At St. George's, Cant. December 30, 1606. [Marriage not registered there.]
- A~~l~~ee, Matthew or Michael, of Harbledown, and Mary Houldstocke, s. p., w. At Harbledown. June 4, 1606.
- A~~l~~exander, Serles (?), of Hythe, mercer, and Ann Fulcomb, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. May 1, 1615.
- A~~l~~lard, Robert, of St. Nicholas Atwade, husb., and Elizabeth Patten, s. p., v. 30. At Chislet. Richard Durrant of Sturry, husb., bonds. Sep. 25, 1605.
- A~~l~~lebye, Charles, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, weaver, and Margaret Sherman of Woodnesborough, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 18, 1616.
- A~~l~~len, Adrian, of the City of London, and [blank] Thwaites of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At Godmersham. April 1, 1604.
- A~~l~~len, Christopher, of Sittingbourne, and Mary Barham of Boughton Monchelsea, v. Feb. 8, 1587.

- Allen, Christopher, of Borden, and Ann Lambe, s. p., w. At same. April 25, 1614.
- Allen, Edward, of Frinstead, yeom., and Sarah Eason of Throwley, v. At Throwley. May 4, 1603.
- Allen, Edward, of Frinstead, yeom., and Agnes Gilbert of Lenham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1618.
- Allen, George, of Lenham, husb., and Clemencia Clarke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's [Cant.]. March 24, 1612.
- Allen, John, of Sittingbourne, and Alice Tylman of Faversham. Oct. 29, 1577.
- Allen, John, of Lenham, yeom., and Adrian Norden of Muscen [? Murston], w. Oct. 14, 1584.
- Allen, John, of Hothfield, and Elizabeth Rasell of Westwell, v. Nov. 20, 1587.
- Allen, John, of Chislet, and Ann Giles of Great Chart, v. May 9, 1589.
- Allen, John, of Sturry, yeom., and Mary Burrishe, s. p., v. June 18, 1597.
- Allen, John, of Goodnestone, husb., and Ursula Vile of St. Nicholas Atwade, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1600.
- Allen, John, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Agnes Greenstreet, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1607.
- Allen, John, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Jane Bix of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At Bapchild. Dec. 2, 1609.
- Allen, John, of Mersham, butcher, and Mary Smyth, s. p., v. At Brabourne. May 20, 1611.
- Allen, John, of Lydd, g., and Ann Morbred of St. George's, [Cant.], w. At St. George's. April 7, 1613.
- Allen, John, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, bricklayer, and Margaret Ruffe of St. Peter's in Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1613.
- Allen, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., g., and Margaret Hatch, s. p., w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. April 2, 1614.
- Allen, Jonas, of Lynstead, g., and Margaret Jemett of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Warham Jemett, Mayor of Cant., bonds. Sep. 23, 1601.
- Allen, Mathew, and Jesborne of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, v. July 23, 1594.
- Allen, Michael, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Margaret Johnson, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 22, 1615.
- Allen, Nicholas, of Berstead, yeom., and Barbara Cole of Lenham, v. At Lenham. Jan. 12, 1601.
- Allen, Nicholas, of Waltham, husb., and Alice London of Petham, v. At Waltham. May 10, 1603.
- Allen, Nicholas, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Greene of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. May 27, 1616.
- Allen, Nicholas, of Sturry, husb., and Mary Ellis of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 11, 1616.
- Allen, Richard, of Tenterden, and Joan Elvyn of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., w. Sept. 23, 1578.
- Allen, Richard, of Wickham, and Edith Baynerd, s. p. At Wickham. Feb. 5, 1591.
- Allen, Richard, of Whitstable, blacksmith, and Ann Porte, s. p., v. John Sainte of Swalecliffe, husb., bonds. Nov. 2, 1597.
- Allen, Richard, of Barham, husb., and Mary Freind of Northbourne, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Reginald Knachbull of Lydden, yeom., bonds. July 3, 1602.
- Allen, Richard, of Lenham, and Patience Sair, s. p., v. At Norton. Sep. 21, 1603.
- Allen, Richard, of Stourmouth, husb., and Margery Mayne, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 6, 1603.
- Allen, Richard, of Northbourne, yeom., and Mary Harrison of Sandwich, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 21, 1618.
- Allen, Robert, and Mary Wyldbore of St. Margaret's, Cant. At St. Margaret's. Aug. 4, 1578.
- Allen, Robert, of Berstead, husb., and Bennett Reyner of Lenham, v. Mar. 14, 1593.
- Allen, Robert, of St. Alphage, Cant., clothier, and Catherine Barham, s. p., v. July 26, 1596.
- Allen, Robert, of Milstead, yeom., and Susanna Whitehead, s. p., v. At Milstead. Oct. 23, 1598.
- Allen, Robert, of Upchurch, yeom., and Frances Peter of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne. Jan. 30, 1599.
- Allen, Robert, of Mersham, yeom., and Elizabeth Tompson of Gravesend, w. At Mersham. Oct. 9, 1602.

- Allen, Robert, of Ash, yeom., and Ellen Horne of Hartlip, w. At Barham. Mathias Fay of Barham, yeom., bonds. May 23, 1612.
- Allen, Roger, of Lenham, husb., and Catherine Jasper, s. p., v. Jan. 19, 1592.
- Allen, Simon, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Mary Astreet of Gillingham, v. At Boughton Malherbe. Jonas Allen of Lynstead, g., bonds. Mar. 7, 1607.
- Allen, Stephen, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Margaret Greenestreet, of Faversham, w. Sept. 19, 1597.
- Allen, Stephen, of Snaue, and Frances Palmer of Boxley, v. At Berstead. Dec. 12, 1608.
- Allen, Stephen, of Orlestone, miller, and Elizabeth Vale of Lympne, v. At Lympne. Dec. 17, 1618.
- Allen, Thomas, of Frinstead, yeom., and Margery Willmote of Harrietsham, v. Aug. 2, 1596.
- Allen, Thomas, of New Romney, Jurat, and Elizabeth Kennet, s. p., w. Aug. 2, 1597.
- Allen, Thomas, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Mary Pettenden, of Milton, v. At Preston. Sept. 9, 1598.
- Allen, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Sibyl Rose of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At St. Paul's. Sep. 24, 1604.
- Allen, Thomas, of Wye, yeom., and Joan Haselham of Maidstone, w. At Maidstone. John Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 15, 1604.
- Allen, Thomas, of Ospringe, and Elizabeth Packnam of St. Nicholas Atwade, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1608.
- Allen, Thomas, of Frinstead, and Marian Wilmoate, *alias* Adeane, of Harrietsham, w. At Frinstead. Robert Tassell of Harrietsham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 5, 1611.
- Allen, Thomas, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., and Elizabeth Whitton, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1612.
- Allen, Thomas, of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., and Elizabeth Bing of St. Nicholas Atwade, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1614.
- Allen, Thomas, of Brenzet, husb., and Alice Fisher of Bethersden, v. At Brenzet. Aug. 3, 1616.
- Allen, William, of Doddington, yeom., and Judith Packnam of Chartham, v. At Chartham. Sep. 14, 1599.
- Allen, William, of Orlestone, yeom., and Joan Norris of Burmarsh, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 23, 1600.
- Allen, William, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Susanna Tutton of Monkton, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 28, 1600.
- Allen, William, of Birchington, husb., and Joan Woodman, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1610.
- Allen, William, of Preston n. Faversham, husb., and Dorothy Ayerst of Murston, v. At Murston. Oct. 10, 1617.
- Allen, William, of Hollingbourne, husb., and Elizabeth Incent, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 14, 1618.
- Alley, Jeremiah, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Margery Appleton of Coldred. At St. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 29, 1613.
- Allison, Richard, of Lydd, yeom., and Martha Brett of New Romney, w. July 15, 1597.
- Allison, Thomas, of Dover, and Mary Hubberdin, s. p. At St. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 13, 1608.
- Almant, Matthew, of Stelling, and Elizabeth May of Bethersden, v. At Bethersden. May 15, 1616.
- Alph, [Hawkherst in the margin] John, of Hawkhurst, clothier, and Agnes Sloeman, s. p., v. At Benenden. April 29, 1613.
- Alye, Robert, of Benenden, miller, and Elizabeth Paris of Sandhurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 9, 1598.
- Ambrose, John, of Sturry, husb., and Elizabeth Turner, s. p., v. At same. Robert Turner, s. p., yeom., father of Elizabeth, bonds. May 16, 1618.
- Ambrose, Mark, of Sturry, yeom., and Mary Plain of Fordwich, w. At St. Alphege, Cant. Sept. 8, 1615.
- Ambrose, Richard, senior, of Chilham, yeom., and Joan Woodd of Chartham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1615.
- Ambrose, Stephen, of Chilham, and Catherine Harman, s. p., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. July 19, 1602.

- Amee, William, and Cicily Rutter of Hythe. In Cant. Roger Starr "balliuus de Lydd," bonds. Sept. 28, 1568.—*See* Amie, Amy-e.
- Amherst, Nicholas, of Chart n. Sutton, husb., and Elizabeth Norton, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Norton of Chart, g., bonds. Jan. 8, 1610.
- Amherst, Richard, of Pepinbury, *alias* Pembury, g., and Margaret Palmer of Wingham, v. At Wingham. Mar. 29, 1605.
- Amie, William, of Cant., and Amy Brownrigg of Sandwich, w. Sept. 20, 1588. *See* Amee
- Amis, Adam, of Herne, and Joan, Selie of Sturry, v. John Fineux of Herne, Esquire, bonds. Feb. 3, 1588.
- Amis, Thomas, of Bapchild, and Joan Tong, s. p., w. Feb. 6, 1588.
- Amis, Thomas, of Molash, yeom., and Mary Wattes of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Chalcroft of Willesborough, g., bonds. Jan. 12, 1603. *See* Amys.
- Amy, (Amye) John, of Sandwich, tailor, and Agnes Waferer, s. p., w. Jan. 1, 1597.
- Amy, Thomas, of Berstead, linen weaver, and Mary Turner of Sutton Valence, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1602.
- Amy, William, of Hythe, and Joan Dalby of Sandwich, v. Dec. 20, 1593. *See* Amee.
- Amyas, John, and Alice Tichborne of Sittingbourne, v. Oct. 13, 1591.
- Amys, Bartholomew, of Faversham, and Agnes Kennet of Crundale, w. At All Saints', Cant. Oct. 14, 1581.
- Amys, Edward, of Leaveland, and Lucy Grimston, s. p., w. Sept. 13, 1585.
- Amys, John, of Wye, husb., and Joan Griffin, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 4, 1600.
- Amys, John, of Wye, husb., and Susanna Vidian of Molash, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 03 (*sic*), 1616.
- Amys, Thomas, of Hastingleigh, yeom., and Sarah Bishopp, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 1, 1608. *See* Amis.
- Anderson, John, of Hernhill, and Alice Barker, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 6, 1616.
- Andrew, Edward, of Great Chart, and Joan Swifte of Little Chart, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Jacobus Swifte of Westwell, yeom., bonds. Nov. 24, 1587.
- Andrewe, Henry, of Denton, husb., of the age, as he asserts, of 40 years, and Mercy Smith of Barham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. The said Mercy Smith declares she was 15 years of age at the Feast of St. Michael last. Oct. 29, 1614.
- Andrew, John, of Capel-le-Ferne, and Julian Orgar, s. p., v. Mar. 8, 1594.
- Andrew, John, of Swingfield, and Aphra Smith, s. p. v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 22, 1615.
- Andrew, Richard, of Wingham, husb., and Agnes Royden, s. p., spr. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1598.
- Andrewe, Robert, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Ann Nethersole, s. p., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 11, 1601.
- Andrew, Samson, of Barham, and Elizabeth Tanner, s. p., v. Henry Lushington of Barham, yeom., bonds. April 27, 1590.
- Andrewe, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, tailor, and Joan Fendall, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. April 27, 1605.
- Andrew, William, of Hinxhill, yeom., and Elizabeth Wattes of Kingsnorth, v. At Hinxhill. Nov. 24, 1615.
- Andrews, Edward, of Challock, husb., and Mary Chambers of Lenham, v. At Wychling. May 14, 1612.
- Andrewes, Jacobus, of Chatham, mariner, and Martha Kemslye of Bredhurst, w. At Bredhurst. Feb. 4, 1603.
- Andrewes, John, of Hythe, and Joan Bird, s. p., v. At Hythe. Mar. 2, 1605.
- Andrewes, John, of Boughton Aluph, tailor, and Elizabeth Turner, s. p., w. At Boughton Aluph. Dec. 10, 1610.
- Andrews, John, of Ash, husb., and Alice Pyttock, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Pyttock of Eastry, blacksmith, bonds. June 3, 1616.
- Andrews, Richard, of Hythe, and Catherine Moone of Willesborough. At Willesborough. March 7, 1613.
- Andrewes, Thomas, of Hinxhill, yeom., and Catherine Backe, s. p., v. Oct. 15, 1593.

- Andrewes, William, of Ulcombe, and Elizabeth Gibbons, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 18, 1609.
- Annoot, Thomas, of Faversham, and Joan Dod of Preston n. Faversham, w. Jan. 28, 1588.
- Annot, Thomas, of Sandwich, surgeon, and Dorothy Syms of St. Nicholas Atwade in Thanet, v. At St. Lawrence in Thanet. Nov. 24, 1614.
- Annokay, Nicholas, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Dorothy Wellard, s. p., w. Feb. 25, 1594.
- Ansell, (Aunsell) Anthony, of Throwley, and Paulina Wattes of Ospringe, w. Feb. 7, 1588.
- Aunsell, Simon, of Wye, yeom., and Elizabeth Alcoke, s. p., w. At Wye. Sept. 25, 1582.
- Ansell, William, of Sevington, grocer, and Ann Staples of Cant., v. At Petham. July 15, 1614.
- Anselme, Richard, of Mersham, yeom., and Jane Cullanbine, s. p., v. At Kennington. Oct. 20, 1613.
- Anslye, John, of Patribourne, and Agnes Walker, s. p., v. April 23, 1599.
- Anthony, Peter, *alias* Peter Derricke, of Plymouth in Devonshire, goldsmith, and Mary Packman of Dover, w. At Charlton. Robert Vincent of Dover, g., bonds. March 7, 1606.
- Anyon, George, of St. Nicholas Atwade, husb., and Elizabeth Scarlet. At St. Margaret's Cant. Feb. 2, 1614.
- Appleton, (Appellton), John, of Worth, and Alice Vile of Northbourne, w. Feb. 12, 1583.
- Apleton, Ralph, of Ewelme in com. Oxon., smith, and Mary Lidden of Chilham, v. 21. At St. Paul's, Cant. Anthony Buckley, clerk, vicar of Suncombe (? Swyncombe), bonds. June 22, 1605.
- Aprichard, Hugh, of Lenham, husb., and Alice Clarke of Ulcombe, v. At Harrietsham. Oct. 17, 1603.
- Aprichard, Thomas, of Rolvenden, and Joan Raignolde, s. p., v. At Rolvenden or Newenden. Mar. 16, 1580.
- Apryce, *alias* Price, John, of London, g., and Blanch Stransham of Holy Cross, Cant., g. March. 4, 1580.
- Apsley, Robert, of Appledore, husb., and Agnes Bridges, s. p., w. At Appledore. Aug. 17, 1603.
- Apsley, Thomas, of Benenden, clothier, and Dorothy Marcklye of Marden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1601.
- Archard, Nicholas, of New Romney, and Elizabeth Sander of Westhythe, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1607.
- Archer, Nicholas, of Westhythe, yeom., and Margaret Wollen of St. Paul's, [? Cant.], w. At Bishopsbourne. Aug. 28, 1614.
- Argar, Henry, of Loose, shoemaker, and Alice Peeke, s. p., w. At Sevington. Thomas Aunsell, vicar of Brenzet, bonds. May 31, 1614.
- Arlege, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., beerbrewer, and Margery Paule, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 5, 1618.
- Armedsted, Thomas, of Cant., yeom., and Margaret Flintstone, s. p., w. Dec. 29, 1595.
- Armeson, Leonard, of Ashford, husb., and Thomasine Hunting of Brook, v. At Brook. Dec. 7, 1606.
- Arnold, Edward, of Tenterden, tailor, and Avice Webb of St. Peter's in Thanet, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Arnold Savage of Tenterden, mercer, bonds. Jan. 18, 1617.
- Arnolde, John, of Ashford, and Dorothy Shosmithe of Boughton Aluph, w. Oct. 16, 1589.
- Arnolde, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Repentance Poundall, s. p., v. "Isarell Poundall Academie Oxon.," M.A., bonds. Dec. 6, 1583.
- Arrowe, "Chatborus," of Faversham, glover, and Helen Chatborne, s. p., v. At Bridge. Lawrence Parkinson of Ospringe, clerk, bonds. June 8, 1603.
- Arter, Richard, of Wye, barber, and Ann Meed of Tenterden, v. At Tenterden. Nov. 3, 1609.
- Ashby, William, of Ashford, and Ann Watterman, s. p. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1616.
- Asheherst, Humphry, of Halden, yeom., and Alice Tayler, s. p., v. At Halden. Jan. 14, 1600.
- Ashende, Edward, of Wingham, and Elizabeth Richardson, s. p., v. Leonard Ashenden of Cant., saddler, bonds. Feb. 27, 1589.

- Ashenden, George, of Cant., saddler, and Mary Fowsley of Ashford, w. At Ashford. April 21, 1613.
- Ashenden, Richard, of Hawkhurst, weaver, and Margaret Rolfe of Goudhurst, w. Sept. 11, 1593.
- Ashenden, Robert, of Tenterden, grocer, and Mary Squire, s. p., v. At Tenterden. June 10, 1607.
- Ashenden, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Margaret Butcher, s. p., w. At Rodmersham. March 14, 1614.
- Ashenden, Thomas, of St. Margaret's, Cant., painter, and Alice Blighton of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At St. Margaret's. Nov. 4, 1615.
- Ashenden, William, of Chartham, miles, and Mary Hales of Upper Hardres, w. May 21, 1597.
- Ashman, John, of Sandwich, victualler, and Dorothy Backes, s. p., v. May 25, 1596.
- Ashmore, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Ellen Inwood of Fordwich. At Fordwich. March 2, 1616.
- Askue, Thomas, of Faversham, sailor, and Agnes Peerce of Whitstable, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Aug. 15, 1604.
- Askue, Thomas, of Berstead, shoemaker, and Dorcas Whiting, s. p., v. 23. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1605.
- Aspden, William, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, and Mary Barham, s. p., taylor (*sic*). At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1607.
- Asqwith, Henry, of the City of London, salter, and Margaret Sare of Holy Cross, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 5, 1608.
- Athye, John, of Brookland, husb., and Dorothy Cushman, of Brenzet, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 8, 1611.
- Atkin, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, yeom., and Margaret Harrenden, s. p., v. At Newenden. Mar. 2, 1602.
- Atkins, Alexander, of Challock, and Elizabeth Mount of Kennington, w. At [blank]. Dec. 12, 1612.
- Atkins, George, of Faversham, miller, and Frances Fasliitt [Fassett in the margin], s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Atkins, carpenter, and Richard Faslett, tanner, both s.p., bonds. Sept. 1, 1617.
- Atkins, Henry, of Faversham, sailor, and Silvester Smith of Ospringe, w. Dec. 5, 1597.
- Atkins, John, of New Romney, shoemaker, and Margaret Wood of Ivychurch, v. Sept. 1, 1597.
- Atkins, John, of Dover, merchant, and Jane Best of St. Mary's in Dover. At St. Mary's. May 31, 1606.
- Atkins, Richard, of Dover, cutler, and Elizabeth Spaine, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Colman of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 15, 1599.
- Atkins, Richard, of Hothfield, carpenter, and Susanna Heyward of Westwell, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 5, 1613.
- Atkins, Richard, of Faversham, carpenter, and Margaret Holt of Goodnestone n. Faversham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1614.
- Atkins, Theophilus, of Hutton [? Sutton] n. Dover, and Mary Walker of St. Mildred's, Cant., w. At St. Mildred's. Feb. 24, 1608.
- Atkins, Thomas, of Ashford, husb., and Joan Page, s. p., v. 25. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 20, 1605.
- Atkinson, William, and Ursula Mylborne of Faversham. July 30, 1575.
- Atlees, John, of Westwell, husb., and Ann Gouldsmith of Boughton Aluph, w. At Boughton Aluph. Nov. 29, 1602.
- Atterton, William, of Faversham, sailor, and Catherine Virgoe, s. p., w. At Faversham. May 30, 1610.
- Atwater, David, of Lenham, yeom., and Susanna Knowlden of Charing, w. At Charing. William Atwater of Lenham, yeom., bonds. Dec. 4, 1605.
- Atwell, John, of SS. Cosmos and Damian in le Bleane, yeom., and Amy Cox of Wingham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 13, 1611.
- Atwell, Matthew, of Wingham, and Sibyl Richardes of Ash, v. At Ash. May 22, 1585.
- Atwood, Henry, of Hollingbourne, and Ann Davye of Thurnham, v. At Thurnham. Jan. 30, 1599.
- Atwood, Robert, of St. Margaret Atcliff, yeom., and Mary Butler of Goodnestone, w. At Nonington. Sept. 26, 1610.
- Atwood, Thomas, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Susanna Dunkin, s. p., w. At same. Jacobus Herst, curate of Bishopsbourne, bonds. Nov. 12, 1615.

- Atwood, William, of Ashford, and Emlin Wood of Newchurch, w. At Newchurch. Feb. 4, 1610.
- Aucher, *alias* Ager, Anthony, of Westwell, g., and Ann Lofty, s. p., v. Dec. 12, 1594.
- Awcher, Edwin, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., g., and Mary Gibbon of Bishopsbourne, v. At Kingstone. Vene^{lis} vir Thomas Hardres of St. M. Bredin's, *miles*, bonds. April 3, 1611.
- Aucher, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Agnes Gates, s. p., v. Jan. 26, 1590. *See* Awger.
- Audle, Vincent, of Stouting, husb., and Joan Lawrence, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Hatche of Broomfield, bellfounder, bonds. Oct. 3, 1600.
- Audye, Nicholas, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, shoemaker, and Joan Lee, s. p., v. In Cant. Dec. 31, 1586.
- Auger, Francis, of St. Margaret's, Cant., yeom., and Isabella Clark of St. Paul's, Cant., w. July 16, 1597. *See* Aucher, Awger.
- Austen, Edward, of Tenterden, and Elizabeth Harlakenden, s. p., v. At Tenterden. Jan. 13, 1577.
- Austen, Edward, of Chartham, and Alice Pising of Godmersham, w. At Chartham or Godmersham. Feb. 29, 1583.
- Austine, Francis, of Folkestone, and Joan Peirce of Paddlesworth, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Sep. 24, 1604.
- Asten, George, of Ashford, and Mary Gorram, s. p., w. Nov. 4, 1583.
- Awsten, George, of Bridge, and Elizabeth Holland of Cant., v. May 24, 1595.
- Austen, George, of Ashford, tailor, and Susanna Simpson, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 2, 1615.
- Austen, Henry, of Ashford, tanner, and Susanna Bargar of Willesborough, v. At Willesborough. Feb. 18, 1608.
- Austen, Jacobus, of Ulcombe, and Joan Baker of Sutton Valence, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Mar. 23, 1583.
- Austen, John, of Tenterden, husb., and Joan Ellett, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1584.
- Austen, John, of Great Chart, weaver, and Margaret George, s. p., w. Feb. 10, 1595.
- Austen, John, of Great Chart, yeom., and Philipa Tompekine of Benenden, v. Dec. 16, 1597.
- Austen, John, of Ashford, clothier, and Grace Jelleflower of Maidstone, v. At Westwell. Aug. 4, 1607.
- Austen, John, of Benenden, yeom., and Mary Waylat, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Filtnes of Sandhurst, yeom., bonds. Sept. 6, 1609.
- Austen, John, of Loose, yeom., and Elizabeth Tailer, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 27, 1613.
- Austen, John, of Benenden, yeom., and Ann Sudger of Otham, v. At Otham. Thomas Sudger of Otham, millman, bonds. Dec. 4, 1616.
- Austen, Joseph, of Egerton, and Sarah Barling of Smarden. At Egerton. Nov. 14, 1608.
- Austen, Laurence, of Barham, thatcher, and Agnes Mersh, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 14, 1617.
- Austen, Lodovic, of Faversham, mariner, and Jane Cowlan of Ospringe, v. June 4, 1593.
- Austen, Michael, of Adisham, yeom., and Ann Rigden of Little Hardres, v. At Little Hardres. Mar. 1, 1605.
- Austen, Michael, of Biddenden, clothier, and Margaret Smith, s. p., v. At Bethersden. March 5, 1613.
- Austen, Paul, of Hothfield, carpenter, and Mildred Marden of Benenden, v. At Hothfield. June 28, 1599.
- Austen, Richard, of Rolvenden, husb., and Catherine Hoy, s. p., v. At St. Mary's in the Marsh. June 18, 1606.
- Austen, Richard, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Ann Denwood of Cant., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. July 9, 1606.
- Austin, Richard, of Wickhambreux, husb., and Jocosa Forstall of Ickham, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1611.
- Austen, Richard, of Ickham, yeom., and Mary Nethersole of Womenswold, v. At Womenswold. June 18, 1614.
- Austen, Richard, of Brook, yeom., and Elizabeth Andrews, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1614.
- Austen, Richard, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Margaret Baker, s. p., w. At Benenden. Sept. 21, 1615.
- Austen, Robert, of Ashford, and Susanna Gorham, s. p., v. Feb. 12, 1590.

- Austin, Robert, of Dover, Jurat, and Christian Lewkner of Fordwich, w. At Wickhambreaux. John Lukyn, senior, of Fordwich, g., bonds. Nov. 12, 1611.
- Austen, Robert, of Ickham, yeom., and Elizabeth Nethersole of "Weningswell" [Womenswold], v. At "Weningswell." Vincent Nethersole, s. p., g., bonds. July 18, 1612.
- Austen, Robert, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Margaret Syms, s. p., w. At Bekesbourne. "Jacobus Ashley de Badsell," bonds. Dec. 6, 1614.
- Austen, Robert, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., and Mary Swinford, s. p., v. At Ickham. Oct. 5, 1615.
- Austen, Thomas, of Ash, and Mary Androe, s. p., v. At Ash. April 9, 1586.
- Austen, Thomas, of St. Martin's, Cant., and Agnes Rogers of St. Alphage, Cant., w. At St. Alphage. Feb. 12, 1587.
- Austen, Thomas, of Cant., beer brewer, and Alice Vandwilder, s. p., w. Feb. 4, 1597.
- Austen, Thomas, of Stone, yeom., and Ann Day of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1612.
- Austen, Thomas, of Lyminge, tailor, and Agnes Hobday, s. p., v. At Newington n. Hythe. April 21, 1613.
- Austen, Thomas, of Chart Magna, and Alice Smyth, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 10, 1617.
- Austen, Vincent, of Eastry, and Joan Parker of Minster in Thanet, w. In Cant. April 9, 1586.
- Austen, William, and Joan Bushe, s. p., w. At Rolvenden. Oct. 14, 1578.
- Austen, William, of St. Mary's in the Hundred of Hoo, g., and Margaret Rosse of Acrise, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Thomas Bond of Acrise, clerk, bonds. Jan. 28, 1601.
- Austen, William, of Stone in Oxney, husb., and "Jerenanira" Austen of Rolvenden, v. At St. Margaret's, [Cant.] April 29, 1612.
- Austrie, George, of Ashford, woollendraper, and Ann Lowes of Faversham, v. Dec. 12, 1597.
- Averell, John, of St. Paul's, Cant., grocer, and Joan Wainwright, s. p., v. At same. Christopher Collard of the precincts of the Royal Palace near the city of Cant., g., and Edward Jolliborne, of London, merchant, bonds. Sept. 9, 1614.
- Averiste, John, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Margaret Chillenden, s. p., v. At Boughton Blean. June 28, 1600.
- Avery, Robert, of Woodchurch, husb., and Joan Robinson of Kenardington, w. At Snargate. Feb. 9, 1614.
- Avery, Thomas, of Eastwell, yeom., and Elizabeth Asherst of Ashford, v. At Ashford. April 12, 1600.
- Awdlye, Laurence, of Ospringe, and Agnes Streeter of Chilham, v. At Chilham. Thomas Hennyker of Chilham, yeom., bonds. Jan. 7, 1607.
- Awdly, Vincent, of Bishopsbourne, and Sibyl Morgan of Bridge, w. At Bishopsbourne. April 17, 1579. *See* Audle.
- Awger, Francis, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Elizabeth Marshe of East Langdon. Feb. 4, 1577. *See* Ager.
- Awlchin, John, of Hawkhurst, clothier, and Ann Harris, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. Oct. 30, 1615.
- Awrchard, Nicholas, of New Romney, ripper, and Agnes Starre, s. p., w. At New Romney. July 22, 1598.
- Axtell, Henry, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, and Julian Frensham, s. p., v. Feb. 23, 1594.
- Axtill, Robert, of Reculver, and Margaret Faierman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 17, 1608.
- Axtill, William, of Boughton Blean, blacksmith, and Agnes Robson of Newnham, v. Aug. 5, 1594.
- Ayeherst, Simon, of Cranbrook, brazier, and Susanna Godefry of Tenterden, v. At Appledore. Mar. 17, 1601.
- Ayerste, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., and Mildred Barham, s. p., v. At Maidstone. Jan. 13, 1600.
- Ayellinge, John, of "Idinge" [Iden] in Sussex, husb., and Alice White of Ringwoud, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 10, 1601.
- Aylmer, John, of Beesby in com. Lincoln, *armig[er]*, and Elizabeth Hales of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. Oct. 12, 1616.

- Babb**, Miles, of the city of London, "scriptor," and Susanna Dunscombe of Willesborough, v. At Willesborough. Thomas Dunscombe of Willesborough, clerk, bonds. Dec. 23, 1604.
- Bacham**, Robert, of Sandwich, linen draper, and Susanna Rawe, s. p., w. Dec. 7, 1596.
- Bachelor**, Christopher, of St. George's, Cant., and Ann Deall of Teynham, v. May 4 1586.
- Bachelor**, Edmund, of Cranbrook, tailor, and Mary Stroughill, s. p., v. At Biddenden. Jan. 13, 1606.
- Bachelor**, Jacobus, of Egerton, clothier, and Elizabeth Spyce, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1580.
- Bachelor**, John, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Stonehouse of Chartham, w. Oct. 17, 1595.
- Batcheler**, John, of Eastchurch, yeom., and Ursula Sawyer of Iwade, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Hatch of Bobbing, yeom., bonds. July 24, 1610.
- Bachelor**, Lawrence, of Egerton, yeom., and Margaret Efford of Great Chart, v. Thomas Stafford of Great Chart, g., bonds. Aug. 6, 1596.
- Bachelor**, Mark, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Fantinge of St. John's in Thanet, w. At St. John's. Oct. 30, 1598.
- Bachelor**, Philemon, of Hothfield, husb., and Sarah Markes, s. p., v. At Hothfield. Feb. 25, 1605.
- Bachelor**, Reginald, of St. Alphage, Cant., and Joan Willms of All Saints', Cant., v. At All Saints'. June 20, 1599.
- Back**, Bartholomew, of Faversham, beer-brewer, and Elizabeth Partherich, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 6, 1616.
- Backe**, Edward, of Hinxhill, yeom., and Mary Bull [Bradborn in the margin] of "Bradborne," v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Bull of Bradborne [? Bradbourne, near Wirksworth, or Brabourne] yeom., father of Mary, bonds. Nov. 12, 1612.
- Backe**, John, of Kennington, yeom., and Rosa Sexsten of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Oct. 8, 1600.
- Back**, Richard, of Luddenham, yeom., and Mary Couland, s. p., w. At same. Peter Jackson, vicar of Preston n. Faversham, bonds. July 11, 1611.
- Backe**, Robert, of Hinxhill, yeom., and Ann Terry of St. Paul's, Cant. At St. Paul's. Thomas Hawke, Junior, of Cant., g., bonds. July 11, 1617.
- Backes**, John, of Deal, and Joan Dymes of Great Mongeham. Thomas Lyllford, vicar of Tilmanstone and Robert Pyborne, clerk, bondsmen. July 26, 1575. *See* Baxe.
- Backet**, John, of Westgate, butcher, and Mary Savadge of St. Andrew's, Cant., w. July 25, 1596.
- Backet**, Robert, of Stockbury, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Edwards, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 28, 1616.
- Bacon**, Robert, of Sittingbourne, glover, and Joan Foxe, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 23, 1600.
- Bacon**, William, of Lympne, and Agnes Stone, s. p., w. At Stone. Feb. 15, 1612.
- Badecoke**, John, of Hawkhurst, yeom., and Margery Dunk, s. p., w. At St. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 6, 1583.
- Badcock**, John, of Cant., husb., and Ellen Newington of Minster in Sheppy, v. Oct. 29, 1597.
- Badcock**, John, of Hawkhurst, tanner, and Elizabeth Dawe of Sandhurst, v. At Hawkhurst or Kenardington. June 10, 1616.
- Badcocke**, Reginald, of Chartham, and Joan Goodde of Northgate, Cant., v. At Chartham or Northgate. Feb. 29, 1583.
- Badcoke**, Walter, of New Romney, and Mary Findall, s. p., v. At New Romney. Feb. 10, 1581.
- Badcock**, Walter, of New Romney, and Sarah Baker of St. Andrew's, Cant., w. At St. Andrew's. Jan. 9, 1586.
- Badfeild**, Christopher, of Wickham, husb., and Catherine Downe, s. p., v. Feb. 3, 1597.
- Badgent**, John, of St. Radigund's, Dover, yeom., and Elizabeth Heneker of Dover, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 2, 1608.
- Badnor**, Jacobus, of Warden in Sheppy, clerk, and Sarah Downe of Maidstone, v. At Milstead. Osmund Cluttinge of Eastchurch, clerk, bonds. Aug. 30, 1604.
- Badner**, Matthew, of Boughton Malherbe, and Thomasine Allen of Lenham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 8, 1579.

- Badnore, Thomas, of Lenham, yeom., and Margaret Brenchlye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 12, 1611. [June 12 is intended.]
- Bagett, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Mary Bennett, s. p., w. At Holy Cross. Dec. 27, 1586.
- Bagg, William, of Chard in com. Devon, mariner, and Dorothy Taylor of Dover, w. Jan. 25, 1595.
- Baggatt, Richard, and Joan Rogers, of Woodchurch. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] Dec. 15, 1605.
- Baker, Andrew, of Willesborough, and Sarah Goddyn, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's or elsewhere in Cant. May 31, 1591.
- Baker, Anthony, of Tenterden, and Margaret Woolfe, s. p., v. At Tenterden. April 3, 1607.
- Baker, Daniel, of Hougham, yeom., and Ann Boys of Dover, v. At St. Mary's, Dover. Aug. 20, 1616.
- Baker, Edward, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Catherine Battersby of St. M. Bredin's, [Cant.], w. At St. M. Bredin's. May 31, 1579.
- Baker, Edward, of Lympe, yeom., and Margaret Furlingham of Faversham, w. June 8, 1592.
- Baker, Edward, of Ospringe, tailor, and Agnes Incent, s. p., w. Aug. 26, 1593.
- Baker, Edward, of Lympe, yeom., and Ann Stonebridge of Stone, w. Aug. 10, 1594.
- Baker, Edward, of Chartham, yeom., and Jane Packe, s. p., v. At Thanington. April 12, 1614.
- Baker, Eleazar, of "Cherinton" [Cheriton], yeom., and Eleanor Courtopp, s. p., v. Aug. 26, 1592.
- Baker, George, of Town Sutton, husb., and Mary Fant of Loose, v. At Loose. Sept. 9, 1617.
- Baker, Henry, of Deal, and Martha Parramor of Eastry. At Eastry. Feb. 16, 1576.
- Baker, Henry, and Cecilia Evans of Deal, w. At Deal or Littlebourne. Sept. 23, 1579.
- Baker, Henry, of Folkestone, and Rebecca Perce, s. p., v. At Folkestone. Dec. 10, 1604.
- Baker, Henry, of Deal, yeom., and Elizabeth Barrett, s. p., v., 41. At Holy Cross, Cant. April 24, 1606.
- Baker, Henry, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., and Mary Kingsland, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 1, 1618.
- Baker, Jacobus, of Bearstead, butcher, and Alice Paine, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 30, 1607.
- Baker, John, of St. Alphege, Cant., and Dorothy Monnynges of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. and g. Aug. 28, 1568.
- Baker, John, of Doddington, clerk, and Mary Baxle of Newnham, v. In Cant. Dec. 22, 1584.
- Baker, John, of Boxley, yeom., and Jane Cartar of Staplehurst, w. Nov. 29, 1592.
- Baker, John, clerk, vicar of Doddington, and Elizabeth Brenherd, s. p., w. Jan. 20, 1592.
- Baker, John, of Warehorne, turner, and Elizabeth Jones, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1607.
- Baker, John, of Newington n. Hythe, g., and Frances Hall of Smeeth, v. "In sacello domus mansionalis Thomæ Scott armigeri de Smeeth." Ambrose Ward, g., and Matthew Read, g., both of Hythe, bonds. Aug. 4, 1608.
- Baker, John, of Hothfield, weaver, and Joice Elverve of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. June 24, 1610. *Note.* In the Bishop's transcript the date of marriage is June 14.
- Baker, John, of Goodnestone, and Elizabeth Homewood, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 7, 1612.
- Baker, Jonas, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Ann Merilham of Lenham, w. Feb. 26, 1593.
- Baker, "Jonen'," of Preston near Faversham, and Sarah Sparke of Faversham, v. Feb. 23, 1596.
- Baker, Lawrence, of Folkestone, yeom., and Hester Warde, s. p., v. Aug. 1, 1589.
- Baker, Lawrence, g., and Christian Boone of New Romney, w. April 22, 1594.
- Baker, Lawrence, of Wye, husb., and Winefrith Fillis, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1610.
- Baker, Lawrence, of New Romney, yeom., and Cicily English, s. p., v. At Hope All Saints. Sept. 30, 1613.
- Baker, Leonard, of Folkestone, and Joanna Holiday, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 30, 1585.

- Baker, Peter, of Charing, husb., and Susanna Waterman, s. p., v. June 6, 1597.
- Baker, Peter, of Westwell, husb., and Rebecca Harte of Charing, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 11, 1603.
- Baker, Peter, of Stelling, yeom., and Mary White, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1617.
- Baker, Richard, of Chilham, husb., and Elizabeth Dobar, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Thomas Dobar of Throwley, husb., father of the said Elizabeth, bonds. Sept. 11, 1599.
- Baker, Richard, of Brabourne, husb., and Alice Fagg, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1604.
- Baker, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Agnes Prince, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 14, 1610.
- Baker, Richard, of Stourmouth, and Catherine Joy, s. p., v. At Ash. Sept. 22, 1613.
- Baker, Richard, of St. Clement's, city of London, tailor, and Mildred Avery, of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. Jan. 10, 1615.
- Baker, Robert, of Godmersham, and Joan Hardinge of Cant., v. Feb. 13, 1597.
- Baker, Robert, of Brookland, husb., and Alice Saunder, s. p., v. At Littlebourne. Nov. 12, 1600.
- Baker, Robert, of Otham, yeom., and Elizabeth Savell of Little Chart, w. At Little Chart. Sept. 7, 1601.
- Baker, Robert, of Folkestone, and Elizabeth Wittell of Cheriton, v. At Folkestone. May 30, 1603.
- Baker, Robert, of Wingham, yeom., and Alice Page, s. p., v. At Wingham. Jan. 2, 1605.
- Baker, Robert, of Otham, yeom., and Ann Savell, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 29, 1606.
- Baker, Thomas, of Battle in Sussex, g., and Mary Engham of Goodnestone, v. In Dio. Cant. Nov. 15, 1593.
- Baker, Thomas, of Halden, yeom., and Joan Odyearne of Smarden, v. June 16, 1597.
- Baker, Thomas, of Folkestone, yeom., and Agnes Baker, s. p., v. July 7, 1597.
- Baker, Thomas, of Hadlow, yeom., and Mary Pope of Chilham, w. At Charing. Sept. 17, 1614.
- Baker, Thomas, of Throwley, yeom., and Jane Shilling, s. p., v. At same. Edward Huffam, s. p., g., bonds. Jan. 24, 1616.
- Baker, Thomas, of Elham, and Frances Lampert of Sturry, v. At Sturry. Dec. 5, 1618.
- Baker, Thomas, of Worth, and Ann Gillowe, of Walmer, v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 15, 1618.
- Baker, Valentine, of Sandwich, and Margery Robinson, s. p., w. At Sandwich. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Baker, William, of Cheriton, M. A., and Elizabeth Andrew, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 20, 1580.
- Baker, William, of St. Magdalene (*sic*), Cant., and Susanna May of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At St. Margaret's. Nov. 27, 1583.
- Baker, William, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, chandler, and Sarah Dunkyn, s. p., v. Feb. 21, 1597.
- Baker, William, of Newnham, and Jane Staple, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Gabriel Staple of Stalisfield, "tymber breaker," bonds, Oct. 3, 1608.
- Baker, William, of Benenden, husb., and Mary Hansell of Cranbrook, v. At Benenden. June 24, 1612.
- Baker, William, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Susanna Pemble of Stelling, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1612.
- Baker, William, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., and Margaret Tailer of Leeds, v. At Cranbrook. July 26, 1617.
- Baker, William, of Staplehurst, cordwinder, and Elizabeth Friland of Cranbrook, v. At Hawkhurst. Sept. 11, 1617.
- Balamie, Richard, and Joan Chambers of Stodmarsh, w. At Stodmarsh. Feb. 18, 1587.
- Balden, Christopher, of St. George's, Cant., and Alice Gates, s. p., v. At St. George's. April 25, 1603.
- Balden, Richard, of Charing, carpenter, and Elizabeth Henman of Pluckley, v. At Egerton. Jacobus Henman, Junior, of Pluckley, g., bonds. Nov. 14, 1616.

- Balden, William, of St. George's, Cant., and Mary Wood of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's. May 24, 1617. *See* Baldwin.
- Baldocke, Gabriel, of Staple, husb., and Joan Worsley of Ash, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 12, 1614.
- Baldocke, George, of Sutton Valence, and Ann Mascoll of Chart n. Sutton, v. May 21, 1588.
- Balducke, John, of Otterden, and Ann Swale, s. p., v. Feb. 21, 1592.
- Baldock, John, of Smarden, yeom., and Mary Johnson of Ospringe, v. At Preston n. Faversham. July 30, 1610.
- Baldock, Nicholas, of Charing, and Agnes Allen, s. p., v. In Cant. Robert Allen of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., bonds. April 18, 1587.
- Baldock, [Richard,] of Hardres Parva, and [Mary] Hanvill, s. p., v. At St. Peter's, Cant. Jan., 4, 1613. [Richard Badcock in St. Peter's Reg.]
- Baldock, Samuel, of Holy Cross, Cant., woolcomber, and Ellen Eaton, s. p., v. At same. June 3, 1611.
- Baldocke, Thomas, of Egerton, g., and Elizabeth Beale of Maidstone, v. Dec. 22, 1597.
- Baldwin, Dunstan, of Kingsnorth, beer brewer, and Elizabeth Chesson of Appledore, w. At Appledore. William Baldwin, M. A., rector of Kingsnorth, bonds. Jan. 12, 1612.
- Baldwyn, Giles, of Cant., innholder, and Agnes Feild, s. p., w. John Marlowe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Aug. 10, 1593.
- Baldwin, William, of Halstow, sailor, and Elizabeth Bennet, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1614. *See* Balden.
- Ball, John, of Maidstone, dyer, and Eleanor Wilcock, s. p., w. At Hollingbourne. Feb. ultimo, 1614.
- Ball, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Catherine Buckherst, s. p., v. At Holy Cross. Feb. 12, 1585.
- Ballard, Robert, of Dover, sailor, and Agnes White, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1610.
- Ballard, Stephen, of Knowlton, husb., and Ann Brooke of Woodnesborough, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1598.
- Ballard, Thomas, curate of Newchurch, and Mercy Furnace of Hythe, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1610.
- Balsler, Ralph, of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, and Ann Alchorne of Warehorne, v. At Warehorne. Oct. 12, 1601.
- Balsler, Richard, of Seasalter, yeom., and Agnes Castle of St. John's in Thanet, w. At Seasalter. Aug. 12, 1585.
- Bance, John, of Newnham, blacksmith, and Paulina Nowre of Norton, v. At Dodington. Sept. 28, 1611.
- Banes, John, of Sholden, labourer, and Elizabeth Pisinge of Great Mongeham, v. At Sholden. Nov. 26, 1617.
- Banks, (Banckes), Anthony, of Cranbrook, husb., and Mary Mills, s. p., v. At Cranbrook or elsewhere. Nov. 3, 1587.
- Banckes, Henry, of Cranbrook, butcher, and Rebecca Finche, s. p., v. At Tenterden. Dec. 17, 1604.
- Bankes, William, of Littlebourne, and Margery Den, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 31, 1606.
- Banister, Barniss, of Ashford, currier, and Margaret Tabrum, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 10, 1610.
- Bannister, [Peter], of St. George's, Cant., and [Ursula Harrit.] Mar. 21, 1600. *Note.* The entry is imperfect. The words placed within brackets are supplied from St. George's Register.
- Bannester, Thomas, of Faversham, blacksmith, and Ann Hudson, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 3, 1618.
- Barber, Ezekiel, of Shoulden, husb., and Joan Plumly of "Howin com. Kant.", v. At Shoulden. Nov. 28, 1607.
- Barber, John, of New Romney, carpenter, and Susanna Millens, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1606.
- Barber, John, of Dover, and Elizabeth Ferry, s. p., v. At St. Mary's in Dover. John Goodwine of Dover, weaver, bonds. Jan. 14, 1607.
- Barber, John, of Swingfield, and Joan Fuller, s. p., v. At Deal. Feb. 20, 1608.
- Barber, John, of Tenterden, husb., and Susanna Nash of Rolvenden, v. At Patribourne. April 21, 1618. [The bond, given by John and Barnabas Stokes, was returned to Edward Lambe, Attorney of the said Barber, on the 22nd of May, 1619.]

- Barbor, Michael, of Bishopsbourne, and Christian Essex, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant., or elsewhere. Thomas Osprunge, needlemaker, bonds. Aug. 25, 1591.
- Barbett, Edward, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, g., and Margaret Johnson, s. p., v. At same. John Johnson, s. p., g., bonds. Nov. 30, 1618.
- Barbitt, Robert, of Elham, husb., and Mary Pickenden, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 27, 1599.
- Barbet, Thomas, of Hougham, husb., and Alice Tayler, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Chitcheus Parke of Hougham, g., bonds. Nov. 27, 1611.
- Barbett, William, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Dionisia Denwood, s. p., w. Dec. 16, 1597.
- Bargar, Nicholas, of Willesborough, tanner, and Margaret Paramor of Sturry, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 11, 1604.
- Bargar, Robert, of Willesborough, tanner, and Eve Joade of Birchington, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 19, 1599.
- Bargar, Thomas, of Willesborough, yeom., and Martha Smith of Harrietsham, v. At Lenham. May 21, 1614.
- Bargrave, Isaac, clerk, rector of Eythorne, and Elizabeth Deereing of Egerton, v. At Boughton Malherbe. John Fish of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 24, 1618.
- Bargrave, Robert, of Bridge, and Joan Gilbert of St. Peter's, Sandwich. At St. Peter's. Feb. 1, 1568.
- Bargrove, Richard, of Westbere, g., and Alice Turney, s. p., v. At Westbere. Robert Turney of Westbere, g., bonds. Sept. 13, 1608.
- Barham, Arthur, of Tenterden, clothier, and Sarah French, s. p., v. At Frittenden. July 13, 1612.
- Barham, Isaac, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Rayner of Sturry, v. At St. Clement's in Sandwich. May 4, 1617.
- Barham, Nicholas, of Maidstone, g., and Rebecca Bromefielde of Boughton Aluph, v. Mar. 1, 1596.
- Barham, Richard, of Maidstone, g., and Joan Wilcocke, of Harrietsham, v. At Maidstone. William Wilcocke of Harrietsham, g., bonds. April 10, 1601.
- Barham, Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, g., and Susanna Sayre of Norton, v. Jan. 7, 1594.
- Barham, Robert, of Sandwich, and Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. John Barham of Cant., goldsmith, bonds. Jan. 15, 1608.
- Barham, Thomas, of Barham, g., and Ann Shrubsall of Faversham, v. Oct. 12, 1593.
- Barham, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., and Mary Symons, s. p., w. At Loose. Nicholas Barham of Maidstone, yeom., bonds. Sept. 4, 1600.
- Barham, Thomas, of St. Mary's, in Sandwich, barber, and Elizabeth Danell of St. Mary's in Dover, v. At Thanington. Sept. 14, 1613.
- Barker, Edward, of Westgate, Cant., and Joan Borrell of Northgate, Cant. At Holy Cross, Cant. July 5, 1582.
- Barker, Henry, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Catherine Hayes of Sittingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 5, 1616.
- Barker, John, of Minster in Sheppy, bricklayer, and Thomasine Ince of Newington, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1599.
- Barker, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Elizabeth Lyvinges of Teynham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1614.
- Barker, Thomas, of Cant., and Mary Dan of Faversham, v. At Harbledown. Jan. 7, 1617.
- Barker, William, of Wingham, and Elizabeth Ham of St. Martin's, Cant., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Sept. 16, 1590.
- Barker, William, of Maidstone, maltman, and Elizabeth Weekes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 27, 1616.
- Barling, Christopher, of East Sutton, g., and Ann Frend, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 23, 1617.
- Barlinge, George, of Boughton Malherbe, kerseymaker, and Agnes Hooker of Egerton, v. At Boughton Malherbe. Mar. 5, 1610.

- Barlinge, John, of Egerton, yeom., and Jane Mune, s. p., v. At Little Chart. Sept. 13, 1603.
- Barling, John, of Ulcombe, yeom., and Elizabeth Swynnerton, s. p., v. [or w.] At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 16, 1615.
- Barling, Robert, of Ulcombe, husb., and Ann Payne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. ultimo, 1614.
- Barling, Thomas, of Ulcombe, yeom., and Mary Marketman of Pluckley, v. At Pluckley. Oct. 5, 1614.
- Barman, Henry, of Woodchurch, and Alice Revinton, s. p., v. Feb. 19, 1587.
- Barman, John, of Ruckinge, yeom., and Mary Farmer of Warehorne, v. At Shadoxhurst. March 12, 1615.
- Barmyng, Thomas, of Faversham, and Elizabeth Mantle, s. p., v. Sept. 6, 1594.
- Barnard, Jacobus, of Warden in Sheppy, clerk, and Eleanor Tayler of Eastchurch in Sheppy, v. At Warden, Jan. 23, 1599.
- Barnard, Thomas of Hollingbourne, husb., and Susanna Austen of St. Mary's in the hundred of Hoo, w. Feb. 14, 1593.
- Barnelye, John, of Faversham, beer-brewer, and Eleanor Lee, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1599.
- Barnes, George, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Agnes Stone of Elham. At Elham. Sept. 10, 1578.
- Barnes, Hugh, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Elizabeth Tritten of Throwley, v. At Leaveland. Sept. 2, 1613.
- Barnes, John, of Throwley, alleges that the banns of matrimony between him and Joan Lewkner of the same parish, virgin, have been three severall Festivall daies published in Throwley parish church, as plainly appeareth, etc.; but that the minister of Throwley writing the same certificat in hast inserted the name of Joan Lewkner as Joane Barnes, whereas indeed her name is Joan Lewkner.—Lic. granted, to marry at Throwley. Nov. 30, 1618.
- Barnes, Richard, of Maidstone, millman, and Sarah Stace of Langley, v. At Maidstone. Feb. 2, 1610.
- Barnes, Richard, of Westbere, yeom., and Christian Littledowd [Littlewood in the margin] of Harbledown, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1613.
- Barnes, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Newington, and Alice Brighte of St. Alphage, Cant., v. May 22, 1594.
- Barnes, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, and Elizabeth Bew of Wittersham, v. At Preston n. Faversham. Edward Weed of Ticehurst, Sussex, husb., bonds. Mar. 20, 1608.
- Barnes, Venerable William, of Woolwich in Kent, *miles*, and Dorothy Manwood of Hackington n. Cant., v. At Hackington. Thomas Lushington of Lincoln College, Oxford, g., bonds. Oct. 12, 1618.
- Barnet, John, of Orleston, husb., and Phœbe Comber, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 22, 1616.
- Barrell, John, of Stowting, yeom., and Martha Woodland of Brabourne, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1614.
- Barret, Christopher, of Faversham, husb., and Alice Tayler, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 17, 1607.
- Barrett, John, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., yeom., and Mary Elliner, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 3, 1617.
- Barrett, Paul, of St. Paul's, Cant., yeom., and Jane Ewell of Chislet, v. At Elmstone. John Lad of St. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, bonds. Feb. 18, 1617.
- Barret, William, of Ashford, locksmith, and Elizabeth Master, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Master of Ashford, schoolmaster, bonds. Sept. 14, 1614.
- Barrington, Thomas, of Town Sutton, chandler, and Emblin Mason of Sheldwich, v. At Sheldwich. Jan. 30, 1601.
- Barrowe, Henry, of Mersham, and Joan Hunt, s. p., v. At Mersham. Oct. 17, 1579.
- Barrowe, John, of Mersham, yeom., and Godly Collumbeane of Sellinge, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 27, 1607.
- Barrow, John, of the city of London, cordweaver, and Mary Peerse of Cant., v. At Faversham. July 29, 1612.

- Barrowe, Richard, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., and Catherine Brumefeilde of Borden, w. At Borden. Dec. 30, 1581.
- Barrowe, Robert, of Wingham, and Sarah Goodwyn [Goodin in the margin], s. p., w. Feb. 9, 1592.
- Barrowe, Robert, of Lenham, husb., and Sarah Saire, s. p., v. At Milstead. Oct. 25, 1600.
- Barrowe, Robert, of Ivychurch, husb., and Catherine Reades of New Romney, v. At New Romney. John Knatchbull of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 25, 1611.
- Barrow, Scidrac, of Lynstead, husb., and Susanna Newland, s. p., v. At Holy Cross, Cant. Sept. 24, 1604.
- Barrow, Simon, of Ash, and Ineswood Woodsole [Wigsole in the margin], s. p., v. At Ash. Feb. 17, 1612.
- Barowe, Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, sailor, and Margaret Henneker of Monkton, v. At Monkton. Feb. 14, 1606.
- Barrow, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., and Deborah Andrewes of Hinxhill, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 14, 1608.
- Barrowe, William, of Wormshill, husb., and Ann Brockholl of Tunstall, v. Dec. 13, 1591.
- Barrowe, William, of Borden, g., and Frances Wollgate, s. p., v. At Bobbing. John Wollgate of Borden, g., bonds. April 21, 1609.
- Barrowe, William, of Borden, yeom., and Sarah Andrew of Hinxhill, w. At Hinxhill. Thomas Barrowe of Kennington, yeom., bonds. June 11, 1617.
- Barrye, John, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Jane Wood, s. p. At St. Dunstan's. Feb. 6, 1604.
- Bartholmew, John, of Stockbury, yeom., and Elizabeth Haynes, s. p. v. 25. At St. M. Bredman's. June 28, 1605.
- Bartholmewe, Peter, of St. Alphage, Cant., bricklayer, and Alice Morell of St. M. Northgate, Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1610.
- Bartle, George, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., merchant, and Alice Santine of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At Holy Cross. Feb. 3, 1603.
- Bartle, Osmund, of Appledore, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Smyth, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Mar. 9, 1604.
- Bartlett, Clement, of Sandhurst, and Iden Fuller, s. p., w. At Sandhurst. Jan. 27, 1580.
- Bartlett, John, of Chilham, yeom., and Jane Goodlad, s. p., v. At Crundale. Aug. 8, 1616.
- Bartlett, Josias, of Lydd, husb., and Iden Brett, s. p., w. At Lydd. Feb. 16, 1603.
- Bartlett, Robert, of Willesborough, and Abigail Ames, s. p., v. At St. Peter's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1601.
- Bartlet, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., and Elizabeth Rowe of Harbledown, v. At Harbledown. Oct. 23, 1614.
- Barton, Arthur, of Barking, [in the] city of London, and Margaret Tompson of Preston n. Faversham. At Preston. Feb. 26, 1608.
- Barton, John, and Ann Meere of Hershill, w. At same. Feb. 16, 1617.
- Barton, Roger, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Dorothy Warden of Sittingbourne, w. At Sittingbourne. June 11, 1618.
- Barton, Thomas, of Faversham, tailor, and Magdalen Kibbitt, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 10, 1608.
- Barton, Thomas, of Faversham, tailor, and Alice Rolf "de ffaroly," w. At Marden, Dec. 28, 1609.
- Barton, William, of Cant., baker, and Ann Newton, s. p., v. At Thanington. July 8, 1607.
- Barton, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Sarah Dundey, s. p., w. At same. Thomas Finch, s. p., g., and Thomas Jurden of Cant., g., bonds. June 20, 1617.
- Barwick, Thomas, and Jane Chamberlen of Westgate n. Cant. At Westgate. Mar. 1, 1578.
- Barwicke, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Sibyl Jerman, s. p., w. At Holy Cross. Nov. 13, 1583.
- Base, John, of Waltham, and Catherine Cokes of Wickham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1584.
- Baseden, John, of Tenterden, and Rosa Plott [Pett in the margin], s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 27, 1587. [See Henman, William, *same date*.]

- Baseden, "Saru," of Preston n. Wingham, and Frances Mountsteven of Monkton, v. At Monkton. Jan. 29, 1613.
- Baseden, Walter, of Benenden, clothier, and Rachel Lee, s. p., v. At Davington. Israel Lee of Faversham, tanner, bonds. Oct. 12, 1614.
- Basden, William, senior, of Maidstone, fuller, and Ann Basden, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 29, 1618.
- Bassett, Edward, of Whitstable, sailor, and Margery Gregorie, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 9, 1604.
- Basset, John, of Whitstable, sailor, and Elizabeth Collins, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 10, 1614.
- Bassett, John, of Whitstable, mariner, and Elizabeth Rye of Faversham, w. At Faversham. John Humble of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 20, 1618.
- Basset, Richard, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Barbara Sander, s. p., v. Oct. 28, 1594.
- Bassett, William, of Whitstable, and Susanna Wixe of Cosmus Blean, v. Aug. 17, 1588.
- Bassoche, Clement, of Loose, fuller, and Alice Gilbert, s. p., w. At Loose, March 6, 1599.
- Bassock, Nicholas, of Boxley, and Elizabeth Not of Maidstone, v. June 17, 1595.
- Bassoche, Richard, of Leeds, and Elizabeth Sharpe of Lyminge, w. At Leeds or Lyminge. Feb. 4, 1580.
- Bassock, Robert, of Wye, yeom., and Alice Yonge of Kingstone, w. June 26, 1595.
- Bassoche, Stephen, of SS. Cosmus and Damian "in le blene," and Thomasine Smith of Loose, w. Oct. 9, 1591.
- Bassoche, William, of Maidstone, clothier, and Joan Joys, s. p., v. At Maidstone. June 3, 1607.
- Bate, Andrew, of Lydd, tailor, and Elizabeth Melloway of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. March 16, 1618.
- Bate, Christopher, of Faversham, and Mary Tailer, s. p. At same. Feb. 16, 1618.
- Bate, Jacobus, of Lydd, yeom., and Alice Glover of Saltwood, v. At Saltwood. Sept. 13, 1603.
- Bate, John, of Sandhurst, and Alice Reede, s. p. At Sandhurst. Feb. 20, 1581.
- Bate, John, of Sittingbourne, sailor, and Martha White, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 5, 1603.
- Bate, John, of Stourmouth, yeom., and Mary Paramore, s. p., v. At Stourmouth. April 17, 1613.
- Bate, Nicholas, of Cranbrook, apothecary, and Jane Weller, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 28, 1614.
- Bate, Robert, of Lydd, yeom., and Judith Barworth, s. p., v. At Hythe. Oct. 9, 1602.
- Bate, Sampson, of Dover, and Judith Fox of Hawkinge, v. At Thanington. William Fox of Hawkinge, yeom., bonds. Feb. 4, 1608.
- Bate, Thomas, of Lydd, and Joan Willcocke, s. p., v. Oct. 6, 1589.
- Bate, Thomas, of Stourmouth, husb., and Catherine Bate, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 15, 1613.
- Bate, Thomas, of Lydd, "grosier," and Susanna Lilly, s. p., v. At Old Romney. July 30, 1617.
- Bateman, John, of Bapchild, and Joan Lake of Bredgar. May 9, 1575.
- Bateman, John, of Lydd, g., and Mary Stroughill of Harbledown, v. At Harbledown. Clement Bate, g., and Lawrence Stupeny, g., both of Lydd, bonds. May 9, 1608.
- Bateman, John, of Sittingbourne, tailor, and Elizabeth Tonge, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1612.
- Bateman, Michael, of Preston n. Wingham, and Agnes Taster, s. p., v. At Thanington. Nov. 6, 1613.
- Bateman, Stephen, of Cant., clothier, and Alice Bailes of St. Margaret's, Cant. At St. Margaret's. Feb. 17, 1611.
- Bateman, Thomas, of Kingsdown, yeom., and Catherine Saker of Preston n. Faversham, w. At Peston. George Finche of Boughton Blean, g., bonds. Feb. 11, 1607.
- Bateman, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Tryphosa Gogar, s. p., v. At St. Margarets, Cant. Oct. 15, 1618.
- Batherst, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, miller, and Annis Grynne, s. p., v. At Bobbing. Jan. 10, 1614.

- Bathurste**, Lancelot, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Murfin, *alias* Merefeild, of Marden, v., 22. At St. Paul's, Cant. Henry Murfin, *alias* Murfeild, of Marden, yeom., bonds. Aug. 19, 1605.
- Batherste**, Robert, of Bapchild, yeom., and Elizabeth Seade of Godmersham, w. At Godmersham. June 17, 1611.
- Bathos**, John, of Byton, Dio. Hereford, and Margaret Fyllpot of Sandwich, w. Nov. 4, 1589.
- Bathow**, Henry, of Hothfield, clothier, and Bennet Boyman, s. p., v., 22. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1605.
- Bating**, Philip, of Staplehurst, wheelwright, and Phillis Carpenter, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Clapshe of St. George's, Cant., vintner, bonds. Sept. 22, 1617.
- Battersbee**, William, of Staplehurst, linen weaver, and Susanna Bridge of Smarden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1605.
- Batrum**, Thomas, of Orlestone, husb., and Patience Pelham of Stone, w, July 21, 1596.
- Baxe**, John, of Deal, and Justina Osborne, s. p. At Deal. Dec. 29, 1598.
- Baxe**, Richard, of Faversham, mariner, and Elizabeth Wood, s. p., v. At Faversham. April 22, 1604.
- Bax**, Richard, of Staple, and Mary Gibbs of Ash. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1611.
- Bax**, Richard, of Rainham, sailor, and Dionisia Helbie, s. p., w. At Bredhurst. Feb. 26, 1618. *See* Backes.
- Baxley**, Christopher, of Whitstable, husb., and Mildred Fyrminger of Herne, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1615.
- Bayles**, Ralph, of Cant., g., and Alice Peirs of Faversham, w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1606.
- Bayly**, (Bailie) Henry, of Boughton Blean, and Phoebe Charleton, s. p., v. At Charlton. Feb. 22, 1611.
- Baylye**, John, of Hernhill, and Catherine Abraham of Boughton Blean. At Hernhill. Feb. 25, 1575.
- Bayly**, John, and Lucy Haryson of Boughton Blean, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 23, 1578.
- Bayly**, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Elizabeth Shales, s. p., v. At Milton. Dec. 26, 1580.
- Bailye**, John, of Sellenge, husb., and Elizabeth White of New Romney, v. At New Romney. Charles Annot of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. Oct. 12, 1602.
- Baylye**, Richard, of Frittenden, husb., and Susanna Lott, s. p., w. At Lenham. Feb. 13, 1601.
- Bayly**, Richard, of Norton, tailor, and Dionisia Beadle of Faversham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jasper Beadle of Chilham, husb., bonds. Jan. 23, 1609.
- Baylie**, Robert, of Dover, sailor, and Agnes Jancocke of Buckland, v. April 20, 1593.
- Bailye**, Samuel, of Staple, yeom., and Rebecca Borden of St. George's, Cant. At St. George's. July 12, 1609.
- Bailie**, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Grace Chamberlaine of Northgate, Cant. At Northgate. Jan. 30, 1590.
- Baylye**, William, of Bonnington, husb., and Joan Knight of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. March 1, 1614.
- Baylyes**, William, of Ford [in the p. of Hoath], yeom., and "Richiele" Sprackling of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. Jan. 25, 1577.
- Baytup**, Daniel, of Tenterden, yeom., and Catherine Hughes of Cranbrook, w. At Cranbrook. Ralph Johnson, clerk, rector of Crundell, Richard Birkhened of Cant., Notary Public, and William Hassellwail of Cant., innholder, bonds. Nov. 24, 1618.
- Beache**, Robert of Faversham, sailor, and Agnes Bowser of Selling, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 16, 1599. *See* Beech.
- Beaching**, Robert, of Old Romney, and Margaret Hills, s. p., v. June 23, 1585.
- Beaching**, Stephen, of Old Romncy, yeom., and Isabella Presten of Benenden, w. At Benenden. Feb. 24, 1581. *See* Beeching.
- Beadle**, Henry, of Linstead, and Isabella Walton, s. p., v. William Walton of Linstead, yeom., bonds. Jan. 14, 1583.

- Bedle, Jasper, of Faversham, and Constance White of Deal, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1608.
- Beadle, John, of New Romney, and Agnes Whatman, s. p., v. Aug. 1, 1590.
- Bedle, John, of New Romney, Jurat, and Mercy Coste of Bonnington, w. At Bonnington. Richard Williams of Bonnington, clerk, bonds. Dec. 16, 1602.
- Beadle, Robert, of New Romney, beer brewer, and Patience Baker, s. p., v. Sept. 30, 1597.
- Beadle, Tobias, of Boughton Blean, shearman, and Elizabeth Love, s. p., w. At Boughton. John Douglas of Faversham, husb., bonds. Jan. 14, 1612.
- Beak, Nicholas, of Wickhambreux, maltman, and Mary Moland of Sandwich, v. April 19, 1596.
- Beake, Robert, of Bekesbourne, yeom., and Margaret Joade of Ickham, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 5, 1610.
- Beake, Thomas, of Wickhambreux, yeom., and Mary Omer of Staple, v. At Staple. Ethelbert Omer, senior, of Staple, yeom., bonds. Mar. 13, 1604.
- Beaker, Leonard, of Ickham, and Elizabeth Hanton, s. p., v. In Cant. Jan. 16, 1586.
- Beale, Alexander, of Maidstone, grocer, and Mary Hickee of Bekesbourne, v. At Bekesbourne. Nov. 28, 1601.
- Beale, Ambrose, of Maidstone, *mercator* and Ann Reeve, s. p., w. At same. April. 18, 1617.
- Beale, Edward, of Faversham, g., and Bennett Ady, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. May. 11, 1618.
- Beall, Henry, of Biddenden, clothier, and Bridgett Brizenden, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 9, 1616.
- Beale, John, and Angela Ellenor of Sandwich. Mar. 5, 1575.
- Beale, John, of Biddenden, clothier, and Alice Tucker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1615.
- Beale, Josias, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Catherine Fausen, s. p., v. At Frittenden, Sept. 19, 1615.
- Beale, Richard, of Frittenden, yeom., and Margaret Hickee, s. p., v. At Frittenden. Jan. 31, 1601.
- Beall, Robert, of Cranbrook, carpenter, and Margaret Freeman of Kenardington, v., 21. At Appledore. Nov. 27, 1606.
- Beale, Stephen, of Maidstone, yeom., and Mary Vidian, s. p., w. May 29, 1592.
- Beale, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., and Elizabeth Masters of Willesborough, v. At Willesborough. Robert Masters of Willesborough, yeom., bonds. Sept. 13, 1603.
- Beale, Thomas, of Faversham, yeom., and Sarah Amias, s. p., v. At same. John Amias, s. p., g., bonds. July 26, 1617.
- Beale, William, of Hythe, and Mary Hale of Dymchurch, v. Thomas Marshall of Boughton Aluph, g., bonds. April 2, 1597. [On April 6 the said Thomas Marshall appeared before the Commissary and was asked what had become of the licence. He answered that he detained it until "such tyme as he shalbe saved harmeles touching the bonde which he hath entered into." The licence was revoked.]
- Beane, Edward, of Lympne, yeom., and Margaret Latt of Mersham, w. At Aldington. Nov. 3, 1615.
- Beane, George, of Waltham, yeom., and Dionisia Impett of Elmstead, v., 19. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 10, 1605.
- Beane, George, of Yalding, Rochester diocese, wheelwright, and Alice Bray of Cant., v. At Thanington. Richard Baker, "de Noriam in Com. Sussex," weaver, bonds. Jan. 26, 1613.
- Beane, John, and Joan Nethersole of Hawkinge, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 19, 1577.
- Beane, John, of Elham, and Joan Rose of Chislet, v. At Chislet. Dec. 7, 1586.
- Beane, John, of Elham, and Agnes Rucke, s. p., w. Feb. 26, 1596.
- Beane, John, of Pluckley, yeom., and Alice Bradshawe of Chart Parva, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 11, 1611.
- Beane, John, of Womenswold, weaver, and Hester Daniell of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. Dec. 17, 1611.
- Beane, John, of Elham, yeom., and Margery Sawkin of Lyminge, v. At Lyminge. Jan. 4, 1613.

- Beane, Robert, of Woodnesborough, and Samuel (*sic*) Webb of Ash, w. Feb. 7, 1596.
- Beane, Robert, of Lyminge, and Jane Birch, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 27, 1618.
- Beane, Stephen, of Chart Magna, and Mary Wilmonton, s. p. At same. Feb. 3, 1617.
- Beane, Thomas, of Alkham, husb., and Ann Colline, s. p., w. At [blank.] May. 27, 1613.
- Beane, William, of Lyminge, yeom., and Sylvester Manner of Folkestone, w. At Hythe. Oct. 14, 1614.
- Beard, Henry, of Wingham, yeom., and Jane March of Adisham, v. At Adisham. Dec. 1, 1609.
- Beard, Thomas, of Wingham, husb., and Susanna Jordan, s. p., v. Dec. 14, 1592.
- Beard, William, of Ash, husb., and Joan Panton, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1598.
- Beare, George, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Alice Mantell of Godmersham. At Godmersham. Jan. 9, 1585.
- Beare, Gregory, of Sandwich, grocer, and Elizabeth Bowrman, s. p., v. Feb. 8, 1596.
- Beare, William, of Herne, yeom., and Ellen Hookes of Maidstone, v. Nov. 3, 1597. *See* Beere.
- Beareworthe, Arthur, of New Romney, yeom., and Margaret Whatman, s. p., v. Dec. 29, 1589.
- Beck, George, of St. George's, Cant., tailor, and Elizabeth Heald of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 18, 1613.
- Becke, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Agnes Taylor, s. p. At Milton. Jan. 5, 1603.
- Becket, Simon, and Mary Pet of Borden. At Borden. Dec. 9, 1569.
- Beckett, Simon, of Borden, and Cicily Tilney of St. Nicholas at Wade. At St. Nicholas at Wade. Dec. 12, 1580.
- Becknar, William, of Knowlton, g., and Catherine Moore, s. p., v. At same. Laurence Pepper of Knowlton, yeom., bonds. Aug. 13, 1614.
- Beddell, Anthony, of Faversham, yeom., and Benedicta Osborne, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. April 16, 1610.
- Beddenden, John, of Borden, husb., and Susanna Pet, s. p., v. July 23, 1594.
- Bedford, John, of Barham, husb., and Agnes Catricke of Westcliffe, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1602.
- Bedford, Paskall, of Appledore, blacksmith, and Margaret Iglede, s. p., v. April 26, 1593.
- Bedingfeild, Thomas, of Postling, g., and Ann Turney of Saltwood, v. Jan. 25, 1593.
- Beddingfield, Thomas, of Smeeth, g., and Alice Gibbes of Cant., v. At Smeeth. Stephen Gibbes of Cant., g, father of Alice, bonds. Dec. 31, 1614.
- Bedewell, Andrew, of All Saints, Barking, in the city of London, and Clement Golding of Bekesbourne, w. In any church. Jan. 4, 1588.
- Bedwell, Henry, of Cant., cordwyner, and Jane Stakes of Bridge, v. At Bridge. Sept. 14, 1616.
- Bee, Anthony, of East Farleigh in Kent, blacksmith, and Dorothy Marchall of Doddington, v., whose parents consent. At Doddington. Oct. 6, 1599.
- Beech, Gregory, of Rainham, husb., and Joan Steaveday, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 12, 1616.
- Beech, Jacobus, of Eastry, and Mary Johnson, s. p., w. At St. Martin's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1604. *See* Beach.
- Beecham, John, of Teynham, yeom., and Ann Hudson, *alias* Reade, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Bevis of Faversham, tailor, bonds. Nov. 19, 1616.
- Beeching, Robert, of Old Romney, husb., and Margery Brutt, s. p., w. Mar. 2, 1593.
- Beeching, Simon, of Charing, blacksmith, and Jane Fuller of Lenham, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1616.
- Beeching, William, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., and Elizabeth Smyth of Hawkhurst, w. At Hawkhurst. April 15, 1618.
- Beeching, William, of Lenham, husb., and Elizabeth Stone of Hougham, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Stone of Saltwood, clerk, father of Elizabeth, bonds. Oct. 22, 1618. *See* Beaching.

- Beere, John, of Minster in Thanet, g., and Elizabeth Alcocke of Cant., v. Nov. 14, 1592.
- Beere, John, of St. John's in Thanet, cooper, and Elizabeth Rigden, s. p., w. At Minster [in Thanet]. Jan. 5, 1614.
- Beere, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., tailor, and Ann Willes of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1616.
- Beere, Richard, of St. George's, Cant., tailor, and Joan Cooke, s. p., v. May 23, 1597. *See* Beare.
- Beerum, Repent, of Petham, carpenter, and Jane Bridg, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1617.
- Belke, Gabriel, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Catherine Hutchin [of Charing, in the margin], v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1598.
- Bell, Daniel, of Elham, yeom., and Bridget Harden of the City of London, v., 25 or thereabouts. At Elham. Sep. 10, 1599.
- Bell, John, of Milton, brewer, and Mary Peeche, s. p., v. Feb. 3, 1597.
- Bell, Michael, of Newcastle, Northumberland, and Catherine Allen of Sandwich, v. At Sandwich. June 30, 1606.
- Bellamy, Richard, of Barham, blacksmith, and Margery Wood, s. p., w. At Barham. June 8, 1601.
- Bellamy, Thomas, of Sturry, blacksmith, and Sylvester Lampard of Postling, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 2, 1610.
- Belling, Christopher, of Hastingleigh, and Mary Mendam of St. Alphege, Cant., w. At St. Alphege. Aug. 21, 1578.
- Bellinger, Robert, of St. Alphege, Cant., husb., and Ann Knowles, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 24, 1615.
- Belsie, Thomas, and Susanna Hamon of Alkham. Feb. 5, 1596.
- Beltinge, Edward, of Challock, carpenter, and Dionisia Hills of Boughton Blean, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Hills of Boughton B., yeom., father of Dionisia, bonds. Jan. 8, 1616.
- Beltinge, Thomas, of Faversham, and Catherine Tayler, s. p., v. At Faversham. Feb. 24, 1608. *See* Biltinge.
- Benchkin, John, of Cant., g., and Catherine Grawnte of Kingstone, v. May 29, 1594.
- Benison, (Bennesson) Jacobus, of Bethersden, kersy maker, and Joan Hyested, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 15, 1612.
- Benyson, John, of Tenterden, butcher, and Elizabeth Stonestreet of Pluckley, v. March 22, 1592.
- Benison, Robert, of Woodchurch, clothier, and Agnes Diggens of Appledore, w. At Appledore. Feb. 26, 1602.
- Bennet, Jacobus, of Appledore, tailor, and Martha Allyson, s. p., w. At Appledore. Aug. 1, 1609.
- Bennett, John, of Buckland, and Joan Finche, s. p. At Buckland. Feb. 19, 1603.
- Bennet, John, of Halstow, and Bennet Cosin of Borden, v. At Borden. Feb. 4, 1606.
- Bennet, John, of Halstow, mariner, and Elizabeth Blackboy of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1614.
- Bennett, John, of Faversham, cordwinder, and Dorothy Rainer, s. p., v. At same. June 10, 1617.
- Bennet, Nicholas, of Boxley, shipwright, 26, and Ann Knowles, s. p., v., 22. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1604.
- Bennett, Peter, clerk, curate of Brookland, and Catherine Milles of Kennington, v. At Hinxhill. Dec. 4, 1599.
- Bennett, Richard, of Sheldwich, and Margaret Hilles of Boughton Blean, v. At [blank]. Feb. 8, 1601.
- Benet, Robert, of Dover, sailor, and Joan Knight, s. p., v. April 13, 1597.
- Bennet, Robert, of Dover, g., and Bridget Gayney of Sandwich, w. Feb. 12, 1597.
- Bennet, Thomas, of Snave, yeom., and Susanna Reynolds, of Newchurch, w. At Snave. John Fish of Cant., g., bonds. April 8, 1616.
- Bennett, William, of St. John's in Thanet, and Mildred Hayward, s. p., w. Oct. 3, 1595.
- Bennett, William, of Dover, baker, and Ann Redwood of Shepherdswell, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1600.

- Benningfeild, Thomas, Junior, of Lympe, g., and Helen Tucke of Westcliffe, v. At Westcliffe. William Merricke, clerk, vicar of Lympe, bonds. Nov. 28, 1607.
- Bently, Francis, of the City of Rochester, currier, and Susanna Crispe of Sandwich, v. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. April 15, 1607. [A caveat against this marriage is entered under date May 8, 1607.]
- Bentle, Robert, of Woodchurch, and Agnes Fuller of Shadoxhurst, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Mar. 31, 1581
- Bentlie, Robert, of Gillingham, husb., and Margaret Foster of Ickham, v. At Thanington. Jan. 25, 1608.
- Bently, Thomas, of All Saints, and Ellen Gryet of St. George's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1576.
- Benson, John, of Herne, and Sylvester Darby, s. p., v. At Herne. Feb. 24, 1608.
- Bensted, Richard, of Selling, and Margaret Bonting of Boughton Blean. Feb. 10, 1574.
- Benstedd, Richard, of Maidstone, husb. and Joan Creeten, s. p., w. At Thanington. June 28, 1615.
- Benstedd, Thomas, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Mary Yong of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At Newnham. William Bonham of Thanington, clothworker, bonds. Feb. 12, 1614.
- Benton, Thomas, of Biddenden, husb., and Dorothy Alcocke, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 3, 1614.
- Beomount, Thomas, of Oare n. Faversham, g., and Ann Playford, s. p., v. At Oare. Robert Playford of St. Andrew's in the city of Norwich, woollendraper, bonds. June 15, 1603.
- Berkham, Joseph, of Salehurst, Sussex, husb., and Catherine Hamon of Bearstead, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 15, 1609. *See* Burkam.
- Berrye, Mark, of Cant., Alderman, and Joan Pennye, s. p., w. Sept. 2, 1595.
- Berrye, Mark, of Cant., Alderman, and Susanna Brodnax of St. George's, Cant., w. At St. George's. Oct. 16, 1611.
- Berry, Richard, of Sturry, carpenter, and Mildred Norton, s. p., w. At Thanington. July 11, 1612.
- Berrye, Robert, of Staplehurst, timberman, and Ann Williams of Maidstone, w. At Maidstone. March 30, 1608.
- Berry, Robert, of the city of London, haberdasher, and Lydia Mitchell of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Comfort Starre of Ashford, chirurgeon, bonds. July 27, 1613.
- Berry, Robert, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Ballard of Sutton Valence, w. At Staplehurst or Sutton Val. March 26, 1614.
- Berry, Robert, of [blank], trugger, and Judith Rusle [Rusell in the margin] of [blank], w. At Hawkhurst, Sept. 2, 1616.
- Berry, Stace, of Hothfield, husb., and Elizabeth Peckman, s. p., w. At St. Alphage, Cant. Vincent Mills of Faversham, miller, bonds. June 22, 1618.
- Berry, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Elizabeth Apleton of Eastry, v. Jan. 15, 1615.
- Berry, William, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Elizabeth Brome of St. Andrew's, Cant., w. April 25, 1583.
- Berrye, William, of Cant., g., and Catherine Shiptone, s. p., v. Feb. 20, 1597.
- Berry, William, of Kenardington, husb., and Thomasine Kingsnoth, s. p., w. At St. Nicholas, Harbledown. Jan. 30, 1610.
- Besbeeck, John, of Ashford, g., and Dorothy Knowles of Kingsnorth, v. Thomas Dunscombe of Kingsnorth, clerk, bonds. Aug. 11, 1593.
- Besbitch, John, of Goudhurst, butcher, and Joan Austen, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 25, 1614.
- Besbiche, Richard, of Maidstone, and Elizabeth Peddenden, s. p., v. May 18, 1585.
- Besbitch, Richard, of Goudhurst, mercer, and Elizabeth Sabb, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 25, 1614.
- Besbiche, Stephen, of Mersham, and Elizabeth Cockes, s. p., w. July 20, 1588.
- Besbiche, Stephen, of Horton, butcher, and Margaret Christiane of Barham, v. At Smeeth. Nov. 23, 1603.
- Besbiche, Thomas, Junior, of Goudhurst, yeom., and Susanna Pratte of Lenham, v. At Lenham. July 26, 1598.

- Beson, Peter, of Milton n. Gravesend, g., and Frances Leyston of Deal, w. At Deal. Matthew Goodhew of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 4, 1603.
- Best, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Elizabeth Butter, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 1, 1580.
- Best, John, of Kennington, g., and Ann Rooke of Horton, v. At Smeeth. Thomas Rooke of Horton, g., and William Haymon of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 29, 1598.
- Best, Martin, of Cranbrook, and Agnes Leedes, s. p., v. April 19, 1588.
- Best, Stephen, of Sturry, husb., and Elizabeth Harrison, s. p., w. At [blank]. Oct. 2, 1602.
- Bett, Edward, of Marden, and Ann Alchinn of Breading (? Brading) in Sussex, v. At Marden. Oct. 29, 1608.
- Betts, Alexander, of Bearstead, and Jane Larkyn of Langley. At Langley. Feb. 7, 1574.
- Bett's, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, and Elizabeth Cockson of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. Aug. 13, 1608.
- Bettes, Thomas, of Wingham, and Sibyl Awdle of Bishopsbourne, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 9, 1586.
- Bett's, William, of Harrietsham, yeom., and Alice Chambers of Lenham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Tho: Shaw of Bobbing, clerk, bonds. July 17, 1606.
- Bevercome, John, of Faversham, sailor, and Abigail White, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's Cant. John Peyse of Faversham, butcher, bonds. Jan. 2, 1616.
- Beverton, Simon, of All Saints', Cant., and Mary Edwards of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's. May 15, 1591.
- Beverton, Simon, of Cant., shearman, and Mary Squire of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At Harbledown. Feb. 16, 1603.
- Bevin, Edward, of Mersham, g., and Elizabeth Hills of Smeeth, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1616.
- Bewtye, Thomas, of Ospringe, yeom., and Mary Jekine, s. p., v. At Ospringe. Last d. of Feb., 1602.
- Bex, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Alice Emtage, s. p., v. Feb. 3, 1577.
- Bicks, *See* Bix.
- Bigbe, John, of Waltham Holy Cross in Essex, and Joan Smithe of Northbourne, w. At Maidstone. July 24, 1584.
- Bigge, Edmund, of Minster in Thanet, butcher, and Margaret Cooke, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 8, 1615.
- Bigg, Henry, of Tenterden, and Alice Holman, s. p., v. July 1, 1585.
- Big, Robert, and Joan Fremam of Cranbrook, v. At Headcorn or elsewhere in Dio. Cant. May 27, 1591.
- Bigg, Thomas, of Ulcombe, tailor, and Alice Hothfeild of Lympne, w. At Lympne. July 11, 1611.
- Bigge, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Susanna Watson, s. p. At same. June 1, 1614.
- Bigg, Walter, of Ulcombe, tanner, and Alice Struggell, s. p., v. At Halden. June 20, 1612.
- Biles, Michael, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, and Mary Hendly of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. Aug. 4, 1617.
- Billes, George, of Maidstone, clothworker, and Elizabeth Ferrance, of Headcorn, v. At Lenham, George Somner of Maidstone, millman, bonds. Nov. 28, 1603.
- Bills, George, of Maidstone, clothier, and Elizabeth Parkehurst, s. p., v. At Loose. March 24, 1606.
- Bills, Robert, of Ulcombe, clothier, and Alice Gaunte, of Sutton Valence, w. At Loose. Oct. 1, 1607.
- Billingerst, John, of Dover, butcher, and Julian Wulfe, s. p., w. March 2, 1595.
- Billingerst, Vincent, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Judith Hamon, s. p., w. At same. Humfrey Wheatley, clerk, vicar of St. John's, bonds. Aug. 2, 1617.
- Billingerst, Zacharia, of St. John's in Thanet, and Isabella Whetly, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 18, 1612.
- Billingerst, Zachariah, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, and Susanna Sandherst, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Humfrey Wheatley, clerk, vicar of St. John's in Thanet, bonds. Aug. 22, 1615.
- Bilting, Richard, of Chartham, and Elizabeth Chapman, s. p. At Chartham. Feb. 26, 1586.

- Bilting**, Richard, of the city of London, carpenter, and Susanna Dane of Preston n. Faversham, v. At Preston. John Dane, husb., father of Susanna, bonds. April 11, 1616.
- Billinge**, Thomas, of Faversham, carpenter, and Mary Hunt, s. p., v. At Wye. Mar. 9, 1610. *See* Beltinge.
- Bing**, Bartholomew, of Swalecliff, and Thomasine Crafte of Throwley, w. Aug. 3, 1588.
- Binge**, Christopher, of Minster in Thanet, and Elizabeth Osborne of Sandwich, v. At St Mary's in Sandwich. Feb. 13, 1606.
- Bing**, Christopher, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Letitia Sherwoodd, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 18, 1615.
- Bing**, George, of Little Hardres, and Joan Kell of Northgate, Cant. At Northgate. Nov. 30, 1590.
- Binge**, George, of Ashford, and Margaret Norman of Boughton Blean, w. At Hernhill. Edward Hughes and Richard Colbrand of Hernhill, "potmakers," bonds. Dec. 7, 1606.
- Binge**, Henry, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., husb., 30, and Avice Warrye of Cant., v., 19, daughter of Henry Warrye, who consents. At Northgate. March 27, 1598.
- Binge**, Jacobus, of Petham, and Agnes Bet, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1606.
- Binge**, John, of Dover, merchant, and Sarah Roodes, s. p., v. At St. Mary's in Dover. April 3, 1607.
- Bing**, John of St. Peter's in Sandwich, turner, and Ellen Woodcock, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1609.
- Bing**, Robert, junior, of St. M. Bredin's, and Agnes Man of St. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1588.
- Binge**, Robert, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., and Thomasine Spencer, of St. Mildred's, Cant., w. At St. Mildred's. Nov. 28, 1602.
- Binge**, Stephen, of St. George's, Cant., and Christian Ewell of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. At St. M. Bredman's. Dec. 9, 1607.
- Binge**, Thomas, of Wye, and Priscilla Pallmer, s. p. At Wye. Feb. 20, 1603.
- Binge**, Thomas, of St. Alphage, Cant., miller, and Susanna Binge of Sellinge, v. At Sellinge. Henry Bing of St. Alphage, miller, and Stephen Bing of Cant., husb., bonds. Oct. 15, 1617.
- Binge**, Vincent, of Swalecliff, yeom., and Joan Wallenger, s. p., v., 24. At Swalecliff. Nov. 29, 1605.
- Byng**, William, and Joan Tysar of Patribourne, v. At Patribourne. April 30, 1579.
- Binge**, William, of Cant., brewer, and Ellen Blaxland of Sturry, v. Oct. 13, 1595.
- Binge**, William, of Chilham, and Joan Foache of Fordwich, v. At Sutton n. Dover. Dec. 14, 1599.
- Bing**, William, of Thanet, yeom., and Thomasine Saunder of Monkton in Thanet, w. At Monkton. Aug. 2, 1609.
- Binge**, William, of Sellinge, husb., and Bennett Rayner, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Simon Rainer of Sellinge, yeom., father of Bennett, bonds. May 21, 1618.
- Bingham**, Randall, of Linstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Duckdall, s. p. w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 23, 1602.
- Birch** (Burch), Edward, of Hastingleigh, yeom., and Susanna Howland of Brook, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 30, 1615.
- Birch**, Francis, of Goudhurst, yeom., and Catherine Sheaf, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1609.
- Birch**, John, of Westwell, and Julian Allen, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Allen of Westwell, scythe-maker, bondsman. Feb. 20, 1586.
- Burch**, John, of Goudhurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Henneker of Bredhurst, v. At Stockbury. Aug. 11, 1607.
- Bircham**, Christopher, of Ewell, and Mary Gooddin of Staple, v. At Staple. Feb. 25, 1616.
- Birchfield**, Isaac, of Goudhurst, yeom., and Ann Edwardes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Beechfield of Rotherfield in Sussex, husb., bonds. May 24, 1614.
- Birde**, Henry, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Catherine Simons, s. p., w. Sept. 19, 1594.

- Birde, Henry, of Maidstone, barber, and Mary Andrewe of Hawkhurst, v. George Mills of Cant., cornmonger, bonds. Oct. 18, 1596.
- Birde, John, and Agnes Gorham of St. Paul's, Cant., v. Feb. 10, 1593.
- Burde, Thomas, of Elham, husb., and Martha Marsh, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] April 30, 1613.
- Birde, William, of Maidstone, barber, and Jane Browne of Sittingbourne, v. April 30, 1597.
- Byrd, William, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, butcher, and Eleanor Holland, s. p., v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. Oct. 3, 1608.
- Bishopp, Giles, of Sutton Valence, clothier, and Priscilla Bateman of Biddenden, v. May 19, 1592.
- Bishop, Giles, of Sutton Valence, clothier, and Ann Eason of Otham. At Sutton Valence. Richard Edwardes, clerk, B. A., schoolmaster of Sutton V., bonds. Jan. 14, 1612.
- Bishop, John, of Cranbrook, and Sarah Friend, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1607.
- Bisshop, John, of Cranbrook and Margaret Martin, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 6, 1615.
- Bishop, Nicholas, of Sandwich, g., and Elizabeth Brett of Hawkhurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Brett of Hawkhurst, clothier, bonds. April 2, 1616.
- Byssshop, Richard, of Chart Parva, mason, and Mary Wilcocke, s. p., v. At Rodmersham. Oct. 25, 1614.
- Bishop, Stephen, of Sutton Valence, clothier, and Mary Withinbrooke of Headcorn, v. Nov. 24, 1592.
- Bishop, Stephen, of St. Mildred's, Cant., clothier, and Jane Dane of Challock, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1609.
- Bishop, Thomas, of Hythe, shoemaker, and Agnes Neale, s. p., w. June 18, 1595.
- Bishopp, Thomas, of Hinton, husb., and Elizabeth Love of Bearstead, v. At Bearstead. Nov. 3, 1607.
- Bishopp, Thomas, of Chart Parva, fuller, and Ann Crookes of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. At Murston. Aug. 29, 1615.
- Biskett, Philip, of Deal, seafaringman, and Mary Brett, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 12, 1616.
- Bissant, John, of Iden in Sussex, weaver, and Dorothy Harrison of Stone, v. At Stone. Jan. 10, 1608.
- Bissell, Jacobus, clerk, and Ellen Coblande of St. Alphege, Cant. Aug. 7, 1592.
- Bissell, Nicholas, of Cant., husb., and Ann Maundy, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1607.
- Bissye, Henry, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, yeom., and Joan Tompson, s. p., v. At Eastchurch. Oct. 17, 1604.
- Bix (Bicks), John, of Sittingbourne, miller, and Margaret Powell of Rodmersham, w. April 3, 1592.
- Bix, John, of Chislet, and Elizabeth Alten, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 16, 1603.
- Bixe, John, of Bapchild, g., and Elizabeth Adye of Sittingbourne, v. At Sittingbourne. Sept. 11, 1604.
- Bickes, Peter, of Linstead, husb., and Ann Stente, s. p., v. Sept. 24, 1596.
- Bix, William, of Borden and Julian Jetter of Cant., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 30, 1581.
- Bixe, William, of Cant., g., and Joan Tylman of Sellinge, w. At Thanington. Sept. 5, 1602.
- Bixe, William, of Linstead, yeom., and Margaret Browne of Faversham, v., 24. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Thomas Menffield of Faversham, g., bonds. March 5, 1604.
- Blachaler, Geoffrey, of St. Mary's in Dover, tailor, and Jane Strailes of St. James's in Dover, v. At River. May 3, 1617.
- Blachinden, Arthur, g., and Joan Hale of Thanington. Nov. 16, 1568. *See* Blashenden, Blechinden.
- Black (Blak), John, of Goudhurst, and Mary Chittenden of Benenden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1579.
- Blacke, John, of Hernhill, husb., and Joan Gateman, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Handley of Hernhill, bonds. Jan. 24, 1606.
- Blackberry, John, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Sair, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 10, 1614.
- Blackborne, Giles, of Chart n. Sutton, tailor, and Jane Wood, s. p., v. At Loose. July 17, 1616.
- Blackborne, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Bennett Robinson of Wittersham, v. At Kenardington. Oct. 21, 1616.

- Blackborne, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Margaret Walter, s. p., w. At Bapchild. Richard Auchur of Cant., linen-draper, bonds. June 13, 1617.
- Blackborne, Thomas, of Harty, and Margery Rooke of St. Nicholas at Wade, w. John Sladen of Thanet, yeom., bonds. Dec. 14, 1588.
- Blackbury (Blakenbury), Matthew, of Cheriton, husb., and Elizabeth Smith, s. p., v. At Saltwood. Nov. 30, 1615.
- Blackhurste, Robert, of Sittingbourne, pettychapman, and Susanna Mylles, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1603.
- Blackley, Simon, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, mercer, and Joan Osborne of Lynstead, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Stephen Osborne, of Norton, g., bonds. July 14, 1612.
- Blackman, Richard, of Cranbrook, and Catherine Hades, s. p., spr. At Cranbrook. Jan. 22, 1609.
- Blacksell, William, of Wychling, and Margaret Sare of Lenham, w. At Wychling. Jan. 5, 1603.
- Bladin, Robert, of Brenzet, yeom., and Mary Colliar of Chartham, v. John Colliar of Chartham, g., bonds. Sept. 25, 1594.
- Blanch, Thomas, of Rainham, and Mary Grennell, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 9, 1615.
- Blannchard, William, of the city of York, and Alice Blannchard of Hartlip, v. In Dio. Cant. John Worshipe of Hartlip, g., bonds. July 1, 1583.
- Blanchland, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Agnes March, s. p., v. At Eastry. Dec. 2, 1610.
- Blashenden, Richard, of Halden, and Alice Buckesteed, s. p., v. At Halden. Feb. 4, 1604. *See* Blachenden, Blechenden.
- Blaxland, Jacobus, of Sturry, yeom., and Ann Terry of Chartham, v. At Chartham. July 15, 1609.
- Blaxland, John, of Monkton in Thanet, yeom., and Aphra Robins of Eastry, v. July 30, 1593.
- Blechinden, Arthur, of Dymchurch, and Agnes Beere of Mersham, w. In Cant. Aug. 19, 1568.
- Blechenden, John, of Allington, g., and Margaret Ashenden of Nonington, v. At Nonington. May 5, 1578.
- Blechinden, John, of Aldington, g., and Frances Robinson of Monkton in Thanet, w. Feb. 6, 1596.
- Blechenden, Thomas, of Aldington, g., and Elizabeth Boys of Nonington, v. At Nonington. Aug. 21, 1607. *See* Blachenden, Blashenden,
- Blesinden, Richard, of Upchurch, sailor, and Joan Stevens, s. p., v. At same. April 11, 1617.
- Blie, John, and Joan Champne of St. Paul's, Cant. At St. Paul's. Nov. 29, 1585.
- Blighton, Leonard, of Cant., bricklayer, and Blanche Cooman, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1599.
- Blighton, Lyonel, of St. Paul's, Cant., mason, and Alice Fowle of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At Westbere. April 9, 1600.
- Blighton, Thomas, of Cant., mason, and Joan Elnor of Sandwich, w. At Woodnesborough. April 15, 1600.
- Blinckow, George, of New Inn, London, g., and Catherine Taylor of Ashford, v. At Chart Magna. Fr. Blinckow of "Mollington Com. Warwick," g., bonds. Oct. 25, 1609.
- Blinkinsops, Richard, of Sutton, and Mildred Boys of Petham, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1582.
- Blith, Robert, and Margaret Weste of Horton. At Horton. Dec. 22, 1576.
- Blocke, Robert, of Northbourne, and Elizabeth Rye of Shoulden. Sept. 12, 1576.
- Blogg, William, of All Saints', Cant., vintner, and Ellen Bing of St. "M. Br.", Cant., v. At Thanington. Aug. 25, 1615.
- Blower, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, baker, and Sarah Peyham, of St. Martin's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. March 13, 1607.
- Blowfeld, Henry, and Mary Norton of Birchington in Thanet, v. At St. Peter's in Thanet. June 8, 1576.
- Blowfeild, John, of St. John's in Thanet, g., and Rachel Cranmer of Cant., v. Thomas Cranmer of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 13, 1597.

- Blundill**, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., weaver, and Elizabeth Alfree of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. May 18, 1611.
- Blundell**, Ropar, of the city of Rochester, chorister in Rochester Cathedral, "mag'r sive pedagogus," and Elizabeth Elam of St. Alphage, Cant., v. In Cant. Jan. 17, 1587.
- Blunt**, Robert, of Faversham, *ar.*, and Mary Lambert, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 7, 1614.
- Bockett**, George, of St. John's in Thanet, and Elizabeth Hinckle of Harrietsham, v. At [blank]. Jan. 4, 1601.
- Boad**, Edward, of Faversham, yeom., and Dorothy Geere of Langley, v. At Loose. Edward Botterell of Faversham, glazier, bonds. May 24, 1600.
- Bode**, John, "de Dulliland in com. Essex," g., and Mary Boys of Nonington, v. At Nonington. Edward Boys, *miles*, bonds. Feb. 15, 1607.
- Bode**, John, of Denton, g., and Mary Hayman of Nackington, v. At Nackington. William Hales of Nackington, g., bonds. April 21, 1617.
- Bodeam**, Armillu', of Marden, and Margaret Reader, s. p., w. Roger Bradshawe of London, yeom., and Stephen Coxe, s. p., weaver, bonds., July 8, 1590. "Md. yt this license was graunted by Mr. Commissary at London. And ther the licensé was written as also the bande by his apointment this obligac' is here in Recorde."
- Boddiam**, George, of Marden, yeom., and Deborah Ritch, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1617.
- Bodken**, Richard, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Sarah Arnolde, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's. March 28, 1581.
- Boiman**, Laurence, of Hawkinge, and Joan Barnes of Hothfield, w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1586.
- Boll** [Boull in margin], Richard, of Chilham, yeom., and Agnes Colny of Loose, w. At Boughton Monchelsea. Sept. 7, 1577.
- Bolling**, Thomas, of Crundale, and Thomasine Fillpott, of Ashford, v. Oct. 13, 1589.
- Bolt**, Richard, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., cordwainer, and Susanna Greene, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 5, 1615.
- Bolton**, John, of Ospringe, blacksmith, and Helen Hudson, s. p., v. At [blank]. Oct. 14, 1601.
- Bonam**, John, of Old Romney, and Mary Waterman, s. p. June 30, 1578.
- Bond**, John, of Chilham, husb., and Alice Hayward, s. p., w. At Thanington. June 9, 1617.
- Bond**, Thomas, clerk, Cant. Dioc., and Joan Rosse of Dover. At St. James's in Dover. Nov. 7, 1575.
- Bone**, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Elizabeth Clementes of St. Clement's in Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 23, 1615.
- Boneham**, Robert, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, g., and Margery Edward of St. John's in Thanet. At St. John's. April 18, 1582.
- Bony**, Thomas, of Alkham, husb., and Mary Cakit of Wye, w. At Hinxhill. Aug. 18, 1609.
- Boockholde**, Harmon, of London, goldsmith, and Christian Breames of Dover, w. Feb. 12, 1596.
- Boodery**, John, of Sandwich, fuller, and Joan Wood, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. March 1, 1613.
- Boorder**, John, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, husb., and Ann Clifford, s. p., v. At Sts. Cosmos and Damian in le Bleane. Thomas Clifford of Hackington, yeom., father of Ann, bonds. Nov. 28, 1616.
- Boore**, William, of Benenden, and Miriam Watkines, s. p., v. At Benenden. March 21, 1600.
- Boothe**, Alexander, of Lynstead, yeom., and Joan Poste of Maidstone, v. At Detling. May 2, 1609.
- Boothe**, Robert, of St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.], and Mary Brittan, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. April 6, 1605.
- Boorman** (Boreman), Jacobus, of Ash, husb., and Elizabeth Butcher, s. p., spr., whose parents consent. At St. "Marie Mareline," Cant. July 6, 1598.
- Bouremen**, John, of Staple, cooper, and Elizabeth Hills of Elmstone, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant., with her father's consent. Aug. 1, 1618.
- Boreman**, Richard, of Reculver, husb., and Repentance Romefeilde of Waltham, v. June 11, 1597.
- Borman**, Richard, of Wye, yeom., and Anne Cadman of Godmersham, v. At Godmersham. Dec. 24, 1606.

- Booreman**, William, of Cranbrook, broad weaver, and Margaret Danes, s. p., v. At Frittenden. Sept. 30, 1612. [In the original this entry occurs between Oct. 5 and Oct. 7.]
- Borden**, Matthew, of Headcorn, husb., and Eleanor Taylor, of Biddenden. w. At St. Margaret's or elsewhere in Cant. Feb. 21, 1584.
- Borroughe**, John, of Sandwich, g., and Sylvester Coppin of St. Lawrence in Thanet, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1608.
- Bottle**, Alexander, of Frinstead, yeom., and Margery Jeffere of Stalisfield, v. At Stalisfield. Feb. 13, 1617.
- Boughton**, Francis, of Sandwich, and Rebecca Chawke, s. p., v. At Ringwoud. Robert Broome, clerk, rector of Ringwoud, bonds. Sept. 8, 1608.
- Boughton**, Francis, of Sandwich, merchant, and Margaret Cockwood, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. John Boughton of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 9, 1611.
- Boughton**, John, clerk, vicar of Boughton Aluph, and Elizabeth Finsh of Tenderden, v. At Tenderden. Feb. 21, 1616.
- Boulderson**, Jacobus, of Sturry, husb., and Jane Hamon, s. p., v. At Sturry. Oct. 20, 1607.
- Bountinge**, Robert, of Brookland, husb., and Elizabeth Kinge, s. p., w. At Brookland. Dec. 29, 1601.
- Bouquett**, Anthony, of Cant., merchant, and Mary Wueree, *alias* Pyee, s. p., w. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. John Weare, silkdyer, and Abraham Lorydon, silk weaver, both of Cant., bonds. March 28, 1616.
- Bourne**, Edward, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Catherine Penny, s. p., v. Sept. 24, 1596.
- Boorne**, Edward, of Herne, and Ann Browne, s. p., w. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 12, 1617. [Ann Bourne in St. M. Magdalene Reg.]
- Boorne**, Francis, of Boughton Aluph, g., and Bennet Moyle, s. p., v. Dec. 16, 1592.
- Boorne**, "Freegistem," of Frittenden, yeom., and Lucy Stonehowse of Boughton Malherbe, v. At Boughton Malherbe. Jan. 13, 1609. [Fregistus in the Transcript; possibly intended for Freegift.]
- Borne**, John, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Hood of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 18, 1612.
- Boorne**, John, of Halden, yeom., and Susanna Hope of Kennington, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 4, 1613.
- Borne**, Richard, of Shadoxhurst, and Ann Alison of Warehorne, v. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Richard Alison of Warehorne, collier, bonds. Dec. 23, 1585.
- Boorne**, Stephen, of Teynham, yeom., and Judith Richards of Goodnestone, v. July 28, 1593.
- Boorne**, Thomas, of Frittenden, husb., and Margaret Reader, s. p., w. April 22, 1595.
- Bourne**, Thomas, of Hothfield, clothier, and Elizabeth Swifte of Westwell, w. Aug. 10, 1597.
- Bourne**, Thomas, of Cant., yeom., and Mary Upton of Wye, v. At Wye. Aug. 27, 1616.
- Boorne**, William, of Smarden, husb., and Elizabeth Downe, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 10, 1618.
- Bournelley**, Thomas, and Elizabeth Godfrey of St. M. Northgate, [Cant.] At St. M. Northgate. March 5, 1575.
- Bournely**, Alexander, of Cant., painter, and Mary Bellinge, s. p., w. Sept. 8, 1597.
- Bowbancke**, Roger, of Stourmouth, husb., and Joan Godferie, s. p., w. At Stourmouth. Dec. 17, 1608.
- Bowden**, Nicholas, of Sittingbourne, maltster, and Joan White, s. p., w. At same. May 28, 1618.
- Bowden**, Robert, of Biddenden, yeom., and Agnes Lyford, s. p., v. At Newington. Richard Jones of Upchurch, clerk, bonds. June 14, 1600.
- Bowell**, David, of Rodmersham, yeom., and Susanna Gray of Sheldwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 11, 1612.
- Bowell**, Edward, of Hernhill, husb., and Ellen Holland, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Murgy of Hernhill, tileburner, bonds. Nov. 22, 1617.
- Bowland**, Dudleu', of the City of London, g., and Alice Harleston of Ickham, v. Samuel Harleston of Ickham, clerk, bonds. Feb. 17, 1596.

- Bowlden** (Bolden), Ralph, of Lenham, yeom., and Susanna Williams, s. p., w. At Westwell. Oct. 10, 1618.
- Boulden**, Robert, of Hothfield, clothier, and Catherine Harries of Kennington, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 18, 1614.
- Bowlden**, Simon of Whitstable, husb., and Thomasine Searles of Petham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 9, 1614.
- Bowldinge**, Henry, of Lyminge, husb., and Elizabeth Wyborne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1604.
- Bowlding**, Robert, of Crundale, yeom., and Mary Hodgkinson, s. p., w. At Seasalter. Ralph Johnson, clerk, rector of Crundale, bonds. Oct. 30, 1613.
- Bowle**, John, of Marden, and Rachel Mason, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1612.
- Bowle**, Stephen, of Goudhurst, yeom., and Margaret Fawkner, s. p., w. July 3, 1592.
- Bowles**, Edward, of Dover, and Ann Quessenburie of All Saints', Cant. April 24, 1606.
- Bowles**, Thomas, of London, vintner, and Mary Gorlye of Cant., v. At Thanington. April 22, 1599.
- Bowling**, Thomas, of Crundall, and Joan Duning, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1608.
- Bowlson**, Thomas, of Ashford, hemp-dresser, and Margaret Penbruck, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Brablesgrove of Chartham, husb., bonds. Nov. 24, 1617.
- Bowman**, Francis, of Cant., and Mary Leed's, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1608.
- Bowre**, Edward, of Sandwich, carpenter, and Mary Woodcocke, s. p., v. At St. "Marie Marleyne's," Cant. Aug. 7, 1598.
- Boycott**, Jacobus, of Boughton Blean, husb., and Mary Love, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 30, 1616.
- Boycott**, (Boycut), John, of Elham, blacksmith, and Richardina Mantle, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, [Cant.] Oct. 20, 1614.
- Boycote**, Philip, and Bennett Barnes of Tenterden, v. At same. Oct. 25, 1578.
- Boyekett**, Richard, of Buckland, yeom., and Margaret Drayson of Town Sutton, v. Aug. 12, 1597.
- Boykin**, Jervase, of Petham, carpenter, and Agnes Finnet of Thanington, w. At Thanington. Sept. 7, 1610.
- Boykin**, Nicholas, of Kingstone, and Rebecca Dunkin, s. p., v. At Elham. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Boyman**. *See* Boiman.
- Boys**, Edward, son of Thomas Boys of Barfestone, g., and Agnes Smith of Dymchurch, v. April 19, 1597.
- Boys**, Edward, of Nonington, *miles*, and Elizabeth Hammon of Bekesbourne, v. At Bekesbourne. March 17, 1603.
- Boys**, Edward, of Barfreston, g., and Catherine Hudson of Lenham, w. At Hollingbourne. Robert Ewell, clerk, rector of Barfreston, bonds. April 13, 1616.
- Boys**, John, of Bettshanger, clerk, and Angel Bargar of Patribourne, v. At Patribourne. Oct. 2, 1604.
- Boys**, Matthew, of Sheldwich, husb., and Ann Winter, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 10, 1614.
- Boyse**, Thomas, of Stelling, and Susanna Dunkin, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 23, 1585.
- Boyes**, Thomas, of Eythorne, g., and Mary Coppyn of Deal, w. In Cant. Thomas Boyes, his son (?) of the Inner Temple, London, g., bonds. May 23, 1588.
- Boys**, Thomas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Mary Hales of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., w. At St. John's Hospital, Cant. Sept. 9, 1603.
- Boys**, Thomas, of Bethersden, sayer, and Mary Starkey, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1606.
- Boys**, Vincent, of Dover, and Ann Butterfield of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1613.
- Boys**, Vincent, of Westbere, and Alice Welles of Fordwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 10, 1615.
- Boyce**, William, of Pluckley, and Catherine Pemble of Smarden. At Pluckley or Smarden. Nov. 15, 1569.
- Boys**, William, of Cant., cook, and Ursula White, s. p., v. At Westgate. Oct. 28, 1601.

- Brabin, Thomas, of Faversham, grocer, and Mary Birkehead of Throwley, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Robert Brabin of Cant., "sherman," bonds. Sept. 14, 1601.
- Brabson, Henry, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Ann Elger of Birchington, v. At Birchington. John Tenche of Birchington, g., bonds. June 3, 1607.
- Brabson, John, of Worth, husb., and Ann Dixon of Goodnestone n. Wingham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1607.
- Brabsonn, Thomas, of Bridge, tailor, and Catherine Cosen, s. p., w. At Birchington. Jan. 24, 1602.
- Brackenbury, Thomas, of Lympne, miller, and Mary Harte of Elham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 6, 1607.
- Brackfeild, John, of Ickham, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Mackley of Cranbrook, v. At Cranbrook. Sept. 25, 1616.
- Bracye, John, of Whitstable, husb., and Mary Cutborne of Hoath, v. At Hoath. Jan. 5, 1604.
- Bradforth, John, of Kennington, yeom., and Ann Honesby, s. p., v. At Stalisfield. Dec. 15, 1609.
- Bradlye, John, of Bredgar, yeom., and Mary Catlett of Tong, w. At Tong. Dec. 1, 1603.
- Bradly, John, of Tong, g., and Ann Adye of Dodington, v. At Dodington. April 26, 1606.
- Bradsawe, John, of Charing, clerk, and Agnes Lees of Stalisfield, w. John Marlow of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Feb. 24, 1597.
- Bradshaw, John, of Ash, husb., and Jane Fewe, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 5, 1612.
- Bradshaw, Robert, of Cheriton, and Elizabeth Nicolas, s. p. At Cheriton. Dec. 27, 1613.
- Bradshawe, William, of St. Mary's in Dover, sailor, and Elizabeth Woodden, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1603.
- Bradshaw, William, of Dover, yeom., and Agnes Hills, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's Atcliff. June 1, 1614.
- Bradshew, John, "de villa de Brill in p'tibus transmarinis," and Ann Sillye of Dover, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1608.
- Bradsheafe, William, of Tenterden, and Elizabeth Badcocke of Orleston, v. At Orleston. Richard Badcocke of Tenterden, shipwright, bonds. Oct. 29, 1590. *See* Broadsheafe.
- Bragg, Nicholas, of the City of London, g., and Elizabeth Goodere of St. George's, Cant. At St. George's. Matthew Goodere of Cant., g., bonds. April 23, 1604.
- Brailsford, Luke, of Dover, yeom., and Alice Huffam, s. p., w. At Cha[r]lton. Nov. 18, 1614.
- Branch, William, clerk, vicar of Bapchild, and Mary Tong of Lyrstead, v. At Rodmersham. Dec. 15, 1613.
- Brander, John, of Wye, and Joan Thomson, s. p., w. At Wye. Nov. 31 (*sic*), 1601.
- Branton, George, of Aldington, yeom., and Alice Leany, s. p., v. At Shadoxhurst. Thomas Leany of Aldington, yeom., bonds. May 7, 1616.
- Braye, John, of Ashford, husb., and Elizabeth Hurlocke, s. p., v. At Kennington. April 10, 1604.
- Braye, John, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., beerbrewer, and Margaret Linnet, s. p., v. At Thanington. Nov. 20, 1611.
- Braye, William, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Alice Harwood [Haywood first written] of Elham, w. At Elham. Nov. 13, 1585.
- Brayles, John, of Leysdown in Sheppy, yeom., and Richardina Hitchcock, s. p., w. July 21, 1592.
- Bread, Andrew, of Whitstable, and Dorothy Grasthorne of Cosmus Blean, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1608.
- Bread, Thomas, of Whitstable, and Mary Woodsole, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1601.
- Brenchley, Richard, of Otham, yeom., and Alice Overye of Bobbing, w. At Bobbing. Nov. 12, 1602.
- Brenchley, William, of Beauxfield, yeom., and Margaret Hicksome, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1605.
- Brett, Edward, of Elham, and Millicent Nethersole of Kingstone, v. At Kingstone. Dec. 17, 1608.
- Brett, George, of Headcorn, yeom., and Catherine Tibbet, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March. 20, 1615.

- Brett, Gregory, of Wye, tanner, and Elizabeth Beake of Wickhambreux. At Wickhambreux. Jan. 28, 1604.
- Brett, Henry, of Great Chart, and Alice Austen of Ashford, v. At Ashford. April 23, 1598.
- Brett, John, of Great Chart, yeom., and Catherine Crouche, s. p., v. At Great Chart. Sept. 16, 1608.
- Brett, Ralph, of Woodchurch, and Susanna Whitehead of Mersham. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1607.
- Brett, Richard, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Repentance Maxted of Ashford, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Elvye of Aldington and Peter Parrys of Ashford, yeomen, bonds. May 13, 1618.
- Brett, Stephen, of New Romney, g., and Elizabeth Sheafe of Cranbrook, v. At New Romney. Nov. 13, 1602.
- Brett, Stephen, of New Romney, g., and [blank] Tailer of Westwell, w. At Westwell, June 10, 1612.
- Brett, Thomas, of Hythe, and Marion Pollen, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1579.
- Brettle, John, of Braintree, Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Norwood of Cant., v. At Stodmarsh. Alexander Norwood of Cant., procurator, bonds. Oct. 14, 1616.
- Brewson, Thomas, of Teynham, yeom., and Agnes Tonge, s. p., v. At Teynham. John Rooper, of Teynham, yeom., bonds. Jan. 27, 1606.
- Brewster, Henry, of Sandwich, sailor, and Elizabeth Gayney, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 4, 1603.
- Brewster, John, of Teynham, yeom., and Dorothy Cushman of Tong, v. At Rodmersham. Robert Cushman of Eastchurch in Sheppy, yeom., father of Dorothy, bonds. Nov. 17, 1613.
- Brewster, Thomas, of Teynham, yeom., and Ann Greenestrect of Eastling, v. At Eastling. July 3, 1617.
- Brewton, Thomas, of Sandwich, baye-weaver, and Margaret Hinmer, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1616.
- Brice, (Brise), John, of St John's in Thanct, beerbrewer, and Alice Pudd, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 3, 1605.
- Brice, John, of Staple, blacksmith, and Margaret Philpot of Preston n. Wingham, v. At Staple. Jan. 14, 1611.
- Brice, Simeon, of Boughton Blean, and Ann Baldin, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1612.
- Bricher, William, of Boxley, husb., and Eden Adams of Ulcombe, v. At Ulcombe. Nov. 14, 1603.
- Brickenden, John, of Tenterden, weaver, and [Margaret Thomas], v. At Tenterden. May 5, 1608.
- Brickenden, Thomas, Junior, of Woodchurch, and Elizabeth Petham, Junior, s. p. At Woodchurch. May 2, 1608.
- Brickenden, William, of Tenterden, g., and Elizabeth Engham of Great Chart, v., 30, with consent of parents. At Great Chart. Nov. 14, 1598.
- Brickland, Abel, of All Saints', Cant., blacksmith, and Richardina Hanvill of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At Thanington. Sept. 1, 1612.
- Bridge, Christopher, junior, of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., and Alice Besbitche of Goudhurst, v. At Pluckley. Aug. 22, 1605.
- Bridge, Edward, of Nonington, and Susanna Richmonde, s. p., v. Feb. 12, 1589. [Crossed out, and "Vacat" written in the margin.]
- Bridge, Edward, of Nonington, and Susanna Richmonde of St. Mary Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 25, 1589.
- Bridge, George, of Petham, tailor, and Ann Hawkes of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. At Thanington. April 7, 1608.
- Bridge, George, of Marden, carpenter, and Ellen Scott, s. p., w. At Loose. April 19, 1617.
- Bridge, John, of Bethersden, and Joan Welles, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1607.
- Bredg, John, of Biddenden, husb., and Joan Harp, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 12, 1614.
- Bridge, Thomas, of St. Mary Hill, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Wyckam of St Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 17, 1579.
- Bridge, Thomas, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Margaret Jones, s. p., w. March 9, 1587.

- Bridg**, Thomas, of Egerton, clothier, and Ellen Butcher, s. p., v. At Charing. Richard Iden of Egerton, yeom., bonds. Dec. 16, 1617.
- Brydge**, William, and Elizabeth Homan of Westgate. At Westgate. Feb. 28, 1578.
- Bridge**, William, of Whitstable, and Susanna Basset of Cosmos and Damian Bleane, w. May 2, 1590.
- Bridg**, William, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Susanna Baslock of Milton n. Sittingbourne. At Bobbing. Jan. 14, 1616.
- Bridger**, Robert, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Joan Baily, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1586.
- Bridger**, Thomas, of Appledore, husb., and Catherine Roblyes of "Kennarton", w. At "Kennarton." June 24, 1611.
- Bridger**, William, of Staplehurst, drover, and Ann Potkins of Maidstone, w. Oct. 29, 1595.
- Bridges**, Henry, of St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.], and Estetam [or Estecam] Taplyn of All Saints', Cant., v. Jan. 28, 1591
- Bridges**, John, vicar of Herne, and Margery Coventrye. Dec. 15, 1568.
- Bridges**, Mr. John, vicar of Herne, and Catherine Wood, w. May 15, 1587.
- Bridgeland**, (Bregeland) Martin, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Elizabeth Calvill, s. p., v. At Loose. Jan. 28, 1601.
- Bridgland**, Peter, of Staplehurst, husb., and Mary Buckland, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1614.
- Breglande**, Thomas, of Staplehurst, and Ann Bridger, s. p., v. July 20, 1590.
- Bridgsland**, Thomas, of Staplehurst, tanner, and Margaret Swinop of Maidstone, v. At Loose. July 2, 1613.
- Brigden**, Edward, of Sandhurst, g., and Mary Tiddar, s. p. At Sandhurst. Aug. 9, 1609.
- Briggs**, Henry, of Appledore, miller, and Agnes Broughton, s. p., w. April 11, 1595.
- Brigham**, William, clerk, M.A., curate of Wingham, and Margaret Oxenden, s. p., v. At Staple. Oct. 5, 1609.
- Brighte**, John, and Mary Mantell of St. Dunstan's, Cant. At St. Peter's, Cant. [In the margin "St. Dunstani," in which church they were married.] Feb. 13, 1574.

- Bright**, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Alice Daniell, s. p., v. At same, May 8, 1611.
- Brisenden**, Geoffrey, of Rainham, g., and Catherine Wyniates of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Augustine Wyniates of Sandwich, g., bonds. April 25, 1603.
- Brizenden**, John, of Ashford, barber, and Mary Cloake, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 4, 1618.
- Bryssenden**, Richard, and Alice Meade of Tenterden, w. Sept. 20, 1569.
- Brissenden**, Robert, of Ashford, yeom., and Susanna Hamon of Staplehurst, v. At Halden. Nov. 21, 1615.
- Broadbancke**, Thomas, of Biddenden, butcher, whose parents are dead, and Mary Cooke, *alias* Gather, s. p., v., d. of Thomas Cooke, *alias* Gather, who consents. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 5, 1599.
- Broadbridge** (Brodbridge), George, of Godmersham, tailor, and Alice Wyborne of Chilham, v. Nov. 6, 1592.
- Broadnax** (Brodnax), Jervace, of Ospringe, shoemaker, and Margaret Bradshaw, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1615.
- Brodnex**, Robert, senior, of Cheriton, g., and Ursula Oliver of Chartham, w. April 3, 1594.
- Broxnex**, [Brodnex in the margin] Robert, junior, of Lyminge, g., and Elizabeth Denton, s. p., v. At "Cherrington." Jan. 28, 1631.
- Brodnax**, William, of New Romney, yeom., and Margery Fowle of Cheriton, v., 25. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 15, 1605.
- Brodshaeafe**, Robert, of Cheriton, tailor, and Alice Spicer, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 27, 1612. *See* Bradshaeafe.
- Broadstreet** (Brodestreet), Christopher, of Boughton Bleau, and Ann Robinson, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 28, 1608.
- Brodstreet**, Henry, of Milton, and Margaret Church, s. p., w. At Milton. Jan. 22, 1610
- Broadstreet**, John, of Sellinge, and Sarah Maxsted, s. p., v. At Sellinge. Jan. 30, 1599.
- Brockhall**, George, of Harrietsham, yeom., and Thomasin Parckus of Boughton Malherbe, v. April 24, 1594.

- Brockhoull**, William, of Borden, and Catherine Seaman, s. p., v. George Terenden of Borden, clerk, bonds. Aug. 9, 1588.
- Brockman** (Brokman), Henry, of Newington n. Hythe, g., and Helen Sawkins of Lyminge, v. Nov. 9, 1593.
- Brockman**, John, of St. Mary's, Dover, husb., and Susanna Mollon, s. p., v. At St. Alphege, Cant. March 22, 1584.
- Brockwell**, John, of Egerton, clothier, and Margaret Homebee of Harrietsham, v. At Otterden. John Yonge, curate of Otterden, bonds. Sept. 4, 1611.
- Bromefeld**, Edward, of Leeds, and Ann Joye, s. p., v. April 13, 1591.
- Brumefelde**, John, of Biddenden, and Julian Norte, s. p., w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 28, 1584.
- Bromfeild**, Stephen, of Tenterden, husb., and Rebecca Pellam, s. p., w. Nov. 4, 1595.
- Bromley**, Jacobus, and Joan Base of Waltham. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 7, 1576.
- Bromley**, John, of Frittenden, husb., and Catherine Liden of Headcorn, v. At Lenham. Sept. 15, 1613.
- Brooke**, Edward, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Magdalen Beane of Sandwich, w. Feb. 28, 1594.
- Brooke**, Edward, of Barham, yeom., and Mary Oxenden of Wingham, v. At Wingham. April 19, 1598.
- Brooke**, Edward, of [*et* in the original] Ashpoole in Suffolk, g., and Jane Roper of Leaveland, v. At Leaveland. Dec. 7, 1607.
- Brooke**, Jacobus, of Kennington, husb., and Elizabeth Bodkin of Bridge, v. At Bekesbourne. Sept. 9, 1616.
- Brooke**, John, of Sturry, and Alice Kempe, s. p., w. At Sturry, Feb. 17, 1583.
- Brooke**, John, of Dover, husb., and CSTANCE Hamon of Alkham, v. Nov. 1, 1596.
- Brook**, Martin, of Wingham, husb., and Susanna Jones, s. p., v. At St Paul's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1608.
- Brook**, Peter, of Herne, and Margaret Lark of Bekesbourne, w. Dec. 29, 1576.
- Brooke**, Raymond, and Alice Elgar of Woodnesborough, w. March 19, 1592.
- Brook**, Richard, of Sturry, and Agnes Dane of Bekesbourne, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 27, 1609.
- Broke**, Robert, of Mersham, and Bennett Clement, s. p. July 10, 1568.
- Brooke**, Robert, of Maidstone, silk-weaver, and Sarah Pierse, s. p., v. At same. Samuel Pierse, s. p., yeom., father of Sarah, bonds. June 3, 1618.
- Brooke**, Sylvester, of Woodnesborough, husb., and Alice Rose, s. p., v. May 15, 1594.
- Brooke**, Sylvester, of Sholden, and Jane Frend of Eastry. At Eastry. Feb. 15, 1617.
- Brooke**, Thomas, of Barham, husb., and Mary Symons, s. p., v. Thomas Barham of Barham, g., bonds. Aug. 16, 1593.
- Brooke**, Thomas, of Maidstone, mercer, and Joan Wade of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne. April 3, 1610.
- Brooke**, Walter, of Cant., woollen-draper, and Elizabeth Cheese of Nackington, v. Aug. 4, 1597.
- Broke**, William, of Wittersham, and Catherine Comfort of Tenterden. At Wittersham. June 27, 1584.
- Brooke**, William, of Maidstone, yeom., and Ann Goldsmyth, s. p., v. At Boxley. Tho. Brooke of Maidstone, "clockesmyth," bonds. Aug. 11, 1604.
- Brooke**, William, of Woodchurch, sayer, and "Staffina" Haward of Wittersham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Igladen of Woodchurch, sayer, bonds. July 26, 1607.
- Brooker** (Broker), Thomas, of Marden, clothier, and Mary Osborne, s. p., w. At Loose. Oct. 26, 1611.
- Brooker**, William, of Aldington, and Bennet Brasfield of Hurst, w. At St. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1611.
- Brooman** (Broman), Christopher, of Faversham, husb., and Ellen Brook, s. p., w. June 16, 1595.
- Broman**, John, of Marden, miller, and Mary Foster, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1608.
- Brooman**, John, of Marden, miller, and Barbara Cattlet, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 2, 1615.
- Broome** (Brome), Bartholomew, of Cant., g., and Ann Packer, s. p., w. In Cant. April 13, 1583.

- Brome, George, of Cant., g., and Marian Collens of Hythe, v. Aug. 26, 1597.
- Broome, John, of Dover, merchant, and Mary Tench, s. p., v. Nov. 25, 1595.
- Brome, John, clerk, B. D., rector of Otham, and Mary Delahey, s. p., v. At Otham. Oct. 22, 1612.
- Brome, Richard, of Chislet, and Agnes Noble of St. Lawrence in Thanet, w. Dec. 3, 1588.
- Broome, Mr. Robert, of Cant., clerk, and Margaret Boney of Patricbourne, v. Thomas Boney of Chartham, g., bonds. May 28, 1597.
- Brome, Simon, of Cant., and Mary Symes, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1582.
- Broome, Thomas, of Cant., apothecary, and Joan Simpson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Ch. Ch. Robert Broome of Ringwoud, clerk, bonds. Feb. 17, 1603.
- Broomestone, Mr. Anthony, clerk, curate of Great Mongeham, and Ann Frend, s. p., v. At same. May 27, 1617.
- Browne, Anthony, joiner, and Elizabeth Borne of Northgate, Cant., v. May 19, 1592.
- Broune, Benjamin, of Bekesbourne, husb., and Catherine Borneman, s. p., v., 30. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1605.
- Browne, Clement, of Hollingbourne, husb., and Jane Packe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 3, 1602.
- Browne, Clement, of Tilmanstone, husb., and Agnes Fynniss of West Langdon, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1604.
- Browne, Edward, of St. Martin's, Cant., and Elizabeth Richardson, s. p., v. At St. Martin's. Feb. 21, 1608.
- Browne, George, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Jane Park, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Nov. 11, 1586.
- Browne, George, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Ann Ferunce of Maidstone, v. At Staplehurst. May 9, 1617.
- Broune, Jacobus, of Alkham, husb., and Joan Wollet of Barham, v., 25. At Barham. July 9, 1605.
- Browne, John, of Westwell, clothier, and Bethulia Taylor, s. p., v. Oct. 14, 1594.
- Browne, John, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., servingman, and Ann Collier of Chartham, v. June 18, 1595.
- Browne, John, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Christian Butler of Chislet, v. At Nonington. March 18, 1597.
- Browne, John, of Alkham, and Mildred Hills, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1602.
- Browne, John, of Faversham, carpenter, and Helen Cantrell, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Callet, smith, and Michael Soale, bricklayer both of Faversham, bonds. June 29, 1609.
- Browne, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., weaver, and Alice Symmes of St. Peter's, Cant. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1610.
- Browne, John, of Sittingbourne, butcher, and Priscilla Guildler, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] Nov. 1, 1613.
- Browne, John, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Susanna Field, s. p., w. At same. May 4, 1614.
- Browne, John, of St. George's, Cant., and Alice Browne of St. M. Magdalene, Cant. At St. M. Magdalene. March 1, 1614.
- Browne, Leonard, of St. John's in Thanet, and Ann Boyman of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Lawrence. Feb. 15, 1614.
- Brown, Matthew, of Goudhurst, and Alice Philips of Hartlip, v. At Goudhurst. Feb. 3, 1577.
- Broune, Matthew, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Mary Hickmote, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. May 31, 1606.
- Browne, Michael, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Alice Catten of St. Nicholas at Wade. At St. Nicholas at Wade. Mar. 25, 1582.
- Browne, Michael, of Chartham, husb., and Joan Hawlett of Hackington, w. At Hackington. Feb. 19, 1598.
- Browne, Patrick, of Whitstable, butcher, and Elizabeth Meademan, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 25, 1610.
- Browne, Peter, of Cant., shoemaker, and Alice Scofield of St. Andrew's, Cant., spr. At Harbledown. Nov. 20, 1609.
- Browne, Richard, of Cranbrook, and Margaret Pooke of Burwash, Dio. Chichester, v. At Ashford. Nov. 23, 1584.

- Browne**, Richard, of Westbere, tailor, and Ann Turner, s. p., v. At Thanington. Sept. 26, 1608.
- Browne**, Robert, of Great Mongeham, and Joan Church of Shoulden, w. At Great Mongeham. Aug. 2, 1585.
- Browne**, Robert, of St. Mildred's, Cant., baker, and Alice Hugall of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. Dec. 10, 1597.
- Browne**, Sampson, of Goudhurst, shoemaker, and Sarah Dad of Loose, v. At Goudhurst. April 23, 1611.
- Browne**, Stephen, of Adisham, and Margaret Conaway, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 22, 1611.
- Brown**, Thomas, Junior, of Rainham, and Margery Hollyves of Cant., v. At St. George's, Cant. April 24, 1579.
- Browne**, Thomas, of Goudhurst, and Susanna Cocke, s. p., w. Jan. 9, 1590.
- Browne**, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Joan Gosesonne, s. p., v. Feb. 12, 1597.
- Broune**, Thomas, of Cant., glazier, and Cicely Babbs of Fordwich, v. At Harbledown. Oct. 13, 1600.
- Browne**, Thomas, of Cant., glass seller, and Sarah Lull, s. p., w. At Cosmos Bleane. Aug. 1, 1603.
- Browne**, Thomas, of Smeeth, and Thomasine Morgan of Stanford, w. At Smeeth. Jacobus Plestoc, curate of Smeeth, bonds. Dec. 31, 1608.
- Browne**, William, of Westwell, yeom., and Joan Welche of Brookland, w. April 29, 1594.
- Browne**, William, of Sandwich, and Mary Greene, s. p. In Sandwich. Dec. 28, 1599.
- Browne**, William, of Stanford, g., and Mary Hardinge of Bekebourne, v. At Challock. Jan. 29, 1599.
- Browninge**, John, of Hythe, yeom., and Jane Collens, s. p., v. At Hythe. John Collens of Hythe, g., and Thomas Browninge of Postling, yeom., bonds. March 3, 1602.
- Browning**, John, of Kingstone, yeom., and Barbara Buncker of Sutton n. Dover, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1612.
- Browning**, Thomas, of Stonard, and Agnes Robinson, s. p. At St. Clement's, Sandwich, Feb. 25, 1581.
- Browninge**, William, of Ickham, and Elizabeth Tomlyn, s. p., w. Feb. 22, 1595.
- Browninge**, William, of Minster in Thanet, and Alice Flinston of Goodnestone, v. St. M. Bredman's, Cant., Thomas Heneker of Goodnestone, yeom., bonds. Nov. 6, 1604.
- Browning**, William, of Hythe, g., and Joan Marten of Lydd, w. At Dymchurch. Thomas Browning of Hythe, g., bonds. Dec. 30, 1617.
- Broxbee**, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Jane Hawkins, s. p., v. At Nackington. Oct. 23, 1606.
- Bruff**, Stephen, of Ashford, cordwyner, and Martha Willett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1617.
- Brumedg**, John, of Sandwich, carpenter, and Mary Browne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1609.
- Brumpton**, Nicholas, of Elham, yeom., and Ann Cooper, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 6, 1611.
- Brushar**, William, of Sutton Valence, and Mary Turner, s. p., w. At Sutton Valence. Feb. 26, 1586.
- Bryant**, John, of Newchurch, husb., and Joan Allen of Burmarsh, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 31, 1603.
- Bryant**, John, of the city of London, goldsmith, and Frances Walsall of Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Walsall, vicar of St. Paul's, Cant., bonds. Dec. 29, 1615.
- Bryant**, Thomas, of Burmarsh, yeom., and Judith Symons of Dymchurch, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1600.
- Bucke**, Jacobus, of Maidstone, and Agnes Helner of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At St. Alphege, Cant. April 22, 1583.
- Bucke**, John, of Kennington, blacksmith, and Joan Welles of Headcorn, v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] April 29, 1613.
- Bucke**, William, of St. Andrew's, Cant., cutler, and Martha Elvin of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. John Hawkes of Cant., adventurer, bonds. Feb. 5, 1613.
- Buckberry**, John, of Waldershare, tailor, and Ellen Downe of Badlesmere, v. At Waldershare. Nov. 30, 1617.

- Buckherst, Jacobus, of Cant., tailor, and Ann Wyborne of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. Feb. 16, 1595.
- Buckherst, Jacobus, of Sutton Valence, g., and Margaret Gibbon of Bishopsbourne, v. At Kingstone. John Buckherst of Sutton V., g., father of Jacobus, and Edwin Aucher, of Bisopsbourne, *Armiger*, bonds. Sept. 26, 1618.
- Buckherst, Peter, of Smeeth, yeom., and Elizabeth Batherst of Ashford, w. April 30, 1597.
- Buckherst, Stephen, of St. Martin's, Cant., husb., and Jane Kenward of Aldington, v. At Aldington. Jan. 14, 1614.
- Buckhurst, Thomas, of Staplehurst, and Jane Heron, *alias* Chevyn, of Maidstone, w. Feb. 1, 1591.
- Buckherst, Thomas, of Kennington, yeom., and Sarah Dyne, s. p., v. Aug. 27, 1593.
- Buckingham, Mathew, of Holy Cross, Cant., husb., and Mary Fidge, s. p., v. At Milton n. Cant. Sept. 14, 1603.
- Bucknam, Stephen, of Luddenham, husb., and Joan Parker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1604.
- Buckmer, Walter, and Alice Cheseaman of Maidstone, w. At Maidstone. Nov. 16, 1568.
- Buckstone, (Bukstone) William, of Hythe, and Catherine Sturmy, s. p., w. Aug. 10, 1591.
- Buddes, Thomas, of Town Sutton, yeom., and Sarah Johnson of Barham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1615.
- Buffkin, Henry, of Otham, g., and Sarah Flud, v. At Bearstead. Jan. 8, 1600.
- Bufkyne, Samuel, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Sarah Taylor of Woodnesborough, v. At Woodnesborough. Dec. 8, 1603.
- Bugge, Richard, of Harlow in Essex, g., and Vaughan Stransham of Ospringe, v. In Dio. Cant. Sept. 15, 1593.
- Bull, Henry, of Harrietsham, and Thomasine Usmer, of Pluckley, v. At Pluckley. Dec. 6, 1614.
- Bull, Henry, of Northbourne, yeom., and Margery Matson, s. p., v. At All Saints', Cant. Israel Pownall of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 12, 1616.
- Bull, John, of Brabourne, and Elizabeth Griffin of Elham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. or elsewhere. June 12, 1587.
- Bull, Nicholas, of Faversham, ropemaker, and Jane Moxley of Rodmersham, v. April 14, 1596.
- Bull, Richard, of Hothfield, and Joan Chapman of Westwell, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1579.
- Bull, Robert, of Hothfield, clothier, and Margaret Ware of Lenham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 26, 1585.
- Bull, Thomas, of Wye, gardener, and Ann Sticker [Stricker in the margin], s. p., v. At Crundale. Ralph Johnson of Crundale, clerk, bonds. Jan. 16, 1601.
- Bullen, Jeremiah, of Leaveland, husb., and Jane Adkins of Challock, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Adkins of Challock, husb., father of Jane, bonds. July 14, 1617.
- Bullen, Philip, of Ickham, butcher, and Mary Turvey of Wingham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1615.
- Bullen, Robert, of Mersham, and "Joruiam" Bracey of Bilsington, w. At Bilsington. Aug. 10, 1579.
- Bullocke, Edward, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Alice Mytchell, s. p., v. Jan. 3, 1593.
- Bullocke, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Mary Goddard of Nonington, w. Feb. 6, 1595.
- Bullock, Richard, of Swingfield, husb., and Agnes Swanton of St. James's in Dover, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 28, 1615.
- Bullocke, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Bennett Buckhurst of Cosmos Bleane, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant., July 29, (*sic. but qy. June 29*) 1607.
- Bullye, Walter, of Chart Magna, husb., and Martha Fitwell, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1610.
- Bulvyn, John, of Totham in Essex, yeom., and Agnes Clinche of Bredgate, w. In Dio. Cant. John Marlowe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds, Sept. 28, 1593.
- Bummer, John, of Whitstable, sailor, and Ellen Figus, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 24, 1610.

- Bongey, John, senior, of Harbledown, g., and Mary Robins of Hythe, v. At Harbledown. Andrew Bongey of Harbledown, g., and Gaye Riche, s. p., yeom., bonds. Dec. 24, 1602.
- Bungey, John, junior, of Littlebourne, g., and Susanna Bridges of Cant., w. Sept. 22, 1614.
- Bungay, Jonas, of Chartham, and Jane Bartlemew of Sandwich, v. At Chartham or elsewhere in Dio. Cant. June 12, 1591.
- Bunker, Hugh, of Kingstone, and Barbara Baker, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1585.
- Bunton, John, of Huckinge, tailor, and Alice Harman of Hollingbourne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1614.
- Burbege, William, of Thornham, tailor, and Rebecca Tassell, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1583.
- Burberye, Edward, of Sandwich, and Mary Edward of St. John's in Thanet, At St. John's. April 18, 1582.
- Burboote, Alexander, of Chart n. Sutton, and Catherine Walker, s. p. At Chart. Dec. 5, 1603.
- Burch, *see* Birch.
- Burcher, Job, of Hothfield, shearman, and Joan Bennet, s. p., w. At Westwell. April 7, 1608.
- Burden, Francis, of Dover, comptroller, and Agnes Sharpes of Hackington. July 21, 1577.
- Burden, Francis, of Dover, g., and Sarah Nethersole of Kingstone, v. Aug. 10, 1578.
- Burden, William, of Hawkhurst, yeom., and [blank] Farne of Cranbrook, w. At Hawkhurst. May 11, 1612.
- Burford, George, of Linton, yeom., and Ann Goldsmith, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 16, 1608.
- Burford, Nicholas, of Maidstone, yeom., and Sarah Foord, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Tildenn of Maidstone, mat maker, bonds. July 3, 1615.
- Burges, John, of Wingham, and Alice Nore of East Langdon, w. Nov. 15, 1592.
- Burges, John, of Tenterden, husb., and Mary Thornton of Warehorne, w. Feb. 20, 1597..
- Burges, John, of Northbourne, yeom., and Margaret Bridgess, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. Daniel Bell of Cant., g., and George Martin of Sandwich, worsted weaver, bonds. June 29, 1611.
- Burges, William, of Charing, husb., and Susanna Cooper, s. p., w. At Thanington. Oct. 13, 1615. [Marriage not entered in Thanington Reg.]
- Burkam, Richard, of Cranbrook, hatter, and Margaret Rucke, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. Dec. 23, 1608. *See* Berkham.
- Burley, Alexander, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., painter, and Cicely Williams of St. Paul's, Cant., w. July 11, 1593.
- Burlye, William, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, and Catherine Collins, s. p., v. Feb. 10, 1590.
- Burnabye, Humphry, of Watford in Com. Northampton, g., and Cicely Reames of Biddenden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Reames of Biddenden, g., bonds. July 13, 1604.
- Burneley, Michael, of Dover, merchant, and Prudence Wood of Cant., w. At Thanington. July 30, 1617.
- Burr (Bur), Thomas, of Beneden, husb., and Dorothy Austen, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 16, 1604.
- Burridge, Bartholomew, of Boughton Bleau, tailor, and Mary Dea of Faversham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1603.
- Burrell, Nynian, of Lenham, g., and Susanna Maverlye, s. p., v. At Broomfield. Sept. 8, 1615.
- Burrey, Jacobus, of Isling [? Eastling], and Elizabeth Godden, s. p., v. In Cant. June 3, 1584.
- Burrye, George, of Kenardington, clothier, and Margaret Jorden, s. p., v. At same. Simon Beverton of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Aug. 6, 1611.
- Burrowes, Thomas, of Maidstone, husb., and Margaret Meere of Goudhurst, v. At Goudhurst. Oct. 22, 1614.
- Burrushe, John, of Faversham, butcher, and Thomasine Hall of Selling, v., 20. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 13, 1605.
- Burson, Thomas, of Tong, and Jane Moth, s. p., late of Newnham. At Tong. Feb. 11, 1574.
- Burti, Edward, of Sandwich, carpenter, and Abigail Boys, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1616.

- Burt, William, of Bredgar, husb., and Rhoda Burrough, s. p., v. At Bobbing. May 30, 1616.
- Burtoffe, William, of Swalecliffe, husb., and Elizabeth Wollenger, of Chart-ham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1614.
- Burton, Richard, of Bridge, carpenter, and Elizabeth Cooke of Bekesbourne, v. At Bekesbourne. Richard Burton of Bridge, yeom., father, bonds. Oct. 5, 1616.
- Burton, Thomas, of Eastry, yeom., and Hester Ralfe, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1606.
- Burton, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, mercer, and Jane Greenestreete of Eastling, v. At Faversham. Richard Burton of Bridge, yeom., father of Thomas, bonds. June 27, 1616.
- Burwashe, Adam, of Ashford, yeom., and Catherine Fisher, s. p., v. July 9, 1595.
- Burwash, Stephen, of Egerton, yeom., and Bennett Willcock of Harriets-ham, v. At Harriets-ham. Sept. 8, 1617.
- Burwash, Thomas, of Egerton, kersey-maker, and Joan Nelson of St. Mildred's, Cant. April 13, 1612.
- Busbriger, John, of Rainham, and Mary Gouldinge, s. p., v. At Rainham. Oct. 15, 1580.
- Bushe, Richard, of Hythe, woollendraper, and Susanna Fulcombe, s. p., v. June 5, 1593.
- Bushe, Vincent, of Folkestone, labourer, and Margaret Strowde of Waltham, v. May 11, 1592.
- Bush, William, of Sheldwich, husb., and Alice Harris, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1618.
- Busshell, Robert, of Willesborough, husb., and Margery Dadge of Hothfield, v. June 27, 1597.
- Busher, John, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Martha Tilden, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 5, 1613.
- Buskyn, John, and Elizabeth Gylberte of Hythe. At Hythe. Dec. 3, 1568.
- Busse, Henry, of the Precincts of Ch., Ch., Cant., carpenter, and Ursula Howeland of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. Feb. 8, 1611.
- Busse, Jacobus, of Biddenden, and Mary Hurst of Smarden, w. At Smarden. Feb. 14, 1614.
- Butcher, Ellis, and Thomasine Sayer, late of Wingham. April 22, 1569.
- Butcher, William, of Rolvenden, and Mercy Tritton, s. p., v. Dec. 10, 1590.
- Butcher, William, of Maidstone, oatmeal maker, and Margaret Foxe of Sittingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 25, 1604.
- Butcher, William, of Egerton, kersey-maker, and Martha Wood, s. p., v., 30. At Little Chart. Nov. 14, 1605.
- Butler, Edward, of Nonington, tailor, and Alice Falkner of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sandwich, w. Feb. 22, 1594.
- Butler, Leonard, of Whitstable, mariner, and Mary Boule, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 17, 1609.
- Butler, Peter, of Staplehurst, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Nowre of Headcorn, v. At Headcorn. Dec. 4, 1611.
- Butler, Richard, of Eastry, and Catherine Hawker of Greenstreet, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 21, 1580.
- Butler, Richard, of Ospringe, and Catherine Penyston of Faversham, w. Oct. 7, 1606.
- Butler, Robert, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Mary Ower, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 31, 1599.
- Butler, Robert, of Ivychurch, husb., and Joan White, s. p., v. At Brookland. July 24, 1604.
- Butler, Thomas, of Herne, and Alice Saunders, s. p., w. At Herne. Feb. 27, 1586.
- Butler, Thomas, of Herne, carpenter, and Mary Forrest, s. p., w. At Thanington. Oct. 4, 1616.
- Button, [blank], of Fairfield, and [blank] Morris of Brookland, w. At Fairfield. Dec. 5, 1598.
- Buttris, John, of Chislet, husb., and Ellen Keale, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1614.
- Buttris, Thomas, of Chilham, smith, and Mildred Mockett, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 19, 1605.
- Buttrys, Thomas, of Great Mongeham, husb., and Mary Prichard of Tilmanstone, v. At [blank]. July 27, 1609.
- Butrice, Thomas, of Great Mongeham, yeom., and Mary Prichard of "Woodton," v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Prichard, clerk, rector of "Wodton," bonds. July 13, 1610.

- Byam, Henry, of Appledore, and Joan Long of Woodchurch, w. Feb. 7, 1574.
- Byham, John, of Woodchurch, husb., and Ann Cruttall of "Runden," v. At Benenden. Feb. 23, 1581.
- Bykhers, Thomas, of Faversham, and Jacamina Adams, s. p., w. Paul Bell of Cant., "ostclotheweaver," bonds. Nov. 20, 1583.
- Byng, *See* Bing.
- Byrchet, Henry, of the city of London, haberdasher, and Rebecca Turner of Cant., v. At Wye. Robert Turner of Cant., innholder, bonds. July 18, 1610.
- Byrken, Allen, of Saltwood, and Catherine Blackborne, s. p. At Saltwood. Feb. 3, 1580.
- Cadman, Harbert, of Faversham, g., and Alice Crandsen of Detling, v., 18. At Debting. Nov. 2, 1605.
- Cadman, John, clerk, vicar of Brabourne, and Ann Drewe of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. Feb. 13, 1595.
- Cadman, John, of Teynham, yeom., and Alice Bymone of Ospringe, w. Dec. 30, 1597.
- Cafinch, Alexander, and Mary Ramsden, Feb. 21, 1595.
- Cage, William, of Westgate, and Prudence Briggs, s. p., v. At Westgate. Dec. 29, 1598.
- Cadge, William, of Westgate, and Dorothy Russell, s. p., v. At Westgate. Mar. 23, 1599.
- Caldom, Jeremiah, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Christian Nicholas, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 28, 1618.
- Caldwell (Cawldewell), Edward, of Cant., and Mary Skinner, s. p. William Absolon, M.A., of St. Paul's, Cant., bonds. Dec. 9, 1568.
- Caldwell, John, clerk, and Joan Drapes of St. Lawrence in Thanet. Feb. 8, 1568.
- Callis, Thomas, of Nonington, and Agnes Fagge of Wootton, v. At Wootton, Jan. 13, 1607.
- Calloway, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, tailor, and Alice Jenkine, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1603.
- Campione, Nicholas, of the city of London, cheesemonger, and Judith Dunney of Woodchurch, v. At Woodchurch. Anthony Whetenhall of Tenterden, g., bonds. May 8, 1604.
- Capeman, Thomas, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Margaret Austen of Ashford, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Masters of Ashford, clerk, B.A., and William Aldridge of Chart Magna, yeom., bonds. Sept. 24, 1618.
- Cappitt, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., yeom., and Margaret Wright, s. p., v. Aug. 3, 1597.
- Carden, John, of Stockbury, yeom., and Elizabeth Grinnell, s. p., w. Oct. 10, 1597.
- Carden, Richard, of Sandwich, husb., and Catherine Medcalfe, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 14, 1600.
- Care, Christopher, of "Emble" [? Elmley] and Alice Cooper, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 29, 1587.
- Care, John, of Smarden, husb., and Sarah Upton, s. p., w. At same. Jeremiah Wootton, s. p., clothworker, bonds. Feb. 14, 1616.
- Carlby, William, of Nether Hardres, and Christian Fisher of St. George's, Cant. At St. George's. May 16, 1575.
- Carle, Jonathan, of Barham, g., and Margaret Honiwood of Elmstead, v. Oct. 25, 1586.
- Carlell, Josia, of Ash, husb., and Dorothy Swinford of Minster in Thanet, v. At Ash. Oct. 22, 1604.
- Carlell, William, of Barham, g., and Mary Gaunt of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. May 20, 1612.
- Carleton, William, of Little Hardres, yeom., and Elizabeth Kingsford of Northbourne, w. At Northbourne. July 27, 1608.
- Carlye, William, of Faversham, collar-maker, and Ann Dye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1611.
- Carpenter, John, and Joan Lucket of Stodmarsh, w. At Stodmarsh. Feb. 18, 1587.
- Carpinter, John, of Huckinge, yeom., and Dorothy Edwards of Stockbury, v. Oct. 10, 1597.
- Carpenter, John, of Brabourne, g., and Elizabeth Lister of Appledore, w. At Brabourne. Aug. 15, 1599.
- Carpenter, John, of Dover, butcher, and Elizabeth Bubb, s. p., v., 23. At Smeeth. Feb. 22, 1605.
- Carpenter, John, of Headcorn, and Mary White of Rolvenden, w. At Headcorn. Oct. 20, 1609.

- Carpenter, John, of Hawkhurst, clothier, and Joan Batcock, s. p., v. At same. April 28, 1617.
- Carpenter, Richard, of Mersham, and Jane Aunsell, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 10, 1582.
- Carpenter, Robert, of East Farleigh, yeom., and Dorothy Edmunds of Holy Cross, Cant., w. Aug. 11, 1593.
- Carpenter, William, of Tenterden, yeom., and Mary Richards, s. p., v. At Stone. Stephen Porter of Northiam in Sussex, yeom., bonds. Oct. 23, 1604.
- Carr, Andrew, of Minster in Sheppey, and Jane Ball, s. p., w. Dec. 11, 1583.
- Carre, Richard, of Cant., and Elizabeth Elwood of St. Mary's in Sandwich. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Feb. 3, 1607.
- Carre, William, of All Saints', Cant., and Rebecca Marchant [or Merchant], s. p. At All Saints'. Dec. 4, 1598.
- Carr, William, of Ash, yeom., and Agnes Hawker, s. p., w. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. March 20, 1616.
- Carrington, John, of Ashford, goldsmith, and Ann Clynton of Chart-ham, w. At Chilham. March 17, 1618.
- Carrington, Thomas, of Ashford, goldsmith, and Margaret Porrife of Cranbrook, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1581.
- Carrington, William, of Sandwich, saddler, and Ann Marson of Chart-ham, v. At St. George's, Cant. Thomas Carrington of Sandwich, goldsmith, bonds. May 8, 1618.
- Carrow, Edward, of Ash, and Susanna Harflete, s. p., v. At Ash. Nov. 28, 1582.
- Cartar, George, of Crundale, yeom., and Elizabeth Crux of Preston n. Faversham, w. At Preston. May 3, 1587.
- Carter, George, of Lenham, and Ann Murfield, s. p., v. At St. "Mar. Br.", Cant. March 7, 1613.
- Carter, George, of Crundale, yeom., and Thomasine Rucke, s. p., v. At same, or at Milton n. Cant. by the minister of Crundale. Ralph Johnson, rector of Crundale, bonds. June 21, 1615.
- Carter, George, of Willesborough, and Margaret Crowd of Chart Magna, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 12, 1616.
- Carter, George, of Dodington, and Joan Punnett, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 4, 1616.
- Carter, Isaac, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Frances Shawe, s. p., v. At Milton. April 4, 1607.
- Carter, Jacobus, of Crundale, husb., and Joan Adman, s. p., w. At Crundale. July 27, 1609.
- Carter, John, of Staplehurst, and "Samuelli" Heland, s. p., singlewoman. March 14, 1576.
- Carter, John, of "Kymmorton in Huntingsheire", and Hester Baker of Bekesbourne, v. At Bekesbourne. June 4, 1582.
- Carter, John, of Lenham, glover, and Mary Sharpe of Benenden, v. At Staplehurst. Feb. 11, 1617.
- Carter, Matthew, of Willesborough, g., and Catherine Hammon of Postling, v. At Postling. William Hamon of Postling, g., bonds. July 31, 1613.
- Cartar, Nicholas, of Waltham, and Elizabeth Myntes of Folkestone. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1580.
- Carter, Robert, of Lynstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Greenstret of Kingsdown, v. At Hernhill. Feb. 25, 1599.
- Carter, Thomas, of Crundell, yeom., and Isabella Ruck of Norton, v. At Norton. Richard Ruck of Norton, yeom., father of Isabella, bonds. Oct. 10, 1618.
- Carter, Walter of Leeds, millman, and Mary Tailer, s. p., v. At Leeds. Clement Tailer of Leeds, millman, father of Mary, bonds. Sept. 30, 1614.
- Carter, William, of Hollingbourne, weaver, and Mary Sheffield of Davington, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1601.
- Cartwright, Henry, of Cant., husb., and Sarah Brickenden of Benenden, v. Sept. 28, 1594.
- Cartwright, Vincent, of St. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, and Margaret Chapman of St. Paul's, Cant. At Westbere. Aug. 4, 1612.
- Case, Brian, of Boughton Malherbe, and Mary Botley of Lenham, v. At [blank]. Dec. 29, 1601.

- Castle, Christopher, of Bridge, brick-layer, and Agnes Ridley, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 27, 1612.
- Castle, John, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., and Agnes Mercer of Hartlip, w. At Newington. Feb. 2, 1609.
- Castle, Paul, of Westwell, and Patience Fidge, s. p. At Westwell. Jan. 28, 1599.
- Castle, Robert, of Wingham, yeom., and Ann Jones, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 19, 1615.
- Castell, Thomas, of Wye, and Alice Browne, s. p., v. At Wye. July 22, 1585.
- Castleden, Peter, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Margery March of Milton, v. At Milton. June 13, 1615.
- Castleden, Ralph, of Aldington, kersey-maker, and Thomasine Cheeseman of Eastwell, v. At Brooke. William Merricke of Lympne, clerk, bonds. April 4, 1603.
- Castlock, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Bennett Cole, s. p., v. Nov. 5, 1596.
- Catchford, Stephen, of Hawkhurst, clothier, and Ann Lucke, s. p., v. At Benenden. Feb. 22, 1615.
- Catchpole, John, of Smarden, husb., and Ann Robins of Sutton Valence, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Robins of Sutton Valence, husb., bonds. July 29, 1602.
- Caterman, Peter, and Mary Stokes of Warehorne, w. Feb. 16, 1592.
- Catlet, John, of Sittingbourne, junior, and Elizabeth Francis of Tong, v. In Cant. Oct. 29, 1588.
- Catlet, John, of Bapchild, yeom., and Alice Fox of "Bredgate," w. At Bapchild. Oct. 12, 1611.
- Catlett, John, of Teynham, husb., and Joan Whitlocke of Oare, v. At Oare. Henry Whitlocke of Oare, yeom., father of Joan, bonds. Oct. 1, 1618.
- Catlet, Nicholas, of Bapchild, yeom., and Clara Odierne of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, v. At Bapchild. Aug. 4, 1609.
- Cauke, Godfrey, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Ann Hobbye of St. Mildred's, Cant. At St. Mildred's. Feb. 24, 1581.
- Caue, Jacobus, of Staplehurst, husb., and Margaret Bishop, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 11, 1618.
- Cavell, Robert, of Birchington, blacksmith, and Alice Goldfinch of Bearstead, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 10, 1610.
- Cayn, Peter, of Graveney, husb., and Margaret Martyn, s. p., spr. Feb. 15, 1618. [On April 1st following this Margaret Martyn appeared before William Walsall, William Somner's Deputy, with a "queer story," which will appear in its proper place.]
- Cayne, Thomas, of Headcorn, yeom., and Dorothy Beale of Frittenden, v. June 13, 1598.
- Chad, John, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Heneker of Bredhurst, v. In Cant. Feb. 19, 1593.
- Chadburne, John, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Jane Warrham of Chilham, w. Dec. 18, 1586.
- Chatborne, William, of Faversham, glover, and Margaret Woodsoil of Whitstable, w. At Ospringe. Nov. 5, 1602.
- Chalcrofte, William, of East Kingsnorth, and Joan Maister of Mersham. At Mersham or Kingsnorth. [No date. 1569].
- Chalke, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Catherine Bear of St. Clement's, s. p. At St. Peter's, s. p. Jan. 26, 1618.
- Chalker (Chawker), Robert, of Great Chart, and Susanna Pollard of New Romney. June 27, 1575.
- Chalker, Walter, of New Romney, yeom., and Martha Pollard, s. p., v. At New Romney. Oct. 25, 1610.
- Chalker, Walter, of New Romney, yeom., and Mary Gatherie of Biddenden, v. At Biddenden. Sept. 6, 1613.
- Chalker, William, of Ashford yeom., and Deborah Morecock, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 29, 1612.
- Challice, John, of Dover, merchant, and Frances Browne, s. p., v. Sept. 20, 1593.
- Chamber, *See* Chambers.
- Chambe[r]laine, John, of Cranbrook, and Ellen Fosten, s. p., v. At Linton. June 22, 1609.

- Chamberlayne, Robert, late of London, now of Cant., shoemaker, appeared before the Commissary, and alleged that he is and hath been a widower ever since Christmas last and somewhat before; that he is now contracted in marriage with Elizabeth Isop of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., v.; that the banns have been thrice published according to order; and that the parson of St. M. Bredman's refuses to marry him without a certificate of his first wife's death. Chamberlayne produces a witness who saw him married in "St. Pulchres church in London" about five weeks before Christmas last paste, and saw his wife buried at St. Giles without Cripplegate about a fortnight before Christmas last past, etc. Whereupon Mr. Commissary ordered the parson to marry the said Chamberlayne. June 30, 1593.
- Chambers, Dunstan, of Lenham, husb., and Mary Peddenden of Borden, v. At Wormshill. June 1, 1613.
- Chambers, Edward, of Harrietsham, yeom., and Marion Allen, s. p., w. At same. Aug. 10, 1615.
- Chambers, Henry, of Frinstead, and Susanna Bushe, s. p., v. At Frinstead Dec. 21, 1604.
- Chambers, John, of Strood n. Rochester, husb., and Alice Nicolson of Faverham, w. Feb. 26, 1593.
- Chambers, John, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., brickmaker, and Agnes Twisden of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. Jan. 28, 1617.
- Chambers, Stephen, of "Wemingswell," tailor, and Joan Victall of Kingsdown, v. At Hernhill. Feb. 18, 1609.
- Chamber, Thomas, of Dover, surgeon, and Mary Poore, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Dover. Dec. 6, 1600.
- Chambers, Thomas, of "Morston," yeom., and Alice Catlet of Sittingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 24, 1609.
- Champe, John, of Bobbing, and Joan Blome of Hartlip, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 28, 1581.
- Champ, Thomas, of Harrietsham, tailor, and Susanna May, s. p., w. At Broomfield. June 26, 1615.
- Chaundler, Ambrose, of Cant., butcher, and Marian Bredlie, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Chaundler, John, of St. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver, and Ann Nethersole of Milton, v. At Milton. April 27, 1611.
- Chandler, John, of St. Alphage, Cant., butcher, and Gilian Maplesden of St. George's, Cant., v. At Whitstable. Oct. 23, 1616.
- Chandler, Richard, of Dover, butcher, and Susanna Pensax of Holy Cross, Cant. At Holy Cross. Oct. 4, 1606.
- Chandler, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, and Diana Harward of East Sutton, v. At Charing. Nov. 23, 1616.
- Chandler, Samuel, of Cant., butcher, and Mary Mun of Benenden, v. July 3, 1596.
- Chandler, Samuel, of St. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, and Elizabeth Carpenter of St. Peter's, Cant., w. At St. Peter's. March 28, 1618.
- Chaundler, Thomas, of Barfreston, and Margaret Peine of Nonington, v. Jan. 1, 1583.
- Chantler, John, of Biddenden, and Ann Amis, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 2, 1616.
- Chauntler, William, of Hythe, and Martha Mede, s. p., v. At Saltwood or Hythe. Dec. 13, 1582.
- Chanteley, John, of Stone, husb., and Alice Sharvell, s. p., v. At Stone. Sept. 29, 1612.
- Chaplaine, Edward, of Saltwood, yeom., and Elizabeth Bullock of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. John Hawtey of Ostinghanger, g., bonds. Feb. 24, 1616.
- Chapman, Abraham, of Nonington, husb., and Mary Horne, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, [Cant.] George Chapman of St. Paul's, "cordwiver," and William Browning of Littlebourne, trundlemaker, bonds. Oct. 6, 1613.
- Chapman, Edward, of Hastinge "in com. Essex," g., and Elizabeth Pettyt of Wye, v. In Dio. Cant. Jan. 11, 1594.
- Chapman, Henry, of Challock, husb., and Jane Knock, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Knock of Cant., glover, bonds. Feb. 8, 1616.
- Chapman, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Craft of Godmersham. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 28, 1577.
- Chapman, Jacobus, of "Coxshall," yeom., and Margaret Collens of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan. 9, 1601.

- Chapman, John, of Ash, and Joan Foster, s. p., v. Feb. 9, 1588.
- Chapman, John, of Crundale, yeom., and Mary Harrison of Sturry, v. At Sturry. April 6, 1605.
- Chapman, Richard, of Godmersham, yeom., and Mary Ireland of Postling, v. At Crundale. Abraham Ireland of Postling, and Ralph Johnson of Crundale, clerks, bonds. Feb. 9, 1604.
- Chapman, Thomas, of Crundale, and Mildred Hogbene, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1583.
- Chapman, Thomas, of Chilham, butcher, and Elizabeth Thomas of Wye, v. Dec. 2, 1594.
- Chapman, Thomas, of Paddlesworth, and Beatrice Dixon of St. Paul's, Cant., w. Dec. 7, 1597. [Chapman in the margin.]
- Chapman, Thomas, of Cant., grocer, and Ann Beverlye, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1598.
- Chapman, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Cant., carpenter, and Margaret Dod of St. M. Northgate, w. At St. M. Northgate, Cant. April 18, 1608.
- Chapman, Thomas, of Hythe, mason, and Margaret Gray of Dover, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1615.
- Chapman, Thomas, of Northbourne, yeom., and Constance Selden, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Parramore of Sholden and Henry Selden of Wingham, yeomen, bonds. Aug. 7, 1617.
- Chappell, John, of Waringbury, and Alice Pecknam of Boughton Blean, v. April 21, 1590.
- Chappelle, Peter, of Sandhurst, and Joan Downer of Brenchley, w. At Sandhurst. Feb. 20, 1579.
- Chard, Nicholas, of Faversham, yeom., and Elizabeth Filpott of Cant., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1605.
- Charles, Lawrence, of [Wingham], yeom., and Dorothy Fitle, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Fitle of Barham, carpenter, bonds. April 24, 1609.
- Charlton, Thomas, of Loose, husb., and Rebecca Marfell, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 29, 1618. [Rebecca Merfin in the Transcript.]
- Cheavis, Ralph, of Ickham, bricklayer, and Joan Nicolls, s. p., v. Jan. 25, 1595.
- Cheese, Richard, of Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Hipe, s. p., v., 18. At St. George's, Cant. July 1, 1606.
- Cheese, Richard, of Harbledown, yeom., and Elizabeth Cooper of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's. Oct. 13, 1606. [In the margin the names are entered "Cheese et Bread."]
- Cheeseman, Arthur, of New Romney, yeom., and Joan Beadle, s. p., v. At New Romney. Jan. 20, 1612.
- Cheesman, Giles, of Brabourne, yeom., and Godly Barrow, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 8, 1615.
- Cheseman, Jacobus, of Adisham, and Susanna Mills, s. p. At Adisham. Jan. 30, 1582.
- Cheseman, John, of Bethersden, and "Rabegia" Goulding, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1579.
- Cheesman, John, of Wye, husb., and Mildred Griffin, s. p., v. At Wye. Jan. 17, 1607.
- Cheesman, Richard, of Smeeth, yeom., and Joan Hobday, s. p., v. At Smeeth. Thomas Hobday of Elham, clothworker, father, bonds. April 21, 1610.
- Cheeseman, Richard, of Cheriton, husb., and Agnes Puntling, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] March 4, 1612.
- Cheesman, Robert, of Smeeth, yeom., and Mary Bayly of Sellinge, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1606.
- Cheeseman, Thomas, of Bearsted, mason, and Joan Tubbard of Maidstone, v. At Thurnham. Aug. 19, 1603.
- Cheesman, Thomas, of Bircholt, and Susan Warman [Braborn in the margin], of Brabourne, w. At Brabourne. Feb. 7, 1612.
- Cheeseman, William, of Elmstead, and Alice Woodland of Brabourne, v. At Brabourne. Dec. 8, 1602.
- Cherington, Thomas, and Edith Richardson of Sandwich. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. Feb. 17, 1575.
- Cheritrye, George, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Elizabeth Steward, s. p., v. At St. Dunstan's. Nov. 10, 1604. [Cheritye in the margin.]
- Chesson, Nicholas, of Faversham, and Isabella Blancket, s. p., v. At Faversham. Feb. 3, 1610.

- Chesson, William, of Faversham, shearman, and Margaret Read, s. p., v. At Faversham. John Chesson of Lyminge and Stephen Chesson of Stelling, yeomen, bonds. Oct. 3, 1609. *See* Cheston.
- Chester, Abraham, of Maidstone, yeom., and Agnes Kingsmill of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., v. At St. M. Magd. May 17, 1613.
- Cheston, Edmund, of Great Hardres, and Elizabeth Pillesworth of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. John Marlyn of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Feb. 8, 1588.
- Cheston, Richard, of Bishopsbourne, and Parnell Humfrye, s. p., v. At Stelling. John Cheston of Lyminge and Stephen Cheston of Stelling, yeomen, bonds. Aug. 16, 1602.
- Cheston, Richard, of Stelling, tailor, and Thomasine Younge of Elmstead, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1606. *See* Chesson.
- Chibboll, John, of Linton, husb., and Bridget Locke, s. p., v. March 10, 1591.
- Chidwick (Chediwicke), Henry, of Adisham, tailor, and Mary Hamon, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 24, 1614.
- Chidwyk, Thomas, and Joan Sadler of Newington n. Hythe. At Newington. Jan. 3, 1578.
- Chihatham [Chiathan in margin], Francis, of Faversham, husb., and Sarah Virgin of Preston n. Faversham, spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 3, 1605.
- Child, Joseph, of Wye, and Mildred Hilles, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 4, 1616.
- Child, Nicholas, of Westwell, yeom., and Ann Awcher, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] July 2, 112.
- Childmill, William, of Boughton Aluph, weaver, and Susanna Miles of Newchurch, w. At St. Alphage, Cant. April 4, 1583.
- Childs (Chyles), John, of Rolvenden, husb., and Joan Booker, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 12, 1610.
- Childs, Richard, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., and Mary Daniell, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 26, 1615.
- Childs, William, of Bethersden, broadweaver, and Joan Lewknor of Tenterden, v. At Halden. Aug. 4, 1614.
- Chillenden, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Mary Hunte of Boughton Aluph, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Chillenden of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Jan. 15, 1611.
- Chillenden, Ralph, of Faversham, yeom., and Barbara Napleton of Graveney, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 7, 1602.
- Chillenden, Thomas, of Faversham, yeom., and Margery Napleton of Graveney, v. At Graveney. John Marlow of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Nov. 22, 1599.
- Chillenden, Thomas, of Whitstable, sailor, and Joan Gartts, *alias* Mottinge, s. p., v., whose parents consent. At Whitstable. Dec. 12, 1599.
- Chillenden, William, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, yeom., and Alice Ady of Sittingbourne, v. At Goodnestone. John Hunte, clerk, rector of Goodnestone, bonds. June 28, 1616.
- Chillenden, William, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, yeom., and Mary Cobbe of Reculver, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Eastmay of Herne, yeom., bonds. June 6, 1618.
- Chilman, Joshua, of Boughton Aluph, and Jane Downe of Godmersham, v. Dec. 31, 1593.
- Chilman, Martin, of Eastwell, cordwinder, and Elizabeth Spratt, s. p., v. At same. July 15, 1617.
- Chillman, Thomas, of Mersham, weaver, and Joan White of Ruckinge, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 23, 1600.
- Chilton, Edward, of Sandwich, Jurat, and Elizabeth Jenkin of Adisham, w. At Wittersham. Thomas Odiarn of Wittersham, g., bonds. July 26, 1614.
- Chilton, John, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, and Marian French, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough or Eastry. Dec. 1, 1585.
- Chilton, Robert, of Herne, and Susanna Beane, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 26, 1586.
- Chittenden, Edward, of Kingsnorth, yeom., and Mary Hamon of Alkham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Adam Hamon and John Hamon of Alkham, yeomen, bonds. Oct. 14, 1617.
- Chittenden, Jacobus, of Marden, clothier, and Susanna Byam of Mersham, v. At Mersham. Sept. 18, 1616.

- Chittenden, Richard, of Pluckley, husb., and Mary Butcher, s. p., v. At Westwell. Oct. 18, 1613.
- Chitenden, Robert, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Agnes Parker, s. p., v. At St. Mary's. Mar. 1, 1608.
- Chittenden, Stephen, of Smarden, husb., and Mary Southowson of Sellenge, v. At Sellenge. Sept. 24, 1616.
- Chittleborough, John, of Lydd, and Martha Maytam, s. p. At same. Dec. 11, 1616.
- Chivington, John, of Rolvenden, husb., and Ann Carpenter, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1617.
- Christenmas, William, clerk, vicar of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Alice Maynarde of St. John's in Thanet. May 23, 1569. *See* Christmas.
- Christian, John, of Goodnestone, and Alice Sweating of Kingstone. Feb. 14, 1579.
- Christian, Thomas, of Goodnestone, husb., and Alice Reyner of Nonington, v. Dec. 7, 1594.
- Christmas, Andrew, of Biddenden, and Elizabeth Parker of Leeds, v. At St. Alphege, Cant. Feb. 22, 1590.
- Christmas, Robert, of Biddenden, tanner, and Susanna Collier of Charing, w. At Biddenden. Feb. 21, 1613. *See* Christenmas.
- Christopher, Nicholas, of Maidstone, tanner, and Susanna Bates, s. p., v. April 18, 1597.
- Christopher, William, of Folkestone, sailor, and Rebecca Clarck, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 19, 1614.
- Christy (Cristy), Alexander, and Joan Lowes of St. Paul's, Cant. March 2, 1594.
- Churche, Barnabe, of Ash, and Mercy Hughes, s. p., v. At Ash. Nov. 30, 1590.
- Churche, Edward, of Herne, and Alice Lyne, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 20, 1581.
- Church, Edward, of Herne, and Isabella Hawlett, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 23, 1608.
- Church, Edward, of Herne, and Joan Holloway, s. p. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 15, 1618.
- Church, George, of Swalecliff, and Alice Fuller, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1611.
- Church, Jacobus, of Reculver, yeom., and Joan Welbye of Herne, v. At Herne. Oct. 26, 1611.
- Church, John, of Herne, and Mary Cobb, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 4, 1618.
- Church, John, of Tenterden, tailor, and Alice Gamon, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1618.
- Church, Stephen, of Walmer, husb., and Bennett Rigden of Nonington, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1607.
- Churchman, John, of Wickhambreaux, husb., and Elizabeth Rigdon, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Feb. 18, 1600.
- Churchman, Richard, of Waldershare, husb., and Christian Clamor of Coldred, v. Nov. 22, 1593.
- Churchman, William, of Barham, and Prudence Hobby, s. p. At same. Jan. 25, 1618.
- Chute, Edward, of Bethersden, g., and Lydia Gibbon, s. p., v. At Bethersden. William Gibbon of Bethersden, g., bonds. Sept. 19, 1608.
- Ciesmer, John, of Kingsdown, and Agnes Catlet, s. p., v. July 9, 1588.
- Cips (Cipes), Clement, of Detling, and Joan Morgan, s. p., v. In Cant. Jan. 27, 1587.
- Claggett, William, of Sutton Valence, and Jane Drayson, s. p. At same. Feb. 26, 1616. *See* Clegat.
- Clare, Ralph, of Sturry, glazier, and Mary Hubbord of Sandwich, w. At Westbere. Aug. 1, 1601.
- Clare, William, of Hernhill, husb., and Ann Sedger, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 28, 1614.
- Claringebowle, Menchu', of Chartham, yeom., and Sarah Simcox, s. p., v. Feb. 5, 1596. [Before this licence was issued certain parishioners declared "That they dyd in their consciences beleive that the wife of the foresaid Claringboll died of her fayre death not by the force or violence eyther of the said Claringboll or his harlot aforesaid."]
- Claringbowle, Stephen, of Stowting, and Ann Woodland of Horton, v. At Horton. Feb. 28, 1616.
- Clarke, Adam, and Sarah Turner of Chartham. At Chartham. Dec. 11, 1608.

- Clarke, Anthony, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Agnes Brooke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1618.
- Clarke, Edmund, of Adisham, husb., and Elizabeth Knott of Chartham, v. Nov. 29, 1596.
- Clarke, Edward, of Horton, tailor, and Agnes Wooddell of Lyminge, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1600.
- Clarke, Edward, of Horton, tailor, and Alice Browne of Cant., w. At Horton. May 29, 1611.
- Clark, Edward, of East Farleigh, g., and Judith Carden of Minster in Sheppy, w. At Huckinge. Dec. 24, 1616.
- Clarke, Gabriel, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Agnes Smyth of Deal. At Deal. Dec. 2, 1617.
- Clark, Henry, of Folkestone, and Sarah Hudson. s. p., w. At same. Feb. 22, 1614.
- Clark, Humphrey, of Ashford, g., and Elizabeth Coxo of Faversham, w. April 24, 1585.
- Clarke, Humphrey, of Cant., Notary Public, and Mary Harflett of Bridge, v. At Bridge. Sep. 22, 1599.
- Clarke, Isaac, of St. Peter's in Thanet, bricklayer, and Alice Justice of All Saints', Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1603.
- Clarke, Jervase, of Halden, and [Elizabeth Allen], s. p., v. At Halden. April 27, 1611. *Note.* "Elizabeth Allen" is taken from the Bishop's transcript.
- Clarke, John, of Dover Castle, and Ann Hooker of Eythorne, v. Jan. 30, 1589.
- Clarke, John, of New Romney, yeom., and Susanna Fowler, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Joel Rye of Cant., "ripper," bonds. Jan. 23, 1611.
- Clarke, John, of Hythe, fisherman, and Ann Johnson, s. p., v. At Kingstone. Feb. 8, 1611.
- Cleark, John, of Maidstone, thread-maker, and Ann Bull, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 27, 1611.
- Clarke, Methuselah, of St. Peter's in Thanet, bricklayer, and Agnes Pepper, s. p., v. At Eastling. Sept. 21, 1611.
- Clarke, Nicholas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Marian Thacker, s. p., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1617.
- Clarke, Peter, of Eastry, carpenter, and Joan Arnoll, s. p., v. At [blank]. Sept. 28, 1601.
- Clarke, Richard, of Dover, and Joan Fisher, s. p., w. Feb. 4, 1588.
- Clarke, Richard, of Chilham, husb., and Dionisia Smith of Kenardington, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1607.
- Clarke, Richard, of Hythe, saddler, and Ann Gouldinge of St. Mary's in the Marsh, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1611.
- Clarck, Richard, of Hythe, and Ann Hart of Newington. At Newington. Feb. 4, 1614.
- Clarck, Richard, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, shoemaker, and Susanna Woodd, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. May 1, 1616.
- Clark, Richard, of Hythe, and Joan Wafer of Cheriton. At Cheriton. March 3, 1616.
- Clarke, Robert, and Agnes Hollam of Sandwich, v. Feb. 7, 1579.
- Clarke, Robert, of St. Paul's, Cant., Notary Public, and Martha Millett of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's. Oct. 6, 1603.
- Clark, Robert, of Folkestone, sailor, and Susanna Miller, s. p., v. At Folkestone. Jan. 3, 1609.
- Clarke, Roger, of Hythe, seafaringman, and Grace Whorall, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William French of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 27, 1617.
- Clark, Samuel, of Swalecliff, yeom., and Mary Smyth of St. Margaret (*sic*) Bredin, Cant. At St. "Margaret" Bredin. Christopher Cag, vicar *ibidem*, bonds. Sept. 9, 1609.
- Clerke, Simon, of Milden Hall in com. Suff., g., and Jane Boorne of Bethersden, v. In Dio. Cant. Thomas Jeeve "de Islam com. Cantabrigie," bonds. Oct. 6, 1594.
- Clark, Thomas, of Tong, and Agnes Grangeman of Murston, v. At Newnham. July 22, 1578.
- Clarke, Thomas, of Harrietsham, and Elizabeth Stede, s. p., v. At Harrietsham. Nov. 26, 1580.
- Clerke, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Mary Russle, s. p., v. Nov. 21, 1595.
- Clarke, Thomas, of Cant., and Elizabeth Ady of Thanington, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1600.

- Clarke, William, of St. Nicholas at Wade, husb., and Dorothy Lott of Reculver, v. At St. M. Northgate, [Cant.] July 29, 1584.
- Clarke, William, of New Romney, husb., and Dorothy Ittenden of Great Chart, v. At Great Chart. "Chadus" Cleyton of Brookland, yeom., bonds. Sept. 2, 1607.
- Clay, Nicholas, of Bridge, clerk, curate of Bridge, and Elizabeth Genvey of Langley, v. At Langley. Jacobus Jenvey of Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 8, 1612.
- Claye, Reginald, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Joan White, s. p., v. April 6, 1591.
- Clayton, Nicholas, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Margaret Austen, s. p., v. At Leeds. Dec. 8, 1607.
- Cleator, Adam, of Horton, yeom., and Mary Stace of Hardres Parva, w. At Horton. Sept. 23, 1615.
- Cleere, Simon, of Hythe, butcher, and Elizabeth Pyms of Chilham, v. At Chilham. April 1, 1617.
- Cleaveland, William, of Cosmos and Damian in le Bleane, husb., and Elizabeth Ogle of Cant., spr. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Nov. 10, 1618.
- Clegeat, George, of Ashford, and Mary Chapman, s. p. At same. Feb. 23, 1617.
- Cleggat, John, of Smarden, miller, and Alice Kingesnothe of Pluckley, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 3, 1615. *See* Claggett.
- Clement, Ambrose, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., bricklayer, and Mercy Stevans, s. p., v. At St. Dunstan's. April 7, 1610.
- Clement, Augustine, of Ewell, yeom., and Christian Hugbone of Dover, w. At St. Mary's, Dover. March 13, 1608.
- Clement, Christopher, of St. Paul's, Cant., yeom., and Mary Sharp of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Edward Deering of St. Paul's, Cant., bonds. March 18, 1616.
- Clement, Edward, of Lydden, yeom., and Catherine Mershall of St. George's, Cant., v. At Maidstone. Thomas Marshall of Cant., pewterer, father of Catherine, bonds. Jan. 1, 1618.
- Clement, Henry, of Mongecham, and Florence Hunte of Folkestone. At Folkestone. Dec. 12, 1568.
- Clement, Thomas, and Elizabeth Amye of Wye. Feb. 19, 1594
- Clements (Clemence), Edward, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Margaret Hills, s. p., v. Feb. 20, 1595.
- Clementes, John, of Wormshill, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Reader, s. p., v. At Wormshill. Jan. 23, 1604.
- Clethero, John, of Brookland, carpenter, and Margaret Williams of Lyminge, v. At Westgate. Nov. 27, 1600.
- Cleton, Henry, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., and Ann Sted, s. p., v. At Leeds. Thomas Steedman of Cant., husb., bonds. June 24, 1607.
- Cleve, Christopher, of Faversham, g., and Elizabeth Cuntry of Ickham, v. Feb. 25, 1594.
- Cleybrooke, Thomas, clerk, rector of Swalecliffe, and Margaret Sandwell of St. Peter's in Thanet, w. At St. Peter's. Aug. 3, 1612.
- Cleybrooke, William, of St. John's in Thanet, g., and Sarah Norwood of St. Peter's in Thanet, v. At St. Peter's. Paul Cleybrooke of St. John's, g., father of William, and Manasses Norwood of St. Peter's, g., father of Sarah, bonds. Dec. 12, 1618.
- Cleyland, Jacobus, clerk, M.A., rector of Old Romney, and Frances Winter of Cant., v. At St. M. Magdalene's, Cant. John Maynwarding of Cant., *Armiger*, bonds. Feb. 17, 1614.
- Cliffe, Henry, of Benenden, gardener, and Mary Simme, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1612.
- Cliffe, John, "of Smalehead in the parish of Tenterden," yeom., and Ann Hasleden, s. p. At Newenden. July 26, 1607.
- Cliffe, William, of Wittersham, husb., and Jane Payne, s. p., w. June 15, 1594.
- Clifforde, Matthew, of Whitstable, and Jane Fynche of Faversham, v. At Boughton Blean. Jan. 27, 1581.
- Clinch, Edward, of Otterden, and Elizabeth Peirs of Stalisfield. At Stalisfield. Feb. 18, 1608.
- Clinche, John, vicar of Tong, and Mercy Bonnce of Otterden. April 3, 1583.

- Clinton (Clynton), John, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, and Avice Waters of Town Sutton, w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Christ. Franckling of Eastchurch, g., bonds. Feb. 10, 1584.
- Clinton, John, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Margaret Tompsonne, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Coper of Leysdown, yeom., bonds. July 17, 1605.
- Clinton, Roger, of Cant., innholder, and Ann Badwine, s. p., w. At St. Peter's, Cant. April 24, 1598.
- Clinton, Thomas, of Oare, yeom., and Alice Powis of Glastonbury, Dio. Bath and Wells, w. In Dio. Cant. Oct. 4, 1587.
- Clynton, William, and Isabella Reve of Leysdown. At Leysdown. Feb. 18, 1576.
- Clipwell, William, of Wormshill, and Margaret Thatcher, s. p., v. Robert Thatcher of Wormshill, yeom., bonds. Mar. 22, 1590.
- Cloffe, Peter, of Halstow, bricklayer, and Sybil Smith of New Romney, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 20, 1610.
- Cloise, Daniel, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, and Lefinche Scemaker of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. Jan. 29, 1582.
- Cloke, Alexander, of Folkestone, and Cicely Marshe, s. p. Nov. 27, 1568.
- Cloke, Daniel, of Elham, yeom., and Elizabeth Woodland of Horton, w. At Horton. John Cloke of Staple Inn, London, g., bonds. May 30, 1612.
- Cloake, Edmund, of Godmersham, g., and Gertrude Engham, s. p., w. At same. Matthew Ansell, clerk, vicar of Brenzet, and William Ansell of Cant., grocer, bonds. Sept. 23, 1618.
- Cloake, Henry, of Petham, yeom., and Abigail Haukes, s. p., w. At Petham. Dec. 28, 1605.
- Cloake, Henry, of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Bankes of Ashford, v. At Ashford. Aug. 21, 1614.
- Cloke, Nicholas, of Kingsnorth, and Margaret Bayley, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 11, 1581.
- Clover, John, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Alice Parromor, s. p., v. At Minster. Nov. 22, 1601.
- Clover, Peter, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, and Agnes Paramor, s. p., w. Oct. 8, 1588.
- Cluttinge, Osmund, clerk, curate of Eastchurch in Sheppy, and Sarah Saunders of Queenborough, w. June 21, 1593.
- Cobb, Edmund, of Faversham, g., and Ann Elfrith, s. p., w. Dec. 14, 1594.
- Cobb, Edmund, of Ash, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Solley, s. p., v. At Elmstone. Oct. 28, 1616.
- Cobb, Henry, of Great Hardres, smith, and Sarah Hopper of Northgate, Cant., v. At Northgate. July 26, 1598.
- Cobb, Henry, of Reculver, yeom., and Mary Avery, s. p., v. At Reculver. Dec. 20, 1612.
- Cobbs, William, of Chilham, g., and Mary Barham of Maidstone, v. At Chilham. Henry Cowman of Cant., g., bonds. April 10, 1602.
- Cobye, William, of Dover, and Elizabeth Dewell, s. p., w. May 6, 1590.
- Cochin, Jacobus, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Catilina Lerow, s. p. At St. Alphage, Cant. John Lerowe, bayweaver, and John Cochin, silkweaver, of Cant., bonds. April 24, 1591.
- Cock, Henry, of Kennington, bricklayer, and Margaret Clarkson of Barham, v. At Barham. Nov. 23, 1618.
- Cocke, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Margery Robartes of St. Alphage, Cant., w. At St. Alphage. Oct. 13, 1586.
- Cocke, John, of Faversham, tailor, and Mary Edmundes, s. p., v. Dec. 3, 1593.
- Cocke, Thomas, of Wye, and Agnes Watson, s. p., w. Sept. 6, 1587.
- Cock, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, husb., and Agnes Straine of Bicknor, v. At Huckinge. Jan. 9, 1616.
- Cocke, William, of Herne, husb., and Joan Hicces, s. p., w. At Fordwich. Dec. 9, 1584. *See* Coke.
- Cockerell, Christopher, junior, of Maidstone, brazier, and Ann Penbrooke, s. p., v. At Boxley. Christopher Cockerell of Maidstone, brazier, father of Christopher junior, bonds. March 3, 1618.
- Cocks, John, of the city of London, and Elizabeth Catlet of Stone, w. At Preston or Buckland. Sept. 24, 1582.
- Cocks, John, of Smarden, husb., and Ann Tibbitt, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. June 5, 1601.

- Cocks, Richard, of Faversham, collar-maker, and Thomasine Smith of Bapchild, w. May 17, 1593.
- Cockes, Thomas, of St. Nicholas at Wade, and Catherine Throwlye, s. p., v. Sept. 16, 1595.
- Cocks, Thomas, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., shoemaker, and Margaret Cox, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Dec. 4, 1609.
- Cockes, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Frances Milward, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Alcocke of Cant., *Armiger*, bonds. Sept. 11, 1613.
- Cockes, Tobias, of London, merchant, and Alice Sayer of Westgate, v. July 8, 1594. *See* Cox.
- Cockeram, Richard, of Cant., g., and Elizabeth May of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. Oct. 31, 1615.
- Cockett, John, of Sandwich, butcher, and Elizabeth Geyrie, late of Hastings, "Dioc' Lodovic'," now of New Romney. At New Romney. April 1, 1614. [*Dioc' Lodovic'*, i.e., Archdeaconry of Lewes.]
- Cockett, Thomas, and Margaret Salter-stall of St. Mary's, Sandwich. At St. Mary's. Feb. 11, 1585.
- Cockle, Thomas, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Alice Bregiland, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1603.
- Cockman, Jacobus, of Sts. Cosmos and Damian Blean, and Joan Briant, s. p., w. At same. March 7, 1613.
- Cockman, Robert, of Hothfield, carpenter, and Ann Pemmer of Westwell, w. At Bethersden. Feb. 28, 1603.
- Codde, Thomas, of Maidstone, yeom., and Catherine Parker of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 19, 1584.
- Cogger, Joseph, of Stone, linen weaver, and Dorothy Cogger, s. p., v. At Snargate. Feb. 21, 1600.
- Cogger, Thomas, of Stanford, husb., and Alice Church, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 16, 1605.
- Coife, William, of Sts. Cosmos and Damian in le Blean, yeom., and Elizabeth Turner, s. p., w. At same. Henry Lawse of the Precincts of the Hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr, Eastbridge, alias Kingsbridge, Cant., g., bonds. March 1, 1613.
- Coke, Edward, of Norton, and Bennett Oliver, s. p., v. At Norton. Henry Finche of Lenham, g., bonds. Jan. 28, 1585.
- Cok, John, of Elham, and Joan Hogbyn, s. p. Jan. 2, 1575. *See* Cock.
- Colbrande, Fowler, of Cant., tailor, and Elizabeth Woodwarde of St. Paul's, Cant., w. April 21, 1592.
- Colbrand, John, of Dover, brewer, and Lettice Thomes, s. p., v. At St. Mary's in Dover. Nov. 29, 1607.
- Colbrand, Nicholas, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Agnes Bassocke of Sturry. At Sturry. Feb. 12, 1575.
- Colbrand, Nicholas, of St. Alphage, Cant., and Agnes Tatnall of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. Sept. 16, 1586.
- Colbrand, Nicholas, of Cant., tailor, and Ann Mylward, s. p., w. At Thanington. Sept. 9, 1598.
- Colbrand, Nicholas, Junior, of Cant., tailor, and Susanna Phillis of Postling, v. At St. George's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1605.
- Colbrand, Peter, of Cant., tailor, and Margaret Sander of Faversham, w. At Preston n. Faversham. July 26, 1606.
- Colebrand, Stephen, of St. Stephen's n. Cant., and Ann Master of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. Dec. 19, 1613.
- Colbrand, William, of Sandwich, innholder, and Mildred Harris of St. Peter's, Sandwich, w. At St. Peter's. April 8, 1611.
- Coldhell, John, of Hinxhill, and Winifred Willis, s. p. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 12, 1582.
- Coldwell, Venerable Mr. John, Doctor of Medicine, and Clara More of Elham, w. July 29, 1578.
- Cole (Coale), John, of Charing, metalman, and Margery Collens of Staliffeld, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 17, 1615.
- Cole, Lactantius, of St. John's in Thanet, and Barbara Norwood, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 14, 1581.
- Cole, Richard, of Cant., and Susanna Fuller, s. p., w. June 25, 1569.
- Covle, Stephen, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, maltster, and Joan Lott of Stockbury, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1618.

- Cole, William, of Sittingbourne, hackneyman, and Drusilla Evans of Sandwich, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 10, 1618.
- Colf, Isaac, of Lydd, clerk, and Alice Caxton, s. p., w. June 20, 1583.
- Colfe, Jacobus, clerk, M.A., vicar of Herne, and Ann Caslocke of Ashford, v. At Willesborough. June 21, 1617.
- Colfe, Joseph, junior, of Cant., g., and Sylvestra Mersh of Dover, v. At St. Mary's in Dover. Joseph Colfe, Senior, of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 8, 1617.
- Colf, Richard, clerk, M.A., Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Thomasine Strugoll of Lydd, v. Amant Colf of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Joseph Colf, s. p., apothecary, bonds. Nov. 4, 1588.
- Colfe, Richard, clerk, Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Mary Castlock, s. p., w. Isaac Colfe of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., clerk, bonds. April 12, 1596.
- Colf, William, of Cant., beer brewer, and Margaret Collins, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1612.
- Collard, Christopher, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, g., and Martha Bachelor of St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1592.
- Collard, George, of Alkham, yeom., and Mary Nethersole, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Nethersole of Alkham, yeom., bonds. March 3, 1616.
- Collard, John, of Cant., g., and Catherine Cosbie of Smeeth, w. At Crundale. David Austen and Luke Spracklinge of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 16, 1603.
- Collard, Thomas, of Waltham, yeom., and Thomasine Essex of Swingfield, w. At Waltham. John Collard of Waltham, g., bonds. Oct. 7, 1611.
- Collet, Alexander, of Milton, and Agnes Eastrye, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 23, 1611.
- Collett, Henry, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Christian Grainger of Elham, v. At St. Margaret's. Dec. 1, 1617.
- Collett, John of St. John's in Thanet, and Joan Curtnall, s. p., w. Oliver Curtnall of Newington n. London, blacksmith, bonds. Dec. 30, 1588.
- Collett, Thomas, of Chillingham, ropemaker, and Mary Hope of Bobbing, w. Aug. 18, 1595.
- Collett, Thomas, of Lydd, yeom., and Elizabeth Boxley, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 19, 1603.
- Collett, Thomas, of Hythe, fisherman, and Joan Lovett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 5, 1617.
- Collett, Thomas, and Thomasine Bradfield of St. John's in Thanet, v. At same. April 8, 1618.
- Colley (Collye), Lawrence, of Saltwood, and Joan Goodale of Ashford. May 3, 1576.
- Collye, Richard, of Lyminge, and Julian Hulse of Folkestone. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 17, 1575.
- Collye, Thomas, of Alkham, yeom., and Ann Payne of Charlton, v. At Charlton. Nov. 28, 1599.
- Collye, Thomas, of Dover, chirurgian, and Sarah Carrington, s. p., v. At Buckland. April 18, 1600.
- Colley, Thomas, clothworker, and Thomasine Slowman of Maidstone. At Maidstone. May 16, 1606.
- Colleye, William, of Stelling, yeom., and Mary Cooke of Fordwich, v. At Fordwich. Feb. 3, 1611.
- Collgat, Robert, of East Sutton, husb., and Jane Mascoll of Chart n. Sutton, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 11, 1618.
- Collier, Alexander, of Cranbrook, yeom., and "Em" Kendrick of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Jan. 27, 1603.
- Collyer, Alexander, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Susanna Chilman of Boughton Aluph, w. At Newchurch. Oct. 5, 1605.
- Collier, Jacobus, of Dover, maltman, and Elizabeth Neales, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Colbrand of Cant., schoolmaster, bonds. Feb. 2, 1614.
- Collyer, John, of Frinstead, and Catherine Bartholowmew of St. Clement's, Sandwich. At St. Clement's or Frinstead. Jan. 2, 1569.
- Collyar, John, of Godmersham, and Lucy Fidge of Wye. Nov. 28, 1596.
- Collyer, John, of Selling, tailor, and Lucretia Swaine, s. p., v. Feb. 13, 1597.
- Collyar, John, of Maidstone, and Margaret Leedes, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 20, 1602.
- Colliard, John, of Sandwich, miller, and Mary Dixon of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v. At Woodnesborough. June 12, 1613.

- Collyer, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., g., and Alice See of Herne, v. At Herne. William French of Cant., g., bonds. June 12, 1616.
- Colliar, John, of St. Mary's in Sandwiche, miller, and Elizabeth Geere of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1616.
- Collyer, Robert, of Staplehurst, weaver, and Mary Hyder, s. p., v. Sept. 18, 1596.
- Collyer, Robert, of Lenham, yeom., and Elizabeth Jones, s. p., v. At Lenham. Oct. 25, 1610.
- Colliar, Thomas, of Chartham, husb., and Joan Maxsted of Chilham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 7, 1587.
- Collin (Collen), John, of Ashford, draper, and Hanna Iddenden of Cranbrook, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 23, 1600.
- Collin, William, of Hythe, g., and Margaret Turney of Saltwood, v. Dec. 22, 1591.
- Collens, Edward, of Biddenden, husb., and Elizabeth Coorte of Charing, v. Finch Deering of Charing, g., and Silvester Coorte of Hothfield, yeom., bonds. June 25, 1593.
- Collins, John, of Kingsnorth, g., and Agnes Acton, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Collins of Mersham, g., and John Taylor of Kingsnorth, g., bonds. July 12, 1604.
- Collins, John, of Brookland, husb., and Thomasine Goare, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 5, 1616.
- Collins, Robert, of Whitstable, yeom., and Elizabeth Ashdoune, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1605.
- Collins, Robert, of "Thoughton," yeom., and Frances Lewkner of Sitingbourne, v. At Wormshill. June 12, 1613.
- Collins, Thomas, of Rodmersham, and Dorothy Pett of Faversham, v. At Wye or elsewhere. William Collins of Burwash in Sussex, yeom., bonds. April 12, 1582.
- Collins, Thomas, of Dover, carpenter, and Joan Churchyard, s. p., spr. At Charlton. April 13, 1608.
- Collins, William, of Hythe, g., and Elizabeth Cobbs of Chilham, v. May 2, 1596.
- Collens, William, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, maltman, and Ann Milles, of St. Mary's, Sandwiche, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1601.
- Collins, William, of Barming in the diocese of Rochester, clerk, rector of Barming, and Margaret Jenkin of Folkestone, v. At Folkestone. William Jenkin of Folkestone, g., father of Margaret, bonds. Aug. 31, 1610.
- Collinson, Richard, clerk, M.A., curate of Kenardington, and Cicely Smith of Appledore, w. At Kenardington. Feb. 21, 1611.
- Collinson, William, of Sutton Valence, and Alice Keys, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 12, 1581.
- Collomben, John, of Mersham, husb., and Amy Rolfe of Lyminge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 21, 1611.
- Collsall, William, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Alice Crowe, s. p., w. At Bobbing. July 25, 1608.
- Colman, Edward, of Birchington, husb., and Martha Cowner, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] Oct. 25, 1613.
- Colman, Henry, of Sellinge, and Susanna Paris of Ashford, v. At Petham. Aug. 14, 1581.
- Colman, Henry, of Cant, g., and Sybil Langworth, s. p., v. At Petham. April 17, 1609.
- Colman, Henry, of Stanford, yeom, and Julian Jenkin of Folkestone, v. At Paddlesworth. April 18, 1616.
- Collman, John, of Petham and Christian Poyshe of Cant. Feb. 21, 1575.
- Colman, John, of Cant., haberdasher, and Dorothy Langworth of St. George's, Cant., v. At [blank]. April 15, 1612.
- Colman, Nicholas, of Petham, and Susanna Poyshe of Holy Cross, Cant. April 7, 1581.
- Collman, Thomas, of the city of London, and Elizabeth Colman of Stanford, v. At Stanford. Sept. 22, 1607.
- Colman, Thomas, of Stanford, yeom., and Ann Rigen of Lyminge, v. At Lyminge. Feb. 13, 1612.
- Colsonsacke, Robert, of Wingham, yeom., and Sarah Epps of Ickham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 31, 1603.

- Colsonsack**, Robert, of Worth, yeom., and Agnes Kitchin, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Alexander Mocket of Tilmanstone, yeom., bonds. Feb. 7 1614. [This whole entry, except the date, has been crossed out. There is no entry of the marriage in St. Paul's.] See Coulsonsack.
- Coltman**, Henry, of Dover, g., and Joan Tench, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Robert Winne of Cant., Alderman, bonds. Sept. 10, 1605.
- Colwell**, Alexander, of Faversham, and Alice Wodger, s. p. At same. Feb. 9, 1617.
- Combe**, Bartholomew, of Ash, and Clementia Harte, s. p., v. In Cant. Simon Quilter of Ash, yeom., bonds. Feb. 16, 1586.
- Combe**, William, of Hollingbourne, and Dorothy Allen of Ospringe, v. At Newnham. Oct. 8, 1604. See Coome.
- Combers**, Francis, of Sittingbourne, beer brewer, and Isabella Wilcocke, s. p., v. At Sittingbourne. July 2, 1600.
- Comforte**, Thomas, of Stone, husb., and Winefred Tarlton of Kenardington, v. June 26, 1592.
- Conoway**, Nicholas, of Linton, husb., and Elizabeth Masters of Sutton Valence, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Masters of Sutton Valence, palemaker, bonds. June 4, 1608.
- Consant**, Nicholas, of Chislet, and Margaret Knowler of Hoath. Jan. 29, 1596.
- Consant**, Nicholas, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Elizabeth Merryham of Ash, w. At Woodnesborough or Monkton. John Lunne, curate of Minster, bonds. July 23, 1614.
- Consante**, Thomas, and Judith Cocks, dwelling within the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant. v. Thomas Cocks, of Ch. Ch., g., and Richard Consant, s. p., g., bonds. Sept. 11, 1592.
- Cooke**, Anker, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Mary State, s. p., v. At Holy Cross. July 9, 1585.
- Cooke**, Augustine, of Bekesbourne, g., and Mary Browne, s. p., w. At Molash. Charles Gotealey of Molash, yeom., bonds. March 17, 1609.
- Cooke**, Henry, of Woodchurch, and Mary Day of Tenterden. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 12, 1575.
- Cooke**, Henry, of Midley, husb., and Elizabeth Hall, s. p., v. Jan. 23, 1595.
- Cooke**, Jacobus, of Dover, mariner, and Mabel Witham, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. July 13, 1601.
- Cooke**, Jacobus, of Dover, mariner, and Catherine Norwood, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jacobus Jeakin of Hackington, yeom., bonds. July 20, 1607.
- Cooke**, John, of Smarden, and Joan Pell-and of Rolvenden, w. At St. Alpheage, Cant. July 7, 1584.
- Cooke**, Jonas, of Elham, collarmaker, and Julian Marleton, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 3, 1608.
- Cooke**, Lawrence, of St. Martin's, Cant., g., and Elizabeth Colbrand of Cant., spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 17, 1598.
- Cooke**, Martin, of Faversham, and Ann Browne, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 14, 1614.
- Cooke**, Richard, of Dover, mariner, and Elizabeth Thompson of St. Mary's in Dover, v. At St. Mary's. April 6, 1611.
- Cooke**, Robert, of St. Paul's, [Cant.], and Elizabeth Barram of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, v. Jan. 30, 1593.
- Cooke**, Robert, of Bridge, and Elizabeth Hartewell of Patricbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1607.
- Cooke**, Robert, of Stelling, yeom., and Mary Culling, s. p., v. At Fordwich. Jan. 12, 1613.
- Cooke**, Thomas, of Wingham, yeom., and Alice Ratcliffe of Sturry, v. Oct. 26, 1597.
- Cooke**, Thomas, of Cant., collarmaker, and Mary Hocker, s. p., w. At Thanington. Jan. 24, 1606.
- Cooke**, Thomas, of Stone, tailor, and Elizabeth Parker of Wittersham; v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1607.
- Cooke**, Thomas, of Wormshill, yeom., and Joan Foster of Bearstead, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1612.
- Cooke**, William, of Sandwich, and Elizabeth Crispe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 31, 1607.
- Cooke**, William, of Ulcombe, tailor, and Mary Tilbey, s. p., v. At Ulcombe. Feb. 24, 1609.

- Cooke, William, of Bekesbourne, g., and Margery Fayman of Staple, v. At Staple. Elias Meade of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. March 11, 1611.
- Cookeringe, Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, maltman, and Ann Bixe of Linstead, v. At Linstead. Nov. 26, 1602.
- Cookesby, Roger, of Faversham, and Julian Robynson of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At St. Martin's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1578.
- Coombes, John, of Hinxhill, yeom., and Jane Reader, s. p., v. At Thanington. Anthony Milner of Cant., musician, bonds. Sept. 16, 1613.
- Coomes, Thomas, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Mary Thurbarne of Ivychurch, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 18, 1618.
- Coomer, George, of Rolvenden, husb., and Eleanor Miller, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. Aug. 16, 1598.
- Coomer, Thomas of Rolvenden, husb., and Joan Hooe, s. p., v. At Rolvenden. Jan. 9, 1598. *See* Combe.
- Cooper, Andrew, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Lydia Willard, s. p., v. At same. Thomas Savage of Rolvenden, g., bonds. Mar. 30, 1612.
- Cooper, George, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, weaver, and Joan Hills, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 8, 1612.
- Cooper, Henry, of Maidstone, shoemaker, and Hester Crux of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At Milton. March 3, 1605.
- Cooper, Herman, of Marden, butcher, and Elizabeth Reeve, s. p., v. At Marden. Aug. 4, 1602.
- Cooper, John, vicar of Cosmus Blean, and Pleasant Moises of St. George's, Cant. At St. George's. Nov. 19, 1575.
- Cooper, John, of Sandhurst, and Margaret Cruttall, s. p., w. June 9, 1584.
- Cooper, John, of Goudhurst, sawyer, and Agnes Pottes, s. p., w. Sept. 8, 1585.
- Cooper, John, of Newenden, shoemaker, and Ann Jennings of Rolvenden, w. At Newenden. May 10, 1603.
- Cooper, John, of "Leidginge" in Kent, husb., and Agnes Eaton of Boxley, v., 23. At St. M. Bredman's. William Cooper of "Leidginge" husb., bonds. May 13, 1605.
- Cooper, John, of Northiam, Chichester diocese, and Jane Brickenden of Benenden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 27, 1615.
- Coper [Cooper in the margin], Richard, of Strathfieldsaye in Hampshire, yeom., and Millicent Sprackling of Sandwich, v. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. June 6, 1606.
- Coper, Robert, of Birchington, and Mary Foggar, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1580.
- Cooper, Robert, of Tenterden, husb., and Margaret Cole, s. p., v. At Newenden. June 18, 1612.
- Cooper, Stephen, of Tenterden, yeom., and Ann Barber of Otford, w. Oct. 24, 1577.
- Cooper, Thomas, of Newchurch, and Margaret Woodd, s. p., v. At same. June 3, 1615.
- Cooper, Thurstan, of Great Chart, and Ursula Drake of Boughton Malherbe, v. In Cant. May 19, 1584.
- Cooper, William, of Leysdown in Sheppy, yeom., and Mary Usborne of St. Thomas the Apostle in Harty, w. At Harty. John Clinton of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., bonds. May 18, 1609.
- Coorse, Henry, of Bearstead, yeom., and Bridget Idden of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1609.
- Copeland, John, of the city of London, cook, and Mary Coleman of Hackington, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Cant. Feb. 1, 1607.
- Coppen, Jacobus, and Joan Latham of St. Paul's, Cant., w. Dec. 4, 1594.
- Coppin, Jacobus, of Smeeth, yeom., and Joan Trower, s. p., v., 25. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 11, 1604.
- Coppin, John, of Deal, g., and Sarah Graunte of Kingstone, v. Jan. 8, 1596.
- Coppin, Robert, of Tenterden, yeom., and Bennet Petten of Wittersham, w. At Wittersham. April 30, 1600.
- Coppin, Thomas, of Deal, g., and Sylvester Denn of Kingstone, v. At Barham. Nov. 18, 1601.

- Coppin, Thomas, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Mary Russell of St. Peter's in Thanet, v. At St. Peter's. Dec. 4, 1602.
- Coppin, Thomas, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Alice Coppin, s. p., v. At St. Lawrence. Dec. 11, 1602.
- Copsey, Gilbert, of Sittingbourne, beer-brewer, and Sarah Burden of Wormshill, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1614.
- Corfield, Richard, of St. Alphage, Cant., yeom., and Mary Greenstreet of Staplehurst, v. At Staplehurst. Oct. 24, 1614.
- Corkyne, William, of Cant., innholder, and Joan Corsyne of Sandwich, w. John Marley of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Aug. 27, 1597.
- Corner, Richard, of Saltwood, and Mary Jorden of Hythe, v. At Hythe. Dec. 3, 1615.
- Cornes, Henry, of Headcorn, and Joan Hadlowe of Egerton, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1585.
- Corneford, Jacobus, of Bobbing, husb., and Elizabeth Batcheler, s. p., v. At same. Thomas Yokeherst of Bobbing, g., bonds. Nov. 20, 1611.
- Cornishe, Lawrence, of Boughton Blean, and Joan Wood, s. p. Feb. 27, 1597.
- Cornishe, Philip, of Boughton Blean, and Elizabeth Welles of Littlebourne, w. Feb. 17, 1587.
- Cornishe, Richard, of Bredgate, butcher, and Margery Goldsmith, s. p., v. Feb. 22, 1591.
- Cosby, Jerome, of Cant., yeom., and Catherine Tylden of Leeds, v. Dec. 18[or 28], 1593.
- Cosbye, John, of St. Martin's, Cant., and Elizabeth Wayte, s. p. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 9, 1582.
- Cosen, Adam, of Birchington, and Ursula Cantes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1608.
- Cosin, Hamon, and Margaret Olyve of Selling. At Selling. May 11, 1575.
- Cosin, William, of Shorne, diocese of Rochester, husb., and Agnes Carden of St. Thomas the Apostle, Harty, v. At St. Thomas's, Harty. Feb. 11, 1608.
- Cosynn, William of Nonington, yeom., and Jane Rayner, s. p., v. At Thanington. Aug. 12, 1614.
- Coting, Jacobus, of Sutton Valence, carpenter, and Jane Masters [Masers in the margin], s. p., v. At Sheldwich. Thomas Masters, s. p., "payle maker," father of Jane, bonds. Feb. 5, 1613.
- Cotinge, Thomas, senior, of Faversham, husb., and Prudence Baylye, s. p., w. July 27, 1595.
- Cotlet, William, of Tong, g., and Elizabeth Abye of Dodington, v. At Dodington. John Bradly of Tong, g., bonds. Nov. 24, 1606.
- Cottes, Richard, of Sandwich, schoolmaster, and Catherine Lottes, s. p., v. At St. Clement's, Sandwich. Nov. 11, 1581.
- Cottie, John, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Rachel Poore, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Mar. 13, 1599.
- Cottman, Thomas, of St. Mary Northgate, yeom., and "Vahannam" Coleman of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., v. At St. M. Northgate, Cant. July 15, 1598.
- Cotton, Leonard, of Cant., g., and Ann Bix, s. p., w. Oct. 21, 1592.
- Couche, Amos, of Borden, and Ann Harrys, s. p., v. At Borden or St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1581.
- Couchman, Edward, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Agnes Wellard, s. p., v. Oct. 22, 1596.
- Couchman, "Elesia," of New Romney, and Catherine Harlackenden, s. p., v. At New Romney, Kenardington, or Snargate. Oct. 23, 1580.
- Couchman, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Dorothy Sharpe, s. p., v. In Cant. Nov. 5, 1584. [A caveat entered the same day, and another application, with different bondsmen, made on Nov. 7, 1584.]
- Cowchman, Thomas of Cranbrook, clothier, and Rebecca Awcher, s. p., v. At Bethersden. March 1, 1602.
- Couchman, Thomas, of Goudhurst, husb., and Mary Mason, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. May 16, 1605.
- Coucheman, Thomas, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Mary Ramesden, s. p., v. At Maidstone. April 8, 1606.
- Cowchman, William, of Lydd, maltster, and Sarah Findall of Ivychurch, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Simon Pantry of Ivychurch, g., bonds. Sept. 23, 1616.

- Coulson**, John, and Ann Dive of Boughton Blean. At Boughton Blean. Feb. 29, 1583.
- Coulsonsack**, Robert, of Worth, husb., and Agnes Kitchin of St. Clement's in Sandwich. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 14, 1616. *See* Colsonsack.
- Coulter**, Edward, of "Thanam Can. Diocoe.," yeom., and Joan Canaway, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1609.
- Coulter**, Henry, of Thurnham, yeom., and Mary Dann of Lynton, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jeremiah Stenings of East Sutton, yeom., bonds. Nov. 4, 1616.
- Cowlter**, John, of Detling, yeom., and Elizabeth Goodgrome, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Cowlter of Thurnham, yeom., bonds. Dec. 1, 1600.
- Country**, Paul, of St. Mildred's, Cant., g., and Elizabeth Austen. s. p., v. At same. Oct. 15, 1614.
- Country**, Thomas, of Deal, draper, and Margaret Stokes of Tilmanstone, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1609.
- Country**, Thomas, of Bekesbourne, g., and Mary Knight of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Nicholas Knight of Lydd, g., bonds. Oct. 12, 1613.
- Court**, Clement, of Waltham, yeom., and Catherine Fagge of Brook, v. At Brook. Sept. 5, 1618.
- Court**, Matthew, of Elmstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Shelstone, s. p., v. At same. John Cloke of Elmstead, g., bonds. Sept. 27, 1617.
- Court** (Coorte), Paul, of Cheriton, husb., and Sarah Sutton, s. p., v., 25. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Lushington of Alkham, yeom., bonds. June 1, 1607.
- Courttopp**, Matthew, of Ripple, and Mary Welles, s. p. At Ickham. Feb. 12, 1585.
- Courttop**, William, of Staple, and Mildred Harlete of Wingham, v. Edward Carowe of Wingham, g., bonds. Feb. 4, 1588.
- Covill**, John, of Sandwich, beerbrewer, and [blank] Paramour of Worth, v. At Worth. March 4, 1614.
- Covell**, William, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Thomasine Lampard of St. George's, Cant. At St. George's. Feb. 13, 1603.
- Covell**, William, of St. Margaret's, Cant., cordwyner, and Elizabeth Yorke of St. Mildred's, Cant., spr. At St. Mildred's. Peter De Lanoy of Cant., merchant, bonds. Oct. 28, 1616.
- Covill**, William, of St. Margaret's, Cant., shoemaker, and Elizabeth Silliborne of St. Paul's, [blank], w. At St. Margaret's. March 5, 1613.
- Coven**, Edward, of Knowlton, and Catherine Curtis, s. p., v. At same. April 25, 1614.
- Coveney**, Edward, of Mersham, yeom., and Agnes Spencer of Sevington, w. At Bilsington. Sept. 2, 1615.
- Coveney**, George, of Wye, g., and Jane Bull of Brabourne, v. At Brook. Jan. 26, 1615.
- Coveney**, John, of Westwell, yeom., and Elizabeth Swift, s. p., v. At Molash. Nov. 4, 1612.
- Coveny**, Robert, of Crundale, and Joan Pay of Elham, w. At Crundale. Jan. 19, 1584.
- Coveney**, Robert, of Crundale, and Joan Carter, s. p., v. Jan. 9, 1590.
- Coveney**, Roger, of Elmstead, yeom., and Judith Colman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Feb. 21, 1600.
- Cowell**, William, clerk, curate of Hastingleigh, and Susanna Strode, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1579.
- Cowland**, Stephen, of Ospringe, husb., and Mary Payne of Luddenham, w. At Luddenham. Oct. 1, 1601.
- Cowland**, Stephen, of Tunstall, yeom., and Judith Debnam of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. March 14, 1613.
- Cowley**, Walter, of Sevington, merchant, and Hannah Cowley, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1610.
- Cowlye**, and Kit-tam of At [Imperfect]. June 2, 1601.
- Cowper**, John, of Chalk, husb., and Alice Allen of Boughton Bleane, w. At Milton n. Sittingbourne. July 26, 1601. *See* Cooper.
- Coxe**, Jacobus, of SS. Cosmus and Damian, and Elizabeth Lewkner, s. p., v. April 30, 1585.
- Cox**, William, of Faversham, baker, and Elizabeth Deere love, s. p., v. At same. John Deere love, s. p., brick-layer, bonds. Jan. 8, 1616. *See* Cocks.

- Coyne, George, of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, and Ann Fleete of Wingham, v. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Paul Barrowe of the city of London, Leatherseller, bonds. July 21, 1604. [*Note.* In St. Dunstan's Reg. "July 20 George Gafford (or Gofford) and Agnes Fleete." On referring to the books of the Merchant Taylors' Company I find George Coyney obtained his freedom by purchase, Oct. 13, 1600.]
- Coyne, John, of Chilham, g., and Mary Webb, s. p., w. At Chilham. Robert Lewes of Chilham, g., bonds. Aug. 24, 1603.
- Craft, John, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Joan Jarrett, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1616.
- Craft, Oswald, of Newington, husb., and Mary Hobday of Hythe, v. At Newington. July 3, 1615.
- Craftes, Robert, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Parnell Symons, s. p., v. At St. Peter's aforesaid. Feb. 21, 1600.
- Crampton, William, of Deal, mariner, and Susanna Woodland, s. p., v. At Deal. Oct. 27, 1610.
- Cranbrook, Edward, of Deal, and Alice Rayner, s. p., v. At Adisham. Oct. 2, 1613.
- Cranbroke, Henry, of St. John's in Thanet, and Elizabeth Cooper of Minster in Thanet. Feb. 13, 1574.
- Crambrooke, John, of Sturry, husb., and Catherine Lewes of Westbere, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1607.
- Cranbrooke, Robert, of Newchurch, yeom., and Mary Friday, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 22, 1612.
- Cranmer [or Cramner], Christopher of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Ellen Ashen, s. p., v. March 11, 1589.
- Craye, William, and Elizabeth Parker of Goodnestone. At Goodnestone. Feb. 13, 1574.
- Creke, Robert, of Minster in Sheppy, and Alice Harrys, s. p., v. At Sheldwich. Dec. 30, 1578.
- Creake, Robert, of Minster in Sheppy, and Joan Marshe of Sittingbourne, w. At Sittingbourne. Nov. 30, 1608.
- Creake, Stephen, of Wye, tilemaker, and Joan Punnett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 11, 1603.
- Crick, Henry, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., cooper, and Mary Cornishe of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Nov. 21, 1610.
- Cripps, Jacobus, of Northfleet, diocese of Rochester, yeom., and Susanna Amis of Lynstead, v. At Lynstead. Henry Joseph of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. June 29, 1611.
- Cripse, Samuel, of Sandwich, shoemaker, and Susanna Barrell, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 5, 1608.
- Crips, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Margery Bridge, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's. Jan. 28, 1591. *See* Crispe.
- Crispe, Henry, of Eastry, g., and Ann Nevinson, s. p., v. Thomas Cranmer of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 14, 1597.
- Crispe, Henry, of Goudhurst, g., and Mary Colepeper, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. Jacobus Webster of Goudhurst, B. L. L., bonds. Dec. 5, 1604.
- Crispe, John, of Hackington, yeom., and Elizabeth Crispe of Sandwich, w. At Hackington. April 28, 1598.
- Crispe, John, of Sandwich, baker, and Elizabeth Verrier, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1616.
- Crispe, Robert, of Maidstone, "oate-mealemaker," and Margaret Gilliford, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's. Oct. 4, 1602.
- Crispe, Samuel, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, shoemaker, and Alice Griffin of St. Clement's, Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 29, 1613.
- Crisp, Samuel, of Sandwich, shoemaker, and Susanna Waters of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [Sandwich], v. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 14, 1615.
- Chrispe, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Elizabeth Wallis of St. Margaret's, Cant. March 27, 1597. *See* Cripps.
- Crofte, Jacobus, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, "servitor," and Ann Stace of St. Margaret's, Cant., v., 24. At Thanington. May 10, 1605.
- Crofte, John, of Doddington, and Mary Morrice, s. p., v. At Doddington. Oct. 21, 1584.
- Crofte, John, of Ospringe, yeom., and Ann Newland of Teynham, v. At St. M. Bredman's [Cant.] Thomas Wadingham of Buckland n. Faversham, yeom., bonds. Jan. 22, 1613.

- Crofte, Richard, of Leaveland, miller, and Elizabeth Upton, s. p., v. At Stalisfield. William Cowell of Sheldwich, clerk, bonds. Dec. 21, 1604.
- Crofte, Robert, of Swalecliffe, and Agnes Wilkinson of Chislet, w. At Chislet. Daniel Wilkinson of Cant., bonds. Dec. 4, 1585.
- Crofte, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Elizabeth Simons, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. John Mounte, s. p., g, bonds. Dec. 14, 1608.
- Crofte, William, of Doddington, yeom., and Jane Dynham of Murston, v. At Murston. Francis Dynham of Sturry, g., bonds. Oct. 31, 1601.
- Croftes, Thomas, of Sheldwich, and Margaret Scott, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 25, 1602.
- Crookes, Jervace, of Maidstone, yeom., and Catherine Herne, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 20, 1613.
- Crosse, George, of Faversham, mercer, and Alice Newstreet of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Peter Jaxon, clerk of the parish church of Preston n. Faversham, bonds. July 13, 1612.
- Crouch (Crowche), Jacobus, of Old Romney, yeom., and Joan Chittenden of Willesborough, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1601.
- Crowch, Jacobus, of Old Romney, yeom., and Mary White, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 15, 1613.
- Crouch, John, of Ashford, husb., and Mary Spice, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 7, 1606.
- Crooch, Richard, of Wormshill, husb., and Mildred Ayerst of Charing, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Ayerste of Bethersden, carpenter, bonds. March 10, 1609.
- Crowche, Robert, and Elizabeth Water of Ashford. At Ashford, Dec. 6, 1569.
- Crouche, Thomas, of Ashford, husb., and Ellen Spurges, s. p., v. Jan. 3, 1596.
- Crowche, William, of Rolvenden, and Ann Rudes, s. p. April 14, 1591.
- Crowch, William, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Jane Alley, s. p., w. At Benenden. July 10, 1614.
- Crowd, Henry, of "Morson" n. Sittingbourne, husb., and Mary Staple, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 26, 1613.
- Crowde, Thomas, of Linstead, and Elizabeth Mune of Norton, v. At Linstead. March 11, 1604.
- Crowdar, Richard, of St. Alphage, Cant., mason, and Elizabeth Wooddower, s. p., w. Feb. 18, 1597.
- Crowhurst, John, of Staplehurst, husb., and Elizabeth Austen, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1598.
- Croydon, Andrew, and Joan Gyn of Faversham. At Faversham. Feb. 5, 1574.
- Croydon, William, of St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, mariner, and Susanna Harlestone of St. Mary's, Dover, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1583.
- Cruchon, Roman, of Boughton Bleau, and Catherine Hawlett, s. p., v. At Goodstone n. Faversham. Aug. 26, 1608.
- Crumpe, Andrew, of Hunton, husb., and Margery Mertcle of Marden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Martcle of Marden, yeom., bonds. Oct. 20, 1601.
- Crumpe, Christopher, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, yeom., and Joan Everard of Preston n. Faversham, v. At Preston. Jan. 15, 1604.
- Crumpe, Jacobus, of Staplehurst, carpenter, and Jane Berry, s. p., v. At Loose. May 12, 1618.
- Crumpe, John, of Maidstone, mercer, and Ann Gouldeham of Staplehurst, v. At Staplehurst. June 7, 1611.
- Crumpe, Nicholas, of Southfleet, Rochester dio., yeom., and Alice Brockwell of Harrietsham, w. March 13, 1589.
- Cruse, John, of Hernhill, carpenter, and Joan Blacke, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 18, 1614.
- Crushe, Edward, of Hythe, and Catherine Cartheredge, s. p., v. Dec. 6, 1587.
- Crushe, Edward, of Hythe, g., and Joan Langdon, s. p., w. At Hythe. Oct. 9, 1599.
- Crust, Daniel, of St. George's, Cant., and Thomasine Waite, s. p., v. At St. George's. Feb. 2, 1603.
- Cruttall, John, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Mary Wilson, s. p., w. At Rolvenden. Feb. 12, 1600.
- Cruttall, John, of Faversham, barber surgeon, and Susanna Champion of Teynham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 13, 1608.

- Cruttall**, John, of Hawkhurst, and Mary Wat's of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne. Dec. 13, 1608.
- Cruttall**, John, of Tenterden, yeom., and Susanna Moreline, s. p., v. At Halden. July 15, 1611.
- Cruttenden**, Josias, of Halden, husb., and Elizabeth Goldsmith of Sutton Valence, v. Nov. 18, 1595.
- Crux**, Jacobus, of Hastingleigh, yeom., and Margaret Coveney, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1600.
- Crux**, John, of Milton, yeom., and Joan Wood, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 9, 1610.
- Crux**, John, of Chislet, yeom., and Mary Allen of Borden, v. At Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 11, 1611.
- Crux**, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mercer, and Ann Tomlyn of Sittingbourne, v. At Sittingbourne. John Tomlyn, s. p., yeom., father of Ann, bonds. June 29, 1618.
- Crux**, Jonas, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Mary Rose of Chislet, v. At Chislet. May 21, 1603.
- Crux**, Michael, of Smeeth, g., and Elizabeth Smith, s. p., v. At Mersham. George Smith of Smeeth, g., bonds. Feb. 10, 1608.
- Cryer**, Thomas, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Thomasine Evernden of Benenden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1607. [A caveat was entered against this on the same day by Thomas Burr, "Curator dicte Thomazine".]
- Crymon**, Adrian, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., woolcomber, and Jane Brasie, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's. Aug. 11, 1601.
- Cuckow** (Cookoe), George, of Lenham, weaver, and Thomasine Knowlden of Charing, v. At Otterden. June 19, 1612.
- Cuckow**, John, of Great Chart, and Joan Bull of Hothfield, July 28, 1576.
- Cuckowe**, John, of Great Chart, and Susanna Chalcrofte, s. p., w. July 2, 1586.
- Cullin**, Adam, of Faversham, husb., and Joan Elye of Charing, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Elye, M. A., vicar of Charing, bonds. Dec. 18, 1610.
- Culling**, John, of Goodnestone, yeom., and Margaret Wanstall, s. p., w. At Goodnestone. Nov. 9, 1608.
- Culling**, Richard, of Northbourne, yeom., and Margerie Wraight of Lympne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Southouse of Northbourne, clerk, bonds. July 17, 1606.
- Cullyne**, Richard, senior, of Lympne, and Ann Knight of Aldington, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Francis, clerk, vicar of Lympne, bonds. Nov. 1, 1615.
- Cullinge**, Richard, of Hythe, yeom., and Elizabeth Kitham of Postling, v. At Stanford. Thomas Kitham of Postling, yeom., father of Elizabeth, bonds. Feb. 4, 1618.
- Cullinge**, Thomas, of Northbourne, yeom., and Julian Harvie of Folkestone, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Harvie of Folkestone, yeom., bonds. Oct. 20, 1601.
- Cullen**, Thomas, of Hythe, and Elizabeth Poulter, s. p., w. At Barham. Edward Crushe, *alias* Dalling, of Hythe, g., bonds. July 19, 1609.
- Culling**, Thomas, of Dover, beer brewer, and Jane Loape of St. Mary's, Dover, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1612.
- Culling**, Thomas, of Hardres Magna, husb., and Mary Hamedge of Littlebourne, spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 14, 1618.
- Cullumbeane**, William, of Bridge, butcher, and Mary Kingesland, s. p., w. At Bekesbourne. Jan. 28, 1618.
- Culmer** (Colmer), Valentine, of St. Peter's in Thanet, fisherman, and Margaret Nethersole of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. March 13, 1608.
- Culpeper**, Alexander, of Harrietsham, Esqr., and Mary Sentleger of Ulcombe, w. At Harrietsham. John Culpeper of London, g., bonds. Dec. 7, 1603.
- Culpepper**, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, g., and Elizabeth God of Harrietsham, g. At Harrietsham. Dec. 17, 1579.
- Culpepper**, Walter, and Mary Holbrok of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w. At Harrietsham. June 26, 1581.
- Culver**, William, of St. Alphage, Cant., vestrier, and Josua' Wright of St. Peter's, w. At Monkton. Jan. 11, 1577.

- Culverhowse, John, of Ash, yeom., and Elizabeth Allen, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 1, 1611.
- Cumberlech, Richard, of Sittingbourne, mason, and Elizabeth Sead of Minster in Sheppy, v. Jan. 21, 1595.
- Curd, George, of Throwley, bricklayer, and Ann Collier of Smarden, v. At Thanington. June 11, 1616.
- Curling (Curleing), Anthony, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Young of Birchington, w. At Birchington. March 20, 1605.
- Curling, Anthony, of St. John's in Thanet, and Thomasine Pamphlett, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 18, 1612.
- Curlinge, Gregory, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., and Susanna Saunder, s. p., w. Oct. 14, 1594.
- Curlinge, Henry, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., and Mercy Strowd of Bobbing, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 15, 1617.
- Curlinge, John, of Acrise, tailor, and Margaret Gather, *alias* Cooke, of Barham, v. Sept. 20, 1597.
- Curlinge, John, of St. Leonard's in the city of London, silkweaver, and Rebecca Jenkinson of St. Peter's in Sandwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 6, 1617.
- Curling, Roger, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., and Margaret Basset, s. p., w. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. May 24, 1614.
- Curlinge, Stephen, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, seafaringman, and Ellen Backes, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Furner, clerk, and John Evers, shoollmaster, both of St. Lawrence, bonds. April 15, 1616.
- Curlinge, William, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, maltman, and Mary Johnson, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 13, 1616.
- Curtis, George, of Maidstone, g., and Bridgett Knatchbull, s. p., v. At same. George Heyman, s. p., g., bonds. April 12, 1616.
- Curtis (Curteys), John, of Eastchurch, and Bennett Baker, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1578.
- Curtis, John, of Elham, g., and Mary Idden, s. p., v. At [blank]. Robert Curtis, s. p., mercer, bonds. April 23, 1602.
- Curteis, John, of Tenterden, g., and Elizabeth Burges, s. p., v. At Tenterden. June 7, 1608.
- Curtis, Peter, of Tenterden, yeom., and Susanna Smith of New Romney, w. At New Romney. Sept. 1, 1600.
- Curteys, Robert, of Folkestone, husb., and Alice Collard of Alkham, v. At Alkham. Sept. 22, 1613.
- Curtis, Robert, of Hythe, husb., and Mary Smithson of Newington n. Hythe, v. At Newington. Thomas Chester, clerk, curate of Hythe, bonds. Aug. 15, 1616.
- Curtyes, Thomas, of Ebony in the Isle of Oxney, and Margery Pledger of New Romney, w. At St. Mary Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1578.
- Curteyes, Thomas, of Ash, and Bennet Lott, s. p., v. At Ewell. Dec. 22, 1612.
- Curtis, William, of Tenterden, g., and Mary Chittenden, s. p., v. At Tenterden. Daniel Chittenden of Smarden, clothier, bonds. Nov. 17, 1602.
- Curteis, William, of Tenterden, Junior, and Sarah Brodnax of Hothfield, v., 24. At Hothfield. Dec. 24, 1606.
- Cushman, Edward, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Mary Jervice, s. p., v. At Newenden. Feb. 19, 1611.
- Cushman, Michael, of Sandwiche, sailor, and Ellen Bowes, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1608.
- Cushman, William, of Cranbrook, and Mildred Oungle of Cant., v. William Burchenshawe of the city of London, tailor, bonds. July 1, 1589.
- Cushman, William, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Bennett Holland of Ashford, w. July 1, 1597.
- Cushman, William, of Lydd, yeom., and Patience Dister of Old Romney, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1612.
- Cutberd, Gabriel, of Brookland, husb., and Joan Pullendger, s. p., w. Sept. 19, 1594.
- Cutberd, Henry, of Brookland, husb., and Sarah Morrell, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 9, 1614.
- Cutberne, William, and Heien Allen of Ash. At Ash. Feb. 18, 1576.
- Cutbushe, Harbar, and Agnes Elstome, of Rolvenden, v. Feb. 26, 1595.
- Cutter, Stephen, of Saltwood, yeom., and Dorothy Oldfeild of Postling, v. At Postling. Nov. 26, 1606.

- Cuttes, Thomas, of Cant., butcher, and Ann Turner of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At Holy Cross, Cant. Dec. 1, 1598.
- Dabbs, William, of Maidstone, shoemaker, and Martha Smith, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 25, 1602.
- Dabbs, William, of Maidstone, shoemaker, and Catherine Fisher, s. p., w. At Maidstone. June 20, 1607.
- Dad, David, of Brook, joiner, and Jane Hills of Wye, v., 21. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1606.
- Dad, Sampson, and Rachel Peirs of Cant., v. March 3, 1592.
- Dad, Stephen, of Ashford, and Elizabeth Perce, s. p., w. Aug. 19, 1594.
- Dadd, Thomas, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Margaret Saunders, s. p., v. At same. July 10, 1615.
- Dade, John, of Borden, husb., and Dorothy Webbe, s. p., v. At Bobbing. June 15, 1615.
- Daddes, Gilbert, of St. John's in Thanet, bricklayer, and Margaret Cage, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1617.
- Dadds, William, of St. John's in Thanet, bricklayer, and Ellen Everill, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 23, 1618.
- Dadson, John, of Borden, husb., and Elizabeth Dadd of Stockbury, v. At Stockbury. April 15, 1617.
- Dadson, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Joan Baker of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. At Milton. June 16, 1603.
- Daes, Joseph, clerk, vicar of Luddenham, and Agnes Helme of Colchester in Essex, w. At Luddenham. Oct. 11, 1605.
- Dakyne, Lawrence, clerk, vicar of Chalk, and Susanna Hovenden of Cant., v. At Sittingbourne. Nicholas Hovenden of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 13, 1598.
- Dalbye, William, of Ash, and Joan Jenyve of Barham. Aug. 27, 1583.
- Dale, Francis, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Rachel Leedes of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. St. Andrew's or St. Mildred's. March 26, 1581.
- Dale, Jacobus, of Cheriton, and Isabella Man, s. p., v. At Cheriton. Dec. 16, 1600.
- Dale, John, of Sandwich, and Elizabeth Cooke, s. p., v. At St. Clement's, Sandwich. March 8, 1612.
- Dale, John, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Bunce of Lenham, w. At Harrietsham. Jan. 14, 1617.
- Damons, Peter, of Sandwich, schoolmaster, and Susanna Barnes, s. p., w. At Thanington. July 9, 1614.
- Dancaster, Giles, of Wye, husb., and Marian Harwood of Leaveland, spr. At Leaveland. June 27, 1604.
- Dankaster, Richard, and Mildred Whyte of St. Peter's in Thanet. Nov. 28, 1596.
- Dane, Bartholomew, of Luddenham, and Ann Pope of Hernhill, w. June 6, 1588.
- Dane, Bartholomew, of Luddenham, and "Jortrifam" Reade of Wye, v. Feb. 5, 1589.
- Dane, Bartholomew, of Luddenham and Margaret Southwell of Wye, v. Oct. 7, 1595.
- Dane, Bartholomew, of Luddenham, yeom., and Elizabeth Barling of Chartham, w. At Luddenham. June 14, 1598.
- Dane, Elias, of Wickham, husb., and Margaret Goodwin of Patribourne, v. At Patribourne. Dec. 26, 1617.
- Dane, Jonas, of Stalisfield, husb., and Friswith Digges, s. p., v., 22. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1605.
- Dane, Richard, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Elizabeth Crambroke, s. p., w. At St. Alphage, Cant. Dec. 31, 1582.
- Dane, Robert, of Challock, yeom., and Susanna Hogbeane, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 20, 1612.
- Dane, Thomas, of Throwley, husb., and Cicely Fidge of Westwell, v. July 19, 1593.
- Dane, Thomas, of Littlebourne, and Ursula Heeley, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1615.
- Dane, William, of Lenham, yeom., and Catherine Fookes, s. p., v. At Otterden. May 2, 1604.
- Daniel (Danyell), John, of Hoath, and Ann Fowler of Thanington. Dec. 21, 1596.
- Daniell, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Margaret Bratt, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Aug. 4, 1614.

- Daniell, Thomas, of Kenardington, husb., and Avice Yonge, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 10, 1616.
- Daniel, William, of Ospringe, and Martha Sherwood of Eastchurch in Sheppy, v. At Eastchurch. July 19, 1577.
- Dann, Hope, of St. Mildred's, Cant., weaver, and Elizabeth Burton of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At St. Dunstan's. Dec. 7, 1616.
- Dann, Richard, of Faversham, and Joan Lawrance of Norton, w. At Norton. Dec. 6, 1603.
- Dan, Stephen, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Mary Wekes of Tenterden, v. April 17, 1594.
- Dann, Stephen, of Faversham, weaver, and Elizabeth White of Boxley, v. At Boxley. Aug. 20, 1604.
- Danton, John, of Cant., butcher, and Philippa Browne, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1602.
- Danton, Stephen, of Worth, yeom., and Jane Burton of Eastry, v. At Woodnesborough. Dec. 21, 1612.
- Danton, Stephen, of Eastry, yeom., and Catherine Mason of Chartham, v. At Chartham. Sept. 17, 1618.
- Danton, William, of Worth, yeom., and Alice Young of Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1606.
- Darby, John, of Sandwich, butcher, and Agnes Noble, s. p., w. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. Nov. 17, 1607.
- Darbie, Robert, of St. Bennett's in London, and Alice Rand of Deal. At [blank]. Feb. 15, 1601.
- Darrell, John, of Chart Parva, g., and Dorothy Harflete of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At Woodnesborough, Robert Darrell of Chart Parva, *miles*, bonds. Oct. 12, 1618.
- Darel, Nicholas, Prebendary of Winchester Cathedral, and Elizabeth Gyfford of Chart Parva, v. At Chart. Robert Darel of Chart Parva, *miles*, bonds. Oct. 6, 1617.
- Daud, William, of Sellinge, clerk, and Ann Waterman of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Sept. 12, 1603.
- Davie (Davye), Giles, and Elizabeth Owsnam of Wye. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1602.
- Davie, John, of Bapchild, and Susanna Spratte of Ospringe, v. Aug. 28, 1588.
- Davie, John, of Alkham, and Elizabeth Houghton, s. p. Dec. 8, 1596.
- Davye, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, husb., and Elizabeth Alcock of St. Mary's in Sandwich, v. At Woodnesborough. Richard Pinder of Sandwich, yeom., bonds. June 15, 1610.
- Davye, William, of Kenardington, and Margaret Nutwicke, s. p., w. At Brenzet. Oct. 23, 1584.
- Davies, Hugh, of Horton, tanner, and Elizabeth Seriante, s. p., v. May 5, 1595.
- Davyes, John, of Bickley, yeom., and Alice Thatcher, of Warehorn, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1606.
- Davis, Robert, of St. Alphage, Cant., locksmith, and Joan Port of Seasalter, w. At Whitstable. May 7, 1616.
- Davyes, Thomas, of Cranbrook, tailor, and Elizabeth Newland of Sandhurst, w. At Sandhurst. John Sympson, rector of Sandhurst, bonds. Dec. 5, 1611.
- Davies, Thomas, of Goudhurst, husb., and Mary Scott, s. p., v. At Headcorn. Sept. 16, 1615.
- Davinson, Alexander, of Staple, surgeon, and Ann Owsnam of Wye, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 23, 1614.
- Davison, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., vintner, and Elizabeth Evans of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Bire, S. T. P., bonds. Aug. 27, 1608.
- Dawes, John, of St. George's, Cant., tapster, and Bennett Walton of Ashford. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Bartholomew White and Thomas Young of Cant., innholders, bonds. Jan. 5, 1618.
- Dawkes, William, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Elizabeth Baily of St. James's, Dover, v. At St. James's. May 26, 1583.
- Dawkin, John, of St. George's, Cant., husb., and Susanna Hughes of Ash, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 23, 1618.
- Dawson, Daniel, of Egerton, and Amy Smith, s. p., v. At Egerton. July 26, 1586.
- Dawson, Daniel, of Pluckley, kersey-maker, and Susanna Cherst of Bethersden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 5, 1615.
- Day, George, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, tailor, and Jane Franckling, s. p., w. Oct. 20, 1582.

- Daye, George, of Rolvenden, husb., and Agnes Daye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 8, 1601.
- Day, George, of Rolvenden, husb., and Mary Cruch, s. p., w. At same or at Benenden. William Paine of Rolvenden, lattlecleaver, bonds. June 26, 1616.
- Day (Dey), Jervase, of Biddenden, and Mary Leg, s. p., v. Sept. 20, 1591.
- Day, John, of Stalisfield, and Aphra Parry, s. p. At Stalisfield. April 7, 1578.
- Daye, John, of Dover, merchant, and Ellen Fynnes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Fynnes of Dover, chandler, bonds. Oct. 3, 1616.
- Day, Richard, of "Smalehead," tanner, and Joan Tanton, s. p., w. At Newenden. June 2, 1607.
- Day, Thomas, of Nackington, husb., and Joan Gray of St. Paul's, Cant., v. Feb. 2, 1606.
- Dey, Walter, of Benenden, and Johanna Sampson of Hawkhurst, w. At Hawkhurst. Feb. 25, 1578.
- Deacon, John, of Faversham, and Margaret Catlok of Doddington, v. At Harty. Aug. 21, 1580.
- Deall, Anthony, of Davington, g., and Alice Upton of Faversham, w. March 31, 1597.
- Deale, John, of Smeeth, and Joan Chitenden of Hastingsleigh, v. May 29, 1588.
- Deane, Stephen, of Egerton, clothworker, and Agnes Baytupp [Baytubb in margin], s. p., v. At same. July 5, 1608.
- Deanes, Robert, of Marden, husb., and Ann Downe, of Lenham, v., 30. At Lenham. April 17, 1605.
- Dearne, Robert, of Town Sutton, and Thomasine Hilles, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Aug. 22, 1583.
- Deerne, Simon, of Brookland, tailor, and Joan Inglet, s. p., v. Feb. 12, 1592.
- Debushe, Michael, of Cant., rashe-weaver, and Judith Dunne, s. p., v., 22. At St. Martin's, Cant. Anthony Lantonic of Cant., weaver, bonds. Nov. 29, 1605.
- Deconne, Melchor, of Sandwich, miller, and Susanna Deneckere, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Mark Clarebote of Sandwich, fuller, bonds. Oct. 6, 1600.
- Deedes, John, of Egerton, kerseymaker, and Dorothy Sanders of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Gilbert Harper of Pluckley, husb., bonds. Oct. 8, 1606.
- Deedes, John, of Egerton, yeom., and Joan Rawbone of Eastchurch in Sheppy, w. At Eastchurch. Richard Awcher of Cant., yeom., bonds. Nov. 9, 1614.
- Deeker, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Grace Bathurst, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. Oct. 22, 1606.
- Deere, John, of Whitstable, and Mary Croude, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 9, 1599.
- Degetter, Andrew, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Tanneka Coofote, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Gillam Hervyell of Middleborrow in Seland, merchant, and John Degetter of Newport in Flanders, merchant, bonds. Nov. 19, 1583.
- De Hannen, Philip, of St. Mildred's, Cant., silkweaver, and Mary De Quesne of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. In the Crypt of the Cathedral, Cant. Dec. 26, 1609.
- De Laspier [Laspier in the margin], Josias, of Sandwich, haberdasher, and Martha Helliard of Ruckinge, v. Dec. 3, 1593.
- Delman, William, of Marden, g., and Ann Tanner of Maidstone, v. At St. Margaret-at-Cliff. Aug. 16, 1607.
- Demay, Peter, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Olive Pearl, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Dec. 14, 1582.
- Denbowle, John, of Maidstone, yeom., and Bennet Henman, s. p., w. At Maidstone. Sept. 18, 1610.
- Denham, Francis, of Mersham, g., and Dorothy Thurstone of Faversham, v. At Preston n. Faversham. May 3, 1611.
- Denham, Peter, of Bishopsbourne, husb., and Margaret Austen of Preston n. Wingham, v. At Preston. Jan. 16, 1601.
- Denham, Thomas, of Cranbrook, and Margaret Turle of Wye, v. At Wye. Feb. 19, 1605.
- Denne, Christopher, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Margaret Burden of Boughton Monchelsea, w. At Staplehurst. July 2, 1614.
- Denne, David, of Littlebourne, and Margery Parker of Ickham, w. At Ickham, Littlebourne or Wickham. Sept. 30, 1568.

- Den, John, of Deal, yeom., and Alice Smith, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 1, 1600.
- Denn, John, junior, of Ickham, yeom., and Margaret Ditton of Swingfield, w. At [blank]. John Denn, senior, of Ickham, yeom., bonds. July 6, 1602.
- Denne, John, of Adisham, and Elizabeth Beale of Maidstone. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 13, 1608.
- Denne, John, of Ickham, yeom., and Margery Wilson, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Denne of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 25, 1611.
- Denne, John, of Kingstone, g., and Elizabeth Foach of Sutton n. Ripple, w. At St. M. Northgate, [Cant.]. Vincent Denne of Kingstone, g., bonds. Oct. 23, 1611.
- Denne, John, of Ash, yeom., and Jane Reinoldes of Preston n. Wingham, v. At Preston. July 10, 1613.
- Denne, John, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Martha Vidian of St. Mildred's, Cant., w. At St. Mildred's. Feb. 5, 1613.
- Denn, John, of Eastry, yeom., and Ann Hilde of Worth, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1614.
- Denn, Michael, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Alice Nethersole of Ickham, v. At Littlebourne. Jan. 28, 1614.
- Denn, Richard, of the Precincts Ch. Ch., Cant., and Ann Owldfield of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At Nackington. Edmund Denn, of St. Alphege, Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 6, 1612.
- Denne, Richard, of Ickham, yeom., and Margaret Williams of St. Mildred's, Cant., w. At St. Mildred's. Peter Rawlins of Cant., g., bonds. March 3, 1613.
- Denne, Thomas, of Ickham, and Margaret Pett of St. M. Bredin's, [Cant.], v. Feb. 4, 1587.
- Denne, Thomas, of St. May's in Sandwich, merchant, and Catherine Denwood of St. Peter's in Sandwich, w. At St. Peter's. Nov. 22, 1613.
- Denn, Thomas, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, and Ann Browne of St. Peter's in Sandwich. At St. Peter's. Nov. 28, 1616.
- Denne, Valentine, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Mary Francklin of St. Martin's, Cant., w. At St. Martin's. June 13, 1618.
- Denn, Vincent, of Deal, tailor, and Margaret Cullinge of Northbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 11, 1601.
- Denn, William, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Buckland, s. p., w. At Headcorn. Oct. 1, 1612.
- Dennys, Thomas, of Smeeth, and Isabella Hobdaye, s. p., v. At Smeeth. Jan. 3, 1600.
- Dense, John, of Wye, yeom., and Thomasine Tucker of Eythorn, w. John Dense of St. Margaret's, Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Feb. 10, 1582.
- Dence, John, of Brook, and Mary Terrall of Mersham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Lott of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 27, 1608.
- Dense, Michael, of Cant, woollendrapier, and Elizabeth Hawkins, s. p., v. At Thanington. Matthew Hawkins of Cant., mercer, bonds. Feb. 3, 1618.
- Dense, Thomas, of Chartham, g., and Mary May, s. p., v. At Chartham. Feb. 21, 1600.
- Denton, Miles, of Wickhambreux, husb., and Joan Maple of Bridge, v. At Bridge. Jan. 19, 1604.
- Denwood, Robert, of Bridge, and Joan Frier of Barham, v. Feb. 1, 1590.
- Denwood, William, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Catherine Jenkyn of Coldred, v. Jan. 18, 1594.
- Dering (Dearinge), Edward, of Egerton, g., and Barbara Scott of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Nov. 7, 1618.
- Deering, John, of Charing, g., and Elizabeth Allenn of Faversham, v. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 8, 1612.
- Deering, Robert, of Charing, g., and Jane Lucas of Warehorn, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Finch Deering of Charing, g., bonds. March 3, 1608.
- Deeringe, Thomas, of Lenham, g., and Elizabeth Elmestone s. p., v. At Lenham. Jacobus Elmestone of Lenham, yeom., father of Elizabeth, bonds. April 10, 1600.
- Derricke, Peter, of Plymouth, Devonshire, goldsmith, and Mary Packnam of Dover, w. At Charlton. March 7, 1606. See Anthony, Peter.

- De Turcke, Jacobus, of Sandwich, tailor, and Ann Dunkin, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Andrew Prevos of Sandwich, weaver, and Gregory Noblepeck of Cant., basket-maker, bonds. Aug. 13, 1617.
- Deward, John, of Ashford, butcher, and Mary Marshall, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1583.
- Dicer, Thomas, of Maidstone, yeom., and Sarah Robinson, s. p., v. At same. June 6, 1617.
- Dickonson, Thomas, of Gillingham, clerk, and Alice Manser of Cant., w. Oct. 5, 1596.
- Diggins, John, of Appledore, and Agnes Rippin, s. p., w. Dec. 1, 1587.
- Dilnet, William, of Sellenge, carpenter, and Margaret Lell, s. p., w. At Sellenge. Oct. 13, 1610.
- Dingley, Henry, of Minster, and Alice Blechinden, s. p. At Birchington. Dec. 17, 1580.
- Dinglie, Moile, of Chilham, and Martha Hale, s. p., w. At Chilham. July 24, 1587.
- Dios, Thomas, and Mary Walter, late of Sittingbourne. Feb. 10, 1588.
- Disboroughe, Henry, of Boughton Malherbe, g., and Ann Elmeston, s. p., v. Jan. 14, 1584.
- Dishley, Stephen, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., woolcomber, and Joan Matthews, s. p., spr. At same. July 17, 1618.
- Ditton, Thomas, of Alkham, yeom., and Ann Giles of Swingfield, v. At Swingfield. Sept. 28, 1616.
- Dive, Anthony of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Ann Iddenden, s. p., w. At Huckinge. June 11, 1614.
- Divers, William, of Cant., yeom., and Susanna Wood, s. p., v. At St. Alphege, Cant. Oct. 4, 1600.
- Dixon, Rowland, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, and Emma Dickenson of St. Andrew's, Cant., w. At St. James's in Dover. They alleged "that there was no other reason why they would marry in Dovor but because the said Em'e Dickenson her sister dwelt in Dovor aforesaid where they meant to keepe there weddinge dynner." Sept. 1, 1618.
- Dixon, Simon, of St. Mildred's, Cant., glover, and Alice Standford, s. p., v. At Thanington. Nov. 5, 1615.
- Dixon, William, of Denton, husb., and Elizabeth Richards of "Wolton," (? Waltham) v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1608.
- Do, Stephen, of Maidstone, blacksmith, and Mildred Tiltan, s. p., v. At All Saints', Cant. July 27, 1585.
- Dobson, William, tailor, and Joan Browne of Minster, w. At Minster. Dec. 12, 1569.
- Dodd (Dode), Adrian, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Catherine Hayward, s. p., v. At St. Dunstan's or St. Mildred's, Cant. March 14, 1580.
- Dodd, Henry, clerk, curate of Bexhill, "dioc. Lodovicen'," and now for the time of Rolvenden, and Mary Crowch of Rolvenden, v. At Rolvenden. April 21, 1615. [Diocese of Chichester in the Transcript]. See col. 97.
- Dodd, John, of Brooke, husb., and Grace Egerden of Brabourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1601.
- Dodd, John, of Sellenge, and Endure Woodd, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 18, 1614.
- Dodd, John, of Westhythe, husb., and Martha Freeman, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Freeman of Stanford, husb., bonds. Feb. 2, 1618.
- Dod, Michael, of Bridge, yeom., and Aphra Washington, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Isaac Washington of Bridge, and Abraham Washington of Littlebourne, tailors, bonds. Dec. 11, 1602.
- Dod, Sampson, of All Saints', and Mary Cuckon of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Dunstan's. June 15, 1583.
- Dod, Simon, of Brooke, joiner, and Ann Whitton of Ash, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1598.
- Dod, Thomas, of Bonnington, husb., and Catherine Symons of Ivychurch, w. At Bonnington. July 24, 1602.
- Dod, William, of Stanford, husb., and Elizabeth Younge, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. May 12, 1602.
- Dodd, William, of Ivychurch, yeom., and Elizabeth Alexander of Lydd, v. At Ivychurch. John Middleton, clerk, curate of Ivychurch, bonds. June 13, 1616.
- Doddes, Richard of Rainham, and Mildred Smith of Bredgar, v. At Bredgar. March 5, 1613.

- Dodson, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Ursula Shersted, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 19, 1613.
- Does (Dose), Christopher, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., currier, and Deborah Cowell, s. p., v. At Thanington. Sept. 23, 1615. [No entry of marriage in Thanington Reg.]
- Dogget, Robert, of Birchington, yeom., and Joan Coldam, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1613.
- Dollery, Michael, of Arundel in Sussex, mariner, and Marion Basset of St. Lawrence in Thanet, w. George Stace of Sandwich, "millender," bonds. Dec. 13, 1593.
- Domine, *alias* Fullegare, John, of Biddenden, clothier, and Ann Yong, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 11, 1612.
- Dominecke, Richard, of Charing, and Joan Warde of Boughton Aluph, v. At Boughton Aluph. Dec. 31, 1603.
- Doning, Thomas, of Maidstone, and Ann Furninger of Chart n. Sutton Valence, w. Jan. 16, 1587.
- Donninge, William, of Maidstone, tailor, and Rose Bassocke, s. p., v. At Detling. Sept. 6, 1601.
- Dooe, Isaac, of Lenham, husb., and Ann Tassell of Harrietsham, v. Jan. 6, 1597.
- Dorrell, Robert, of Chart Parva, *miles*, and Jane Toldervy of the Precincts of St. Gregory, Cant., v. At St. John's [Hospital], Cant., Nackington, or Cosmus Blean. Richard Camden of the city of London, g., and John Toldervey of the Precincts of St. Gregory, g., bonds. June 25, 1614.
- Dorrett, Edward, of Cant., and Joan Hull, w. In Cant. June 16, 1569.
- Doughtye, John, of Teynham, husb., and Margery Packham of "Morsestone," w. Feb. 9, 1592.
- Doughtie, John, of Hoveton St. Johns in com. Norfolk, *armiger*, and Judith Lovelace of Cant., v. At Thanington. Lancelot Lovelace of Cant., *armiger*, father of Judith, bonds. Aug. 21, 1617.
- Doughtie, William, of Fordwich, and Margaret Wiles, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 7, 1614.
- Dove, Robert, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, and Dorothy Smyth, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 13, 1611.
- Dove, Thomas, of Ringwould, fisherman, and Christian Saferye of Sholden, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1610.
- Dove, William, of Ash, husb., and Elizabeth Epsley of Staple, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1614.
- Dowe [or Dowd] John, of Throwley, husb., and Mildred Gates, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 16, 1612.
- Dowle, Edward, of Brabourne, and Elizabeth Elgar, s. p., v. At Thanington. June 24, 1616.
- Dowle, John, of Old Romney, grazier, and Jane Alderstone of Dover, v. At St. Mary's in Dover. Dec. 2, 1611.
- Dowle, John, of Old Romney, yeom., and Jane Bigges of Lydd, v. At Orleston. July 19, 1616.
- Dowle, Norton, of Godmersham, yeom., and Ann Wood of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At Ospringe. Leodovicus Wood of Ospringe, yeom., bonds. June 23, 1610.
- Downe, Benjamin, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Joan Backett, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 19, 1615.
- Downe, Clement, of New Romney, miller, and Sybil Cluffe, s. p., w. At St. Mary's in the Marsh. Aug. 3, 1612.
- Doune, George, of Biddenden, husb., and Elizabeth Higgins, s. p., v. At Biddenden. Feb. 11, 1606.
- Doune, John, of Lynton, husb., and Joan Burston, s. p., w. At Lynton. May 15, 1607.
- Doune, John, of Charing, yeom., and Agnes Hodges, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 28, 1608.
- Downe, Ralph, and Elizabeth Herington, of Throwley. March 1, 1575.
- Downe, Thomas, of Lynstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Newland of Bapchild, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Newland of Lynstead, yeom., bonds. July 22, 1616.
- Downe, William, of Buckland n. Faversham, and Joan Murton of Lynstead, w. John Bennett of the city of London, g., bonds. Oct. 13, 1589.
- Downe, William, of Godmersham, yeom., and Ann Watson, s. p., w. At Godmersham. Feb. 18, 1600.

- Downe, William, of Godmersham, yeom., and Catherine Rider of Herne, w. At Godmersham. Jacobus Varnam, vicar of Godmersham, bonds. Sept. 7, 1608.
- Downe, William, of Lynstead, yeom., and Agnes Clerke, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 13, 1618.
- Downer, William, of Faversham, and Susanna Cadman, s. p., v. At Faversham. Dec. 17, 1600.
- Downton, Mark, of New Romney, and Joan Eyres, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 5, 1586.
- Dounye, Sampson, of Cant., and Mary Winter of Wye, v. At Wye. Feb. 2, 1599.
- Downe, Joshua, of Throwley, yeom., and Elizabeth Croftes of Stalisfield, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 11, 1600.
- Dowset, Andrew, of Norton, and Joan Walker, s. p., w. Feb. 28, 1589.
- Dowsing, Christopher, clerk, rector of Ripple, and Elizabeth Frauncis of Lyminge, v. At Hastingleigh. Oct. 28, 1606.
- Drayner, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Joan Russell of St. Clement's, Sandwich. At St. Clement's. Feb. 11, 1584.
- Drayner, Richard, and Margaret Younge of Biddenden, v. At Faversham. April 14, 1618.
- Draner, William, of St. Nicholas at Wade in Thanet, and Agnes Holland, s. p., w. At St. Nicholas at Wade. March 22, 1581.
- Draison, Alexander, of Egerton, and Bridget Thornton of Little Chart, v. July 13, 1590.
- Drayson, Thomas, of Hothfield, husb., and Mary Garner of Smarden, v. At St. Peter's, Cant. May 23, 1609.
- Drayton, David, of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., and Hester Leedes, s. p., v. At Harbledown. July 26, 1602.
- Drayton, Horton, of the Cathedral, Cant., g., and Mary French, s. p., v. At same. Edward Whitgreave, s. p., g., bonds. March 13, 1618.
- Draiton, Jacobus, of Hackington, *alias*, St. Stephen's, yeom., and Susanna Terry of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At Molash. March 7, 1586.
- Drayton, Peter, of Cant., haberdasher, and Catherine Master, s. p., v. At Aldington. Oct. 9, 1610.
- Drayton, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., and Mary Fidge, s. p., v. At Holy Cross. Oct. 12, 1606.
- Drayton, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., g., and Sybil Mills of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At St. Margaret's. March 1, 1616.
- Dreyton, Thomas, of Faversham, yeom., and Elizabeth Dier, s. p., w. April 21, 1596.
- Drewe, Matthew, of Lydd, husb., and Mildred Marden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Parke, clerk, vicar of River, bonds. July 2, 1612.
- Drewry, John, of Tenterden, tailor, and Ann Woodman, s. p., v. At same, with her father's consent. Aug. 8, 1618.
- Driver, John, of Cant., and Margery Prentyce of SS. Cosmus and Damian, Blean. At SS. C. and D. Jan. 18, 1569.
- Dryland, George, and Margery Spenser, of Chilham, w. Dec. 4, 1595.
- Dryland, John, of Birchington, and Elizabeth Pettit, s. p., v. Dec. 24, 1577.
- Ducke, John, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Barbara Dooc of Borden, v. At Rodmersham. John Mylles of Rodmersham, clerk, bonds. Feb. 8, 1600.
- Duffell, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Bennett Day, s. p., w. April 20, 1588.
- Dugdale (Dugdall), John, of Lynstead, and Agnes Porredge of Rodmersham, w. April 14, 1591.
- Dugdale, Simon, of Dover, maltster, and Susanna Hugesson of St. Mary's in Dover, v. At Buckland. [In the margin: "The minister of St. Maries was at London, and therefore it was graunted to be married at Buckland."] Oct. 23, 1618.
- Dugdale, William, of Tilmanstone, and Margaret Tomson of Chillenden. At Tilmanstone. Dec. 28, 1589.
- Duke, Edward, of Aylesford, g., and Margaret Brockman of Newington n. Hythe, v. Nov. 4, 1592.
- Duke, Nicholas, of Folkestone, yeom., and Agnes Beane, s. p., w. At Folkestone. Edward Francklinge, s. p., yeom., bonds. May 29, 1610.
- Duke, Thomas, of Maidstone, husb., and Margaret Lavender, s. p., v. At Boxley. Dec. 28, 1610.

- Dunberry**, John, of Little Chart, broad-clothweaver, and Godly Batcheler of Smarden, v. At Little Chart. Henry Tilden of Little Chart, yeom., bonds. Sept. 16, 1599.
- Dundy**, John, of Milton, yeom., and Beatrice Standford, s. p., w. At Milton. May 17, 1600.
- Dunkin**, Edward, of Petham, husb., and Joan Asherste of Acrise, v. Oct. 19, 1594.
- Dunkin**, Gregory, of Sellinge, yeom., and Jane Joye of St. Nicholas Atwade, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1611.
- Dunckin**, John, of Elmstead, husb., and Jane Dunckin of Boxley, v. Dec. 22, 1592.
- Dunkin**, Richard, of Stelling, yeom., and Margaret Shoveler, s. p., v. At same. William Stacie, s. p., clerk, and Thomas Shoveler of Elham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 1, 1616.
- Dunn**, Jacobus, and Mary Johnson, of Elham. At same. Feb. 14, 1617.
- Dunn**, Robert, of Waltham, husb., and Margery Farningham, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1612.
- Dunny**, William, of New Romney, yeom., and Hanna Hughes, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 15, 1613.
- Dunscombe**, George, of St. Margaret's, city of London, merchant, and Mary Barker of Willesborough, v. At Willesborough. March 17, 1604.
- Dunslacke**, Richard, of Rolvenden, clerk, and Isabella Beaching, s. p., w. At Rolvenden. July 12, 1587.
- Dunsley**, George, of Tong, husb., and Joan Rugley of Luddenham, w. At Luddenham. July 23, 1616.
- Durham**, Rainborne, of the city of London, skinner, and Elizabeth Seagar of Charing, v. At Charing. April 9, 1604.
- Durkine**, Abel, of Marden, yeom., and Mary Dan, s. p., v. At Marden. May 26, 1600.
- Durrant**, Edward, of Wye, g., and Ann Spice, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1609.
- Durrant**, Thomas, of Brookland, g., and Mary Coste of New Romney, w. At New Romney. Dec. 13, 1606.
- Durrant**, Thomas, of Kingsnorth, weaver, and Mary Buckland of Ruckinge, v. At Willesborough. Nov. 17, 1611.
- Duttun**, William, of Wye, servingman, and Agnes Stidder of Great Chart, v. Nov. 30, 1594.
- Dutton**, William, of Faversham, glover, and Elizabeth Braines of Egerton, w. At Wychling. June 3, 1602.
- Dyer**, George, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Alice Hopper, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1605.
- Dier**, George, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Joan Edwards of Tenterden, v. At Ashford. July 10, 1612.
- Dyer**, Jerome, of Chilham, and Elizabeth Beverley, s. p., v. At Chilham or St. Andrew's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1582.
- Dier**, Samuel, of Hope, and Ann Wood of Woodchurch, w. Feb. 25, 1588.
- Dyer**, William, of Appledore, husb., and Joan Elvey, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 2, 1616.
- Dynely**, Edward, of the city of Rochester, tailor, and Judith Franckwell of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne. William Hamond of Rochester, g., and Thomas Haddes of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 17, 1609.
- Dyve**, Christopher, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Catherine Hudson of Ulcombe, v., 23, with her parents' consent. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 30, 1618.
- Ealeson**, Thomas, of Sandwich, merchant, and Sarah Saltington, s. p., v. Nov. 29, 1594. *See* Elson.
- Earne**, Richard, of Sandwich, and Sarah Cricket, s. p., v. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. Oct. 11, 1610.
- Easday**, Robert, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Mary Spracklinge, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 21, 1612.
- Eason**, George, of Lenham, shoemaker, and Ann Stonestreete of Boughton Malherbe, v. At Boughton Malherbe. June 20, 1610.
- Eason**, Richard, of Sheldwich, tailor, and Elizabeth Mockett of Challock, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Dodredge of Cant., yeom., bonds. Aug. 16, 1599.
- Eason**, Robert, of Throwley, yeom., and Joan Blacke of Faversham, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 25, 1605.
- Eason**, Robert, of Otham, yeom., and Agnes Rabbitt of Boughton Monchelsea, w. At Harrietsham. June 26, 1614.
- Eason**, William, of Dover, yeom., and Barbara Elders, s. p., v. July 11, 1597.

- Eastland, Philip, of Lyminge, yeom., and Mary Trimmell of Faversham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1613.
- Eastland, Robert, of Lyminge, husb., and Martha Gaidge of Hythe, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1613.
- Eastman, Philip, of Lyminge, yeom., and Alice Ward of Hythe, w. At Hythe. Aug. 21, 1616.
- Easton, William, of Ashford, maltman, and Margaret Cuckow, s. p., v. At Charing. Sept. 18, 1617. *See* Eston.
- Eastriche, John, of the city of London, and Rebecca Saire of St. Clement's, Sandwich, w. Oct. 21, 1589.
- Eaton, Peter, of St. Mary's, Dover, merchant, and Elizabeth Patterson, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 23, 1603.
- Ederick, Thomas, of New Romney, jurat, and Susanna Goddard, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 18, 1580.
- Edervoull, Thomas, of Wittersham, and Isabella Elvery, s. p., v. At Wittersham. Aug. 13, 1581.
- Edes, (Eeds), Henry, of New Romney, husb., and Mary Wood, s. p., v. Dec. 5, 1593.
- Edes, Richard, of Mersham, tailor, and Ann Goldsmith of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. May 11, 1618.
- Edgerden, Richard, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., and Ellen Strood, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 11, 1618.
- Edmundes, Andrew, "of the city of [Cambridge]," g., and Abigail Linche of Staple, v. William Linche of Staple, g., bonds. Sept. 29, 1589.
- Edmundes, John, of Lydd, and Joan Piper, s. p. At same. Feb. 16, 1618.
- Edolph, Edward, of Hinxhill, g., and Honor Whitehead, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Bingham of St. Martin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Oct. 19, 1618.
- Edolf, John, of Saltwood, g., and Elizabeth Turnye, s. p., v. Aug. 26, 1592.
- Edolfe, John, of Hinxhill, g., and Ann Thomas of Chartham, v. May 29, 1594.
- Edolf, Robert, of Hinxhill, Esqr., and Enlen Scott of Smeeth, g. Dec. 31, 1589.
- Edwarde, William, of Monkton, and Elizabeth Beverley, s. p. Nov. 27, 1568.
- Edwards, Christopher, of Chilham, husb., and Rabidge Hames, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1607.
- Edwardes, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Mary Nethersole of St. Peter's, Cant., v. Dec. 30, 1585.
- Edwardes, John, of Chilham, beer-brewer, and Elizabeth Bell of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 20, 1614.
- Edwardes, Thomas, of Eastry, and Elizabeth Moule of Bishopsbourne. At Eastry. Sept. 18, 1575.
- Edwardes, Thomas, of Rainham, yeom., and Mary Jetter of Bredhurst, v. At Bredhurst. Feb. 15, 1611.
- Effeld, Christopher, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Alice Yong of Cant., w. Sept. 5, 1594.
- Effeld, John, of Milton, and Rachel Bawdwyn of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. April 6, 1590.
- Effeild, Robert, of Sittingbourne, sherman, and Mary Lawe of Borden, w. At Bobbing. April 8, 1617.
- Effeild, Robert, of Borden, sherman, and Mary Lawe, s. p., w. At Bobbing. Aug. 2, 1617.
- Egarman, Francis, of Cranbrook, husb., and Grace Miller, s. p., w. July 18, 1593.
- Egelton, Thomas, of Ash, yeom., and Joan Foorth of Stourmouth, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 6, 1613.
- Egender, Robert, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Mabel Goodall, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Alexander Fleete of St. John's, yeom., bonds. May 19, 1617.
- Eglestone, Michael, of Burmarsh, and Catherine Taylor of Cranbrook. At Cranbrook. June 9, 1581.
- Eiers, Henry, of Dover, and Jane Edwardes, s. p., v. July 7, 1590.
- Elam, John, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Elizabeth Bayley, s. p., w. At St. Mary's. Dec. 1, 1603.
- Eldred, William, of Dover, yeom., and Judith Dun, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 11, 1604.
- Elenden, John, of Sandhurst, clerk, and Ann Bate, s. p., v. At Sandhurst. Aug. 17, 1580.

- Elfrick, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Rebecca Mawlin, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's. Jan. 29, 1582.
- Elfrith, Mark, vicar of Faversham, and Ann Web of Sandwich, v. Aug. 14, 1591.
- Elfry, Robert, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Ann Esteye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's. Dec. 12, 1585.
- Elgar, John, and Dorothy Fourde, of St. Andrew's, Cant. At St. Andrew's. May 29, 1576.
- Elgar, John, of Ripple, yeom., and Agnes Hodgeman, s. p., v. At Ripple. Nov. 23, 1604.
- Elgar, John, of Ringwould, yeom., and Julia Read of Buckland n. Dover, v. At Buckland. Aug. 2, 1611.
- Elgar, Peter, of St. Margaret at Cliff, husb., and Sarah Nicolls, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 13, 1603.
- Elger, Thomas, of Westhythe, husb., and Mary Arnolde, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 20, 1607.
- Elgood, Thomas, of Town Sutton, yeom., and Mary Barker of Barham, v. At Harbledown. March 16, 1600.
- Eliard, Jeremiah, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, and Phebe Inckpett, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 24, 1609.
- Elie, Edward, of Eastling, yeom., and Cartwright Tassell of Harrietsham, w. At Harrietsham. Nov. 30, 1615. *See* Elye.
- Ellett, Edward, of Sellinge, husb., and Margaret Rolfe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] June 24, 1613.
- Ellet, Thomas, of Leeds, husb., and Dorothy Bode, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's or elsewhere in Cant. June 21, 1591.
- Elliott, Jacobus, of Rolvenden, weaver, and Joan Turner, s. p., w. At Old Romney. Sept. 18, 1617.
- Ellis, Edward, of Mersham, and Elizabeth Penner of Hinxhill. April 15, 1588.
- Elis, Edward, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Margaret Rucke of Crundale, v. At Crundale. Feb. 18, 1608.
- Ellis, John, of Ashford, and Bridget Curling of Orlestone, w. Feb. 12, 1583.
- Ellis, John, of Herne, brewer, and Margery Carter of Hoath, w. Jan. 1, 1592.
- Ellis, Peter, of Maidstone, g., and Jane Peene, s. p., v. March 18, 1596.
- Ellis, Richard, of Halden, yeom., and Elizabeth Stedman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 20, 1612.
- Ellis, Thomas, of Crundale, and Grace Cooper, s. p., w. At Crundale. Feb. 7, 1585.
- Ellis, Thomas, of Great Chart, clothier, and Mary Colbrand of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. John Humble of Cant., "milliner," bonds. March 9, 1601.
- Ellis, Thomas, of Ashford, cordwiner, and Elizabeth Hall of Willesborough, v. At St. Margeret's, Cant. Aug. 24, 1614.
- Ellys, William, of Bethersden, and Mary Baldok, s. p., w. At St. Alphege, Cant., or elsewhere. Aug. 26, 1591.
- Ellis, William, of Kenardington, and Mary Welles of Appledore, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1608.
- Ells, Richard, of Charing, husb., and Grizel Ellye of the Pricincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1616.
- Elmer, John, of Fordwich, and Ann Cawldan, s. p., w. At Littlebourne. Nov. 6, 1585.
- Elmeston, Edward, of Boughton Monchelsea, schoolmaster, and Eleanor Milward of Tunstall, v. At Tunstall. Thomas Everard, vicar of Borden, and Henry Pawson, vicar of Bearstead, boads. April 28, 1614.
- Elmstone, Isaac, of Milstead, yeom., and Paulina Gilbert of Throwley, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1599.
- Elmeston, John, of Aldington, clerk, and Ann Weevill, s. p., v. At Aldington. May 29, 1604.
- Elmeston, Ralph, of Rainham, and Alice Elmeston, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1582.
- Elnor, David, of Wingham, and Catherine Denne of Ickham, v. Feb. 4, 1587.
- Elnor, John, and Barbara Streting of St. Peter's, Sandwich, v. At St. Peter's. March 7, 1578.
- Elnor, William, and Thomasine Gibbons, of Allington. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1606.
- Elscombe, Edmond, of Marden, weaver, and Joan Bridger, s. p., v. At Marden. Aug. 8, 1600.
- Elson (Ellson), Jacobus, of Lenham, and Dorcas Spice of Whitstable, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 28, 1609.

- Elson, Ralph, of Egerton, butcher, and Alice Payne of Smarden. v. At Egerton. John Marlow of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. March 31, 1601.
- Elson, Roger, of Worth, yeom., and Ann Penny, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 2, 1606. *See* Ealeson.
- Elsted, Samson, and Rachel Sympon, of Harbledown. Feb. 18, 1591.
- Elsted, Thomas, of Harbledown, and Margaret Tompson, s. p., w. At Thanington. Nov. 5, 1608.
- Elsted, Thomas, of Monkton, and Frances Lam, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 13, 1612.
- Elsworth, Richard, of Ospringe, blacksmith, and Lucy Pashley of Eastchurch in Sheppy, w. At Ospringe. Aug. 28, 1615.
- Eltouhed, George, of Preston n. Wingham, clerk, and Joan Nevinson of Wingham, w. Jan. 9, 1578.
- Elver, William, of All Saints', Cant., and Thomasine Dane of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. At St. M. Bredman's. Feb. 10, 1617.
- Elvin, Allen, of Leysdown in Sheppy, yeom., and Susanna Downe of Norton, v. At Norton. June 24, 1612.
- Elvin, Bartholomew, of Stone, and Joan Downe of Lynstead, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 24, 1581.
- Elvyn, George, of Cant., innholder, and Alice Lilly, s. p., v. Sept. 8, 1593.
- Elvine, George, of Cant., innholder, and Ann Buckherst, s. p., w. Jan. 16, 1597.
- Elvin, George, of Wye, joiner, and Margaret Nokes, s. p., v. Feb. 6, 1615.
- Elvin, Peter, of Godmersham, and Joan Smith, s. p., w. At Godmersham. Feb. 18, 1608. *See* Elwyn.
- Elvye, Edward, of Throwley, tailor, and Ann Cowland, s. p., v. Oct. 22, 1593.
- Elvy, John, of Westwell, husb., and Frances Strood of Petham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Loftie of Westwell, yeom., bonds. Nov. 11, 1614.
- Elvye, Reynold, of Bethersden, husb., and Elizabeth Kippinge, s. p., v. At Chart Magna. Feb. 9, 1610.
- Elwische, Christopher, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Agnes Jancocke, s. p. At same. Feb. 10, 1598.
- Elwood, Thomas, of Dover, g., and Susanna Branes, s. p., v. July 21, 1596.
- Elwood, Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, merchant, and Susanna Fantinge, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1611.
- Elwood, William, of Sandwich, g., and Richardina Tench, s. p., w. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Peter Olyver of Sandwich, g., bonds. Dec. 28, 1609.
- Elwood, William, of Sandwich, merchant, and Susanna Rawe of All Saints', Cant., v. At All Saints'. Nov. 20, 1610.
- Elwyn, Bartholomew, of Chilham, and Mildred Dowle, s. p. At Chilham. Feb. 20, 1581. *See* Elvin.
- Elye, Obadiah, of Tenterden, tanner, and Mary Bowne of Biddenden, v. At Tenterden. Jan. 14, 1606. *See* Elie.
- Emett, Nicholas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Sarah Longe, s. p., w. At Milton. Jan. 8, 1612. *See* Emyott.
- Emptadge, Edward, of St. Nicholas at Wade in Thanet, and Joan Terry of Herne, v. John Terry of Herne, and Richard Knowler of Hoathe, yeomens, bonds. July 24, 1591.
- Emptage, Richard, of St. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., and Mary Knowler of Herne, v. At Reculver. Edward Emptage of St. N. Atwade, yeom., father of Richard, and Robert Knowler of Herne, yeom., father of Mary, bonds. Jan. 31, 1617.
- Emyott, Nicholas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mercer, and Joan Ellwin of "Moursson," w. At Tong. William Emyott of Milton, tanner, bonds. Aug. 29, 1616.
- Emyot, Robert, of Bo: Monchelsea, yeom., and Mary Maplesden of Maidstone, v. At Loose. Oct. 28, 1616.
- Emyot, William, of Maidstone, mercer, and Mary Rucke of Tenterden, v. Oct. 20, 1595. *See* Emmett.
- Engeham, Edward, of Goodnestone, and Phillis Gibbys of Chartham and late of Elham, v. May 12, 1578.
- England, Stephen, of Lydd, bricklayer, and Rachel Ingett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 16, 1617.
- English, Henry, of Salehurst, Sussex, yeom., and Elizabeth Courthop of Cranbrook, w. At Cranbrook. Oct. 16, 1616.
- Enment, Henry, of Folkestone, yeom., and Jane Watle [Writtle in St. Paul's Reg.] of Cheriton, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 2, 1606.

- Epps (Eppes), Allen, of Ashford, g., and Mary Cleybrooke of St. John's in Thanet, v. At St. John's. Jacobus Penn of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 3, 1612.
- Epps, Daniel, of Mersham, glover, and Margaret Humfreye of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At Sturry. July 21, 1610.
- Eps, John, of Old Romney, and Frances Harte of Sellinge, v. June 17, 1581.
- Epps, John, of New Romney, and Dorothy Browning, s. p., v. Nov. 10, 1587.
- Epps, John, of Old Romney, g., and Joan Smyth of Stanford, w. March 29, 1593.
- Eppes, Richard, of Kingsnorth, and Parnel Woodcocke, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 10, 1615.
- Essex, Edward, of Sheldwich, husb., and Mary Elliot of Rye in Sussex, v. At Thanington. June 22, 1607.
- Essex, Henry, of Swingfield, tailor, and Thomasine Hambrooke of Paddlesworth, v. At Waltham. Oct. 10, 1611.
- Essex, John, of Smeeth, and Agnes Gates of Minster in Thanet, v. At Minster. Nov. 16, 1579.
- Essex, John, of Shadoxhurst, and Ann Welles of Aldington, v. Jeremy Whatlo of Aldington, yeom., bonds. March 18, 1587.
- Essex, John, of Shadoxhurst, husb., and Sarah Maye, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1601.
- Essex, Lawrence, of Petham, carpenter, and Christian Crispe of Cant., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Henry Deeringe of St. Martin's, Cant., yeom., and Thomas Pigeon, s. p., schoolmaster, bonds. Jan. 27, 1598.
- Eston, Peter, of Leaveland, husb., and Joan Upton, s. p., w. June 13, 1597.
- Estye, Geoffrey, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Bridget Winter, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's. Jan. 6, 1580.
- Estey, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., Alderman, and Mary King of Westbere, w. Aug. 25, 1585.
- Etenbury, Christopher, of Hunton, husb., and Mary Bates of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At Loose. John Younge of Boughton Monchelsea, freemason, bonds. Jan. 18, 1604.
- Ethell, Christopher, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Thomasin Netter of New Romney, w. [or v.] Jan. 30, 1593.
- Ethell, Robert, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Mary Lylly, s. p., v. April 3, 1594.
- Ethericke, Stephen, of New Romney, g., and Ann Tokye, s. p., v. John Tookye of New Romney, g., bonds. June 20, 1592.
- Etherick, Stephen, of New Romney, and Joan Plummer, s. p., v. At Brookland or St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Daniel Curtis of New Romney, g., bonds. July 24, 1615.
- Etherick, Thomas, of New Romney, tailor, and Deborah Netter, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Netter of New Romney, g., bonds. June 24, 1612.
- Evannce, John, and Cicely Adam, of Woodnesborough. At same. Feb. 2, 1568.
- Evans, Howell, of Whitstable, copperas maker, and Alice Tibball, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 5, 1616.
- Evans, John, of Ashford, miller, and Dionisia Barnes of Sellinge, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1606.
- Evans, Robert, of New Romney, rippier, and Joan Halle of Cant., w. Sept. 13, 1597.
- Evans, Robert, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., mason, and Mildred Henden of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's. Oct. 11, 1615.
- Evans, Robert, of Hythe, baker, and Margaret Versall of Cheriton, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 17, 1616.
- Evans, Robert, of Hythe, baker, and Ann Gibbon of Tenterden, w. At Hythe. Feb. 26, 1617.
- Evans, Thomas, and Mary Ford, of St. Alphage, Cant. At St. Alphage. Nov. 17, 1576.
- Evans, Thomas, of Snargate, labourer, and Sarah Burt, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 26, 1617.
- Evans, Tobias, of Hackington, g., and Agnes May, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredin's, [Cant.] Oct. 13, 1613.
- Evyns, William, of St. Nicholas Atwade, Thanet, carpenter, and Mildred Wright of St. Peter's, Cant., w. At Thanington. Nov. 21, 1612.
- Evans, William, of Lynstead, locksmith, and Margaret Oore [Owre in the Transcript], s. p., v. At same. July 1, 1615.

- Evans, Zacharia, of Elham, clerk, and Jane Nethersole of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. June 27, 1601.
- Everard, Henry, of St. Nicholas at Wade in Thanet, and Ann Davys, s. p. At St. Nicholas at Wade. Jan. 9, 1576.
- Everede, Valentine, of St. Nicholas at Wade, and Mary Robinson of Monkton, v. May 12, 1687.
- Everden, Alexander, of Goudhurst, and Mary Lake, s. p., v. At Maidstone or Goudhurst. Jacobus Everden of Loose, fuller, bonds. April 3, 1584.
- Everden, George, of Benenden, and Elizabeth Lewes of Fordwich, v. At St. George's, Cant. June 16, 1587.
- Everden, Jacobus, of Loose, and Elizabeth Tode of Maidstone, v. At Loose. Oct. 13, 1582.
- Everden, William, of Biddenden, and Margaret Selherst of Warehorne, v. In Cant. Henry Selherst of Warehorne, g., bonds. Feb. 7, 1585. *See* Evernden.
- Evering, John, of Alkham, and Joyce Edolf of the Monastery of St. Radigund n. Dover, v. At Alkham or River. June 30, 1584.
- Everinge, John, of Alkham, g., and Catherine Paramore of St. Nicholas in Thanet, v. At St. Nicholas. Dec. 28, 1611.
- Everinge, Thomas, of Alkham, g., and Elizabeth Swifte of Milton n. Cant., w. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Christopher Man, g., and George Man, g., both of Cant., bonds. Sept. 27, 1598.
- Everinge, Thomas, of Milton n. Cant., g., and Judith La Noye of Cant., v. At Wye. March 15, 1600.
- Evernden, Edmund, of Sellinge, and Joan Brooke of Hurst, v. At St. Peter's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1615.
- Evernden, Francis, of Rolvenden, and Elizabeth Brissenden of Chilham, v. At Smarden. July 25, 1608.
- Evernden, Paul, of Sandhurst, clothier, and Elizabeth Sanders, s. p., v. At Rolvenden. Jan. 29, 1612.
- Evernden, Richard, of Benenden, tanner, and Catherine Wells, s. p., v. May 28, 1595.
- Evernden, Robert, of Hawkhurst, woollendrapier, and Elizabeth Courtupp of Ticehurst, v. Sept. 22, 1597. *See* Everden
- Evers, Charles, of Grays Inn, London, *armiger*, and Elizabeth Engham of Goodnestone, v. At Goodnestone. Edward Engham of Goodnestone, *armiger*, bonds. Dec. 30, 1603.
- Ewell, Alexander, of Hoath, husb., and Thomasine Knowler, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1615.
- Ewell, Gilbert, of St. John's in Thanet, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Hall of Birchington, v. Jan. 25, 1595.
- Ewell, Jacobus, of Whitstable, yeom., and Ann Snoth of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's or Harbledown. Robert Snoth of St. M. Northgate, Cant., father of Ann, bonds. April 8, 1617.
- Ewell, Robert, of Petham, g., and Margaret Harrys of Sandwich, v. Nov. 21, 1596.
- Ewell, Thomas, of Chislet and Thomasine Ittolow, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 9, 1608.
- Extell, Henry, grocer, and Joan Edwards, of Davington, v. At Davington. John Edwards of Davington, g., bonds. Dec. 28, 1605.
- Fagg (Fag), John, of Dover, and Thomasine Byrche, s. p., v. April 30, 1577.
- Fagge, John, of Brabourne, husb., and Hannah Barrowe of Mersham, v. At Mersham. March 2, 1605.
- Fagg, John, of Brenzet, g., and Rebecca Plommer, s. p., w. At same. William Coppin of Cant., g., and Lancelot Drawbridg of Iychurch, husb., bonds. Nov. 29, 1617.
- Fagg, Robert, of Ruckinge, and Joan Nethersole of Shadoxhurst. Aug. 17, 1569.
- Fagge, Robert, of Hougham, yeom., and Joan Hopekine, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1601.
- Fag, William, of Waltham, and Joan Stuppyn of Petham, v. May 18, 1580.
- Fagg, William, of Brabourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Frood of Brooke, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 16, 1612.
- Fairman (Faierman), George, of Rolvenden, husb., and Mary Philpott of Goudhurst, v. 26. At Fairfield. Sept. 26, 1606.

- Faireman**, Henry, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Graves of St. M. Bredman's, v., 18. At St. M. Bredman's. May 11, 1605.
- Faireman**, John, of Wickhambreux, and Alice Bradshew, s. p. At All Saints', Cant. Nov. 9, 1618.
- Faireman**, Nicholas, of Thanet, fisherman, and Margaret Garret of Elham, v. At Elham. Dec. 13, 1598.
- Fairman**, Nicholas, of Birchington, and Ann Gee of Ash, v. At Birchington. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Fareman**, Peter, of Chislet, husb., and Elizabeth Tucker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Cant. July 23, 1612.
- Faierman**, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Elizabeth Jarrett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1608.
- Faireman**, Thomas, of Bobbing, yeom., and Mary Kingedowne of Eastchurch, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Shawe of Bobbing, clerk, bonds. March 30, 1601.
- Faireman**, William, of Ickham, carpenter, and Alice Arnold, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Matthew Trice of Ickham, maltster, and Samuel Faireman, s. p., husb., bonds. June 24, 1617.
- Fairwaye**, Henry, of Egerton, yeom., and Elizabeth Payne, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1616.
- Fakey**, Alexander, of Hollingbourne, tilemaker, and Jane Woollett of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. Dec. 23, 1617.
- Falkner**, Thomas, of Eastry, husb., and Elizabeth Elsted, s. p., v. At same. May 27, 1616. *See* Fawkener.
- Fallowe**, John, of Westwell, husb., and Ann Dryland of Wye, v. May 23, 1597.
- Fane**, Michael, of Cant., gardener, and Lucy Sleape, s. p., spr. At Holy Cross, Cant. Oct. 5, 1605.
- Fant**, John, of Loose, butcher, and Elizabeth Parkes of Marden, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 30, 1617.
- Fanting**, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Bridget Sweeting of Sandwich, v. At Sandwich. Dec. 8, 1590.
- Fantinge**, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Ursula Berdsell, s. p., v. At same. June 3, 1616.
- Fantinge**, William, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Rebecca Jenkinge of Coldred, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Jenkinge of Eythorne, yeom., bonds. March 4, 1610.
- Fargarson**, Robert, of Tenterden, and Margaret Masters, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 19, 1613.
- Farley**, Adrian, of Halden, wheelwright, and Ann Cheseman, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 16, 1618.
- Farley**, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, baker, and Elizabeth Rowe, s. p., v. At Thanington. Oct. 31, 1616.
- Farlei**, Robert, of Warehorne, and Alice Oekman of Brenzet, v. July 30, 1589.
- Farmor**, George, of Selling, husb., and Jane Oliver, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. July 8, 1609.
- Farmor**, Michael, of Marden, g., and Susan Brattle, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1612.
- Farrant**, John, of Headcorn, yeom., and Lucy Ternden of Boughton Malherbe, w. At B. Malherbe. Sept. 9, 1607.
- Farrant**, William, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Thomasine Stonehouse of Boughton Malherbe, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Christopher Stonehouse of B. Malherbe, yeom., bonds. July 27, 1615.
- Farrantes**, Thomas, of Headcorn, husb., and "Atherlia" Stacie, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1612.
- Farrer**, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, and Martha Pisinge, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 1, 1611.
- Farrer**, William, of Lynstead, and Ellen Back of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. At Milton. Thomas Farrer of St. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, bonds. July 5, 1615.
- Farwall**, William, of New Romney, cutler, and Margaret Smith, s. p., v. Nov. 27, 1597.
- Fasam**, Walter, of Monkton in Thanet, husb., and Agnes Carpenter, s. p., v. June 14, 1593.
- Fasshall**, Ralph, of Cranbrook, collier, and Elizabeth Fordred of Elmstead, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 29, 1614.
- Fawkener**, William, of Eastry, yeom., and Margaret Vener of Cant., w. At Nonington. June 14, 1615.

- Faykins, Thomas, of Boughton Monchelsea, bricklayer, and Ann Waighall, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 9, 1613.
- Fearne, Robert, of Boughton Blean, maltster, and Elizabeth Allen of Murston, w. At Murston. Nov. 9, 1618.
- Feasant, David, of Faversham, tailor, and Jane German, s. p., v. At Faversham. Michael German of Faversham, woollendraper, father of Jane, bonds. Nov. 26, 1610.
- Feeder, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, clothworker, and Margery Younge, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1605.
- Fell, Samuel, of Sturry, yeom., and Joan Storie of Dover, v. At Thanington. Oct. 8, 1614.
- Fellowes, Jacobus, of Sandwich, and Mary Isard of St. Mildred's, Cant., w. At St. Mildred's. Feb. 25, 1578.
- Fendall, Edmund, of St. George's, Cant., tailor, and Ann Carr, s. p., v. At Thanington. Charles Annoott of Cant., chirurgion, bonds. June 3, 1600.
- Fene Simon, of Whitstable, and Sylvester Barlye of Stourmouth, v. At Stourmouth. Dec. 4, 1598.
- Fennell, Richard, of Ash, bricklayer, and Mildred Natt of Denton, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Adam Wright of Deal, gunner, bonds. Aug. 12, 1598.
- Fenner, George, of Chichester, g., and Elizabeth Burden of Dover, w. In Dio. Cant. Ambrose Warde of Sandown Castle, g., bonds. June 5, 1594.
- Fenner, George, of Dover, Esquire, and Mary Honeywood of Godmersham, w. At Godmersham. July 4, 1603.
- Fenner, George, of Sandgate Castle, *armiger*, and Ann Ellis of Otham, w. At Otham or Leeds. Nov. 4, 1615.
- Fenner, George, of Maidstone, *armiger*, and Ann Ellis, s. p., w. At same. Robert Lathwell of Maidstone, yeom., bonds. Sept. 30, 1618. [The Transcript adds "widow of Edmond Ellis, gent."]
- Fenter, Jacobus, of Holborn in the city of London, and Joan Simpson of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Dunstan's. Jan. 20, 1583. [James Fenton in St. Dunstan's Reg.]
- Fenton, Jerome, of West Hythe, and Ann Johnson, s. p., w. Jan. 29, 1589.
- Ferbridge, Richard, of Ospringe, glover, and Alice Knocke, s. p., v. At [blank]. Sept. 15, 1601.
- Feriar, John, of Northbourne, and Dionisia Swingford of St. Peter's, Sandwich, v. In Cant. Jan. 25, 1585.
- Ferichard, *alias* Hilles, John, of Hadlow in Rochester diocese, and Margaret Marefelde of Boughton Monchelsea, w. May 27, 1583.
- Ferrall, John, of Marden, clothier, and Alice Pett of Halstow, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 23, 1602.
- Ferrall, John, of Marden, clothier, and Elizabeth Oghan, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 14, 1615.
- Ferrall, Samuel, of Kingsnorth, clothier, and Frances Amys, s. p., v. At Kingsnorth. Sept. 6, 1602.
- Ferreman, Ralph, and Margaret Rasson, of St. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1593.
- Fetherbee, John, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, and Alice Boorder, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 28, 1616.
- Fetherstone, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Mary Tylden of Birchington, w. At Stourmouth. Nov. 20, 1606.
- Fetherstone, Thomas, of Harrietsham, kerseymaker, and Elizabeth Gorham of Boughton Malherbe, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Vincent Gorham of B. Malherbe, yeom., bonds. Aug. 5, 1617.
- Fewster, Edward, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Leah Daye of Lenham, v., 24. At Boughton Malherbe. Nov. 11, 1598.
- Fidge, Augustine, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Avice Blowfeld of St. John's in Thanet. Aug. 7, 1575.
- Fydge, Leonard, of Faversham, and Joan Nethersole of Kingston. May 2, 1577.
- Fidge, Richard, of London, tanner, and Mary Dunckine of Boxley, v. At Boxley. Richard Fidge and John Fidge of Cant., tanners, bonds. April 23, 1600.
- Fidge, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Agnes Stockwell, s. p., w. At Holy Cross. May 30, 1609.
- Fidge, Thomas, of Westwell, tanner, and Jane Becke of Hinxhill, v. Feb. 27, 1589.

- Fidge, Thomas, of Canterbury, mercer, and Elizabeth Bowles, s. p., v. At St. M. Northgate, Cant. Nov. 11, 1612.
- Field (Feilde), Anthony, rector of Chilterden, and Elizabeth Batherst, s. p., w. Feb. 11, 1591.
- Figg, Robert, and Joan Hooker, of Bredgar, v. Dec. 3, 1579.
- Figg, Robert, of Lenham, husb., and Mary Allen, s. p., v., 23. At Milstead. George Allen of Lenham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 25, 1605.
- Figge, Simon, of Milton, and Joan Cadman of Sittingbourne. At All Saints', [Cant.] Dec. 4, 1589.
- File, Thomas, of Coldred, and Catherine Wrayth of Bekesbourne, v. At Bekesbourne. Feb. 2, 1610.
- Filknes, Thomas, of Newenden, husb., and Elizabeth Garbey, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 19, 1618.
- Filks, John, of Faversham, and Mary Best of St. John's in Thanet. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1579.
- Filmer, Jacobus, of Wychling, and Ellen Ducke of Huckinge, v. Reginald Filmer of Wychling, yeom., bonds. July 15, 1591.
- Fillmer, Reginald, of Wychling, yeom., and Elizabeth Weldish of Milstead, v. At Milstead. Bartholomew Weldish, s. p., yeom., bonds. April 20, 1618.
- Filmer, Robert, of Maidstone, mercer, and Mary Jull, s. p., w. At Lenham. May 9, 1614.
- Filmer, William, of East Sutton, and Elizabeth Simons, s. p., v. At Sutton Valence. Dec. 13, 1586.
- Filmer, William, of Wychling, and "Bethala" Ellet of Lenham. At Wychling. Dec. 5, 1603.
- Filow, John, of Westwell, and Catherine Taylor, s. p., w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1581.
- Filpot, George, of Chartham, husb., and Thomasine Carter of Crundale, v. Aug. 5, 1594.
- Filpot, Richard, of Wye, husb., and Judith Downe of Eastwell, w. Nov. 26, 1596.
- Filpott, Richard, of Deal, husb., and Ann Mullenax, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 21, 1598. See Philpot.
- Finch (Fynche), Barnard, of Ebony in the Isle of Oxney, and Joan Bourne of Lydd. May 28, 1576.
- Finche, Christopher, of Faversham, g., and Margaret Barker of Cant., w. Jan. 13, 1593.
- Fynch, John, of Faversham, Jurat, and "Ellisie" Milles of Bekesbourne. At Bekesbourne. April 21, 1577.
- Fynche, John, of Faversham, and Joan Cooke, *alias* Austen, of Sturry, v. At Sturry. Sept. 12, 1581.
- Finch, John, of Nonington, beerbrewer, and Elizabeth Scott of Herne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 12, 1610.
- Finche, Michael, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., and Sarah Pettenden of Bredgar, v., 18. At St. M. Bredman's. May 13, 1605.
- Finche, Nicholas, of Kingsdown, g., and Mary Elwin, s. p., v. At Tong. Henry Elwin of Stalisfield, g., and William Potter of Milstead, clerk, bonds. Oct. 7, 1602.
- Finch, Reader, of Cant., tailor, and Ellen Yaunkins, s. p., v. At Ickham. July 19, 1617.
- Finche, Richard, of Faversham, g., and Mary Goodere of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Matthew Goodere of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 24, 1604.
- Finch, Robert, of Coldred, g., and Margaret Brodnax of Cheriton, v. At Cheriton. Robert Brodnax of Cheriton, g., bonds. May 8, 1616.
- Fynche, Thomas, of Faversham, and Grace Fagg, s. p., v. At Faversham. Nicholas Fynche, g., and John Ambrose, g., both of Faversham, bonds. Jan. 20, 1580.
- Finche, Thomas, of Faversham, and Jane Maicot, s. p., v. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. May 28, 1587.
- Finche, Thomas, of Brookland, and Thomasine Baker, s. p., v. John Harwood of Brookland, yeom., bonds. July 11, 1590.
- Finch, Thomas, of Faversham, g., and Margery Manington, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Robins, "groser" and Thomas Balten [or Balter], "cordwinder," both of Faversham, bonds. Nov. 6, 1616.
- Finche, William, of Wye, and Godly Backe of Hinxhill, v. At Wye. Sept. 23, 1599.

- Finche, William, of Sheldwich, g., and Gertrude Dane of Faversham, v. At Faversham. John Finch of Sheldwich, g., and William Hilton of Faversham, brewer, bonds. Dec. 12, 1609.
- Finch, William, Mayor of Tenterden, and Alice Blechinden of Hothfield, v. At Hothfield or Woodchurch. May 17, 1615.
- Finchett, Robert, of the city of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Bartlet of All Saints', v. Simon Beardall of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, bonds. Sept. 22, 1601.
- Findall, Edward, of Sandwich, butcher, and Dorothy Isley, s. p., v. Jan. 19, 1592.
- Finn, *See* Fynne.
- Finney, Thomas, of Queenborough, and Elizabeth Wood, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 19, 1587.
- Finnett, Richard, of Cant., g., and Mary Boys of Goodnestone, v. At Goodnestone. Oct. 3, 1598.
- Finnitt, Richard, Junior, of Cant., g., and Bridget Parkhurst of Lynton, v. At Lynton. Nov. 19, 1607.
- Finnis, *See* Fynnys.
- Firminger, Thomas, of Whitstable, and Ann Newstreet, s. p., v. At Whitstable. Feb. 10, 1598. *See* Forminger.
- Fishe, Nicholas, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Rebecca Harte of Faversham, w. Nov. 29, 1591.
- Fisher, John, of Maidstone, g., and Bennett Deeringe of Pluckley, v. Jan. 26, 1594.
- Fisher, John, of Lynstead, and Sarah Gilham of Tong, v. At Tong. May 3, 1600.
- Fisher, John, of Knowlton, husb., and Judith Allen of Goodnestone, v. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 2, 1603.
- Fisher, Thomas, of Boughton Monchelsea, freemason, and Joan Lake [Lakes in the margin] of Goudhurst, v. Thomas Lakes of Maidstone, g., bonds. Oct. 4, 1597.
- Fisher, Thomas, of Dover, yeom., and Ann Verrier of Sutton n. Dover, v. At Sutton. June 30, 1606.
- Fitch, Thomas, of Ashford, mercer, and Ann Nower of Pluckley, v. At Kennington. July 4, 1616.
- Fitch, William, of Ashford, woollen-draper, and Clement Fowle of Fritenden, v. At Headcorn. Feb. 9, 1607.
- Fittell, John, of Sturry, and Sarah Kenslye, s. p., v. At Sturry. Feb. 24, 1598.
- Fittell, John, of Whitstable, husb., and Susanna Summers of Faversham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1611.
- Fittle, Robert, of St. Paul's, Cant., wheelwright, and Susanna Gilbert of St. George's, Cant., v. Nov. 19, 1597.
- Fittell, Robert, of Cant., wheelwright, and Rebecca Fische of Patricxbourne, w. At Godmersham. Jacobus Chilton of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 16, 1598.
- Fittsall, Thomas, of Fairfield, husb., and Agnes Travell, s. p., v. At same. William Travell of the Precincts or Monastery of St. Augustine, Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 8, 1618.
- Flecten, Tobias, of St. Peter's, Cant., bricklayer, and Agnes Robinson of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. Dec. 11, 1597.
- Fleete, Michael, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Ann Nethersole, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Aug. 6, 1604.
- Fleete, Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, and Margaret Blackborne, s. p., v. May 7, 1597.
- Fleet, Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Sybil Norwood of St. Peter's in Thanet, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 29, 1599.
- Fleete, William, of Godmersham, g., and Deborah Scott, s. p., v. Carolus Scott de Godmersham, *armiger*, bonds. Jan. 12, 1590.
- Fletcher, John, of Seasalter, and Ann Hall, s. p., v. June 7, 1598.
- Flecher, John, of Bapchild, husb., and Agnes Smyth, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 28, 1610.
- Fletcher, Leonard, of Cosmus Blean, yeom., and Susanna Buckhurst of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At St. Dunstan's. Sept. 6, 1603.
- Fletcher, Thomas, of the city of London, merchant, and Ann Bartholmew of Cant., v. At Thanington. Edward Harfleet of Cant., g., bonds. July 8, 1607.

- Fletcher, William, of Fairfield, husb., and Susanna Ricrafte, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 3, 1611.
- Flintstone, John, of Dover, and Jane Prior, s. p., v. Sept. 26, 1589.
- Flood, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Dover, fisherman, and Catherine Jones, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 18, 1609.
- Flood, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, beerbrewer, and Jane Watkins, s. p., v. At Bobbing. May 9, 1617. *See* Fludd.
- Flower, Charles, of Cant., and Rebecca Baker, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 21, 1608.
- Fludd, Edward, of Bearsted, g., and Jane Sonds of Throwley, v. Thomas Webb of Cant., g., and Thomas Penant of Throwley, g., bonds. Jan. 5, 1593.
- Flude, John, of Lenham, and Ann Stedman, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. June 13, 1584.
- Flude, John, of All Saints', Cant., beerbrewer, and Jane Jennings of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. Oct. 1, 1602.
- Flud, John, of St. George's, Cant., and Rachel Hubbard, s. p. At St. George's. Feb. 20, 1602.
- Flud, Nicholas, domestic servant of James Hales, *miles*, and Elizabeth Davis of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. Feb. 9, 1588.
- Flude, Thomas, of Bobbing, and Jane Taylor, s. p., v. Jan. 16, 1587.
- Fludd, Thomas, of Bearstead, g., and Catherine Bufkine of Otham, v. At Bearstead. Robert Stockwell of Otham, g., and John Goughe of Bearstead, g., bonds. Jan. 8, 1600.
- Flud, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Mary Rayner, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 3, 1602. *See* Flood.
- Foache (Foche), Henry, of Fordwich, and Catherine Sprackling of Bridge, w. Feb. 10, 1590.
- Foach, Henry, of "Woodton," yeom., and Catherine Francklin of Acrise, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1614.
- Foche, John, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Agnes Fynnett of Westcliff, w. June 24, 1583.
- Foche, William, of Wye, yeom., and Cicely Marshe of East Langdon, v. At Deal or E. Langdon. Sept. 25, 1582.
- Fog, George, of Chilham, g., and Thomasine Colley of Chartham, w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Richard Alleyn, clerk, B. D., of Cant., bonds. Sept. 20, 1606.
- Fogges, Thomas, and Elizabeth Giles, of Sutton, Dio. Cant. Dec. 28, 1589.
- Fookes, Nicholas, of Patricxbourne and Mary Lowes of Fordwich, v. Dec. 28, 1588.
- Fookes, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Cant., carpenter, and Elizabeth Stockdell, s. p., w. At Thanington. July 25, 1614.
- Ford (Foorde), Edmond, of Leeds, yeom., and Catherine Usher of Langley, w. At Leeds. Thomas Wood of Leeds, yeom., bonds. Dec. 21, 1617.
- Foord, Edward, of Leeds, yeom., and Susanna Francis, s. p., v. At Langley. Walter Foord, yeom., father of Edward, bonds. Sept. 18, 1610.
- Ford, Jacobus, of Nonington, husb., and Ann Rigden, s. p. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 23, 1613.
- Ford, John, of St. Nicholas at Wade, yeom., and Sarah Wraight of Milton n. Cant., v. At Milton. June 2, 1605.
- Forde, Peter, of Sandwich, merchant, and Alice Tenche, s. p., v. Nov. 28, 1593.
- Forde, Richard, of Chart n. Sutton, tailor, and Ann Barton of Great Chart, v. At Milton. Oct. 10, 1603.
- Fourd, Thomas, of Cant., and Martha Haul of Northgate, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. n. d., 1578.
- Forde, Thomas, of Maidstone, and Joan Cruttenden, s. p., w. At Maidstone. Simon Dawe of Burwash, Sussex, linendraper, bonds. Nov. 10, 1582.
- Ford, Thomas, of Dover, maltman, and Mary Broome, s. p., w. At St. James's, Dover. Dec. 24, 1601.
- Ford, William, of Beauxfield, husb., and "Mathea" Brooke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1607.
- Foord, William, of Sellinge, yeom., and Mary Spencer, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 7, 1614.

- Foord**, William, of Bridge, yeom., and Dorothy Newman of Ivychurch, w. At Brabourne. Robert Nailor of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 20, 1617.
- Fordred**, Jacobus, of Saltwood, and Catherine Raf, s. p., w. At St. George's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1580.
- Fordrede**, John, and Margery Dunkyn, of Elmstead. May 3, 1569.
- Fordred**, Peter, of Hackington, and Margaret Drayton, s. p., v. At Harbledown. Feb. 13, 1606.
- Fordred**, Thomas, of Elmstone, yeom., and Mary Young, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 1, 1609.
- Fordrede**, William, of Hythe, and Agnes Carden, s. p., v. At Hythe. Oct. 15, 1586.
- Forginson**, Robert, of Warehorne, barber, and Mary Cheeseman of Mersham, v. At Mersham, with consent of Edward Cheeseman, father of Mary. July 13, 1618.
- Forman**, Robert, of Dover, merchant, and Alice Wade, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Dover. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Forminger**, Thomas, of Lenham, and Mary Hasnet of Harrietsham, v. John Peter of Harrietsham, rippier, bonds. July 27, 1590. *See* Firminger.
- Forrest**, John, of Cant., butcher, and Mary Measday of St. Magdalene, (*sic*) v. At Fordwich. Dec. 12, 1613.
- Forrest**, Thomas, of Chilham, and Agnes Terrey of Lynstead, v. Feb. 26, 1583.
- Forstall**, Henry, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Hunt of Cant., w. At Thanington. Aug. 29, 1604.
- Forstall**, John, of Stone in Oxney, husb., and Mercy Foule, s. p., w. At same. Thomas Younge, clerk, curate of Stone, bonds. July 9, 1617.
- Forstall**, Richard, of Sandwich, beer-brewer, and Lucy Pentland, s. p., w. At St. Mary's in Sandwich. Nov. 18, 1617. *See* Fostall.
- Forstar**, Richard, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, beerbrewer, and Lydia Roberts, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. June 10, 1617.
- Forte**, William, of "Winsborrowe" [?Woodnesborough], husb., and Jane Troward, s. p., v. Oct. 23, 1595.
- Forwood**, Jacobus, of Faversham, husb., and Jane Nash, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1615.
- Fossam**, Richard, of Womenswold, husb., and Sarah Holt of Alkham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 28, 1614.
- Fostall**, Thomas, of Cosmus Blean, bricklayer, and Margery Tailer of Littlebourne, v. At Cosmus Blean. Jan. 18, 1614. *See* Forstall.
- Foster**, Edward, of Minster in Thanet, and Audrian Reading of St. Lawrence in Thanet. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 20, 1586.
- Foster**, Percival, of Hackington, beer-brewer, and Joan Revwood, s. p., v. At Hackington. Petley Wybarne of Hackington, g., bonds. Sept. 11, 1599.
- Foster**, Thomas, of Ash, baker, and Mary Trustrum of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. Oct. 25, 1594.
- Foster**, Thomas, of Stone, yeom., and Sarah Odierne, s. p., v. 22. At St. M. Bredman's. June 25, 1605.
- Foulger**, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, and Margaret Redfoote, s. p., v. At Holy Cross. Jan. 20, 1605.
- Fow**, John, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Mar. Ware, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. Sept. 20, 1615.
- Fowe**, Robert, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Elizabeth Dorley, s. p., v. At Maidstone. Sept. 8, 1613.
- Fowe**, Theophilus, of Ash, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Dunkin, s. p., w. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Oct. 21, 1612.
- Fowle**, Alexander, of Goudhurst, barber surgeon, and Ann Beard of Boxley, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 22, 1617.
- Fowle**, Bartholomew, of Smarden, clothier, and Susanna Ellis of Great Chart, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Peter Fowle of St. George's in Surrey, yeom., bonds. May 23, 1603.
- Fowle**, Bartholomew, of Westwell, yeom., and Ann Hanvill, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1613.
- Fowle**, "Crusigom," of Tenterden, and Agnes Gorham, s. p., v. At Tenterden. Feb. 18, 1608. *See* below.

- Fowle**, Daniel, of Ospringe, and Elizabeth Howman, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 31, 1614.
- Fowle**, Francis, of Lydd, yeom., and Ann Lobell of Brenzet, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1608.
- Fowle**, Francis, of Hythe, yeom., and Martha Lambdin, s. p., w. At same. Thomas Clinton of Cant., yeom., bonds. Feb. 27, 1616.
- Fowle**, Grisigon, of Brookland, husb., and Mary Lorden of Lydd, v. At Brookland. Oct. 27, 1613. [Grisgor Fowle in transcript.]
- Foule**, Jacobus, of Goudhurst, shoemaker, and Joan Chittenden of Biddenden, v. At Biddenden. July 12, 1613.
- Fowle**, Jacobus, of Maidstone, clothier, and Grace Backwell of Orlastone, w. At Orlastone. Oct. 3, 1615.
- Fowle**, John, of New Rcmney, and Susanna Wilcoke, s. p., w. At Lydd. Oct. 4, 1580.
- Fowle**, Miles, of Wittersham, yeom., and Priscilla Hunt of Ashford, v. At Ashford. Oct. 2, 1609.
- Fowle**, Miles, of Wittersham, yeom., and Mary Earle, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1612.
- Fowle**, Nicholas, of Warehorne, and Mary Webb, s. p., v. At Woodchurch. April 12, 1584.
- Fowle**, Nicholas, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Margaret Jenkin of Holy Cross, Cant. At Holy Cross. Feb. 26, 1608.
- Fowle**, Richard, of Frittenden, yeom., and Mary Filkes, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Harvie of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Sept. 3, 1601.
- Fowle**, Richard, of Chatham, pitchburner, and Jane Austen of Benenden, w. At Benenden. Feb. 28, 1603.
- Fowle**, William, of Benenden, and Jane Birchot of Wye, v. At Wye. May 8, 1611.
- Fowle**, William, of Maidstone, clothier, and Mary Norton, s. p., v. At Loose. May 3, 1613.
- Foxe**, Griffin, of Ashford, and Susanna Standley, s. p., v. At Ashford or St. Margaret's, Cant. April 17, 1582.
- Fox**, John, of Sittingbourne, glover, and Mary Packman of Otterden, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 8, 1612.
- Foxe**, Richard, of Crundale, and Elizabeth Cullen of Chartham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 30, 1604.
- Fox**, Richard, of Hawkinge, husb., and Jane Colly of Alkham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 31, 1606.
- Fox**, Robert, and Ann Head, of Elham. At Elham. Feb. 15, 1601.
- Fox**, Thomas, of Molash, husb., and Elizabeth Penne of Wye, v., 20. At St. M. Bredman's. Hugh Peene of Wye, yeom., bonds. Oct. 10, 1605.
- Fox**, Thomas, of Seasalter, husb., and Mercy Webb of Whitstable, v. At Whitstable. July 25, 1610.
- Foxe**, Thomas, of Cranbrook, and Ann Collyer, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. Jan. 24, 1610.
- Fox**, Thomas, of Waltham, and Ann Andrew of Hardres Magna. At Hardres Magna. Jan. 31, 1618.
- Francis**, Arthur, of Hernhill, yeom., and Ann Dunkin of Sandwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1611.
- Francis**, John, of St. Nicholas Atwade, husb., and Joan Streven of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 3, 1610.
- Francis**, Nicholas, of Godmersham, husb., and Ursula Elvin, s. p., w. At same. April 28, 1615.
- Francke**, William, of Cosmos Blean, g., and Margaret Mills, s. p., v. At same. Stephen Mills, s. p., g., bonds. Feb. 25, 1608.
- Francklin** (Francklyng), Arthur, of Wye, and Joan Baker of Boughton Aluph, At St. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1585.
- Francklyne**, Arthur, of Wye, g., and Mildred Puckle of Badlesmere, w. At Badlesmere. June 6, 1598.
- Francklin**, Henry, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, and Cicely Goteley of Throwley, v. In Cant. Jan. 18, 1586.
- Francklyne**, Henry, of Chart n. Sutton, g., and Mary Murton of Cant., w. Thomas Francklyne of St. M. Northgate, Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 2, 1597.
- Francklinge**, Henry, of Petham, husb., and Elizabeth Gorham, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Franklinge of Nackington, yeom., bonds. May 2, 1611.

- Francklin**, Jacobus, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Ann Bigge, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1615.
- Frankling**, John, of Chillenden, and Margaret Gotely, s. p. Dec. 31, 1575.
- Francklinge**, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., and Catherine Wyse of Acrise, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Clement Wyse of Elham, g., bonds. Feb. 4, 1610.
- Francklin**, John, of St. Mildred's, Cant., yeom., and Mary Gilbert, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 16, 1613.
- Franckling**, Richard, of Ruckinge, husb., and Miriam Durden, s. p., w. At Holy Cross, Cant. Oct. 8, 1585.
- Francklin**, Richard, of the city of London, merchant, and Mary Cullanbyne of Wye, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Cullanbyne of Wye, yeom., father of Mary, bonds. June 25, 1616.
- Franckline**, Thomas, of Shepherds-well, yeom., and Alice Baker of Folkestone, w. At Newington n. Hythe. April 7, 1600.
- Francklin**, Thomas, of Headcorn, g., and Letitia Henman of Biddenden, w. At Headcorn. George Francklin and Arthur Francklin of Headcorn, g., bonds. Feb. 17, 1614.
- Franklyn**, William, of Thornham, and Joan Tanner of Minster in Sheppy. Oct. 4, 1581.
- Francklinge**, William, of Wittersham, shipwright, and Catherine Deeringe, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 25, 1610.
- Francklin**, William, of Chart Magna, sawyer, and Margaret Blush of Hothfield, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Blush of Hothfield, broadweaver, bonds. May 12, 1617.
- Frary**, John, of Lydd, yeom., and Elizabeth Geyrey of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, w. At Lydd. Oct. 29, 1612. [A caveat was entered against this marriage on the same day.]
- Fraye**, John, and Joan Partridge, of Biddenden. At Biddenden. Dec. 5, 1601.
- Fred**, Thomas, of Ashford, beerbrewer, and Elizabeth Longe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 14, 1611.
- Free**, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Cant., shoemaker, and Ursula Vawse of St. Alphege, Cant., v. Oct. 31, 1595.
- Freebody**, John, of Lydd, and Elizabeth Knight, s. p., v. At Lydd. John Taylor of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 10, 1608.
- Freebodye**, John, of Udimore in Sussex, g., and Ann Perry of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Oct. 13, 1615.
- Freeman**, Edward, of Faversham, sailor, and Elizabeth Wood, s. p., v. Dec. 6, 1594.
- Freeman**, Richard, of Monkton, yeom., and Jane Warden, s. p., v. At same. March 30, 1616.
- Freeman**, Samuel, of Tenterden, clothier, and Alice Cheeseman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Isham of Tenterden, g., bonds. Sept. 25, 1617.
- Freeman**, William, of Maidstone, g., and Catherine Taylor, s. p., v. Sept. 9, 1597.
- Freeman**, William, of Sturry, rope-maker, and Ann Tibbett of Egerton, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1617.
- Freme**, George, of Dodington, husb., and Rabage Crowcher, s. p., v. At Thanington. John Freme of Faversham, hempdresser, bonds. April 29, 1616.
- Fremlin**, Henry, of Hardres Magna, blacksmith, and Rosa Burton, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 3, 1617.
- French**, Edward, of Sandwich, sailor, and Margaret Woulters, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 8, 1606.
- French**, Gabriel, of St. Margaret's, Cant., weaver, and Joan Harwood, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, [Cant]. Feb. 24, 1611.
- Frenche**, John, and Joan Braye, of Dover, v. June 17, 1594.
- French**, John, of Burmarsh, husb., and Isabella Sare, s. p., v. April 19, 1596.
- French**, John, of New Romney, husb., and Ann Bridger of Woodchurch, v. At Kenardington. Jan. 12, 1603.
- French**, Robert, of St. Alphege, Cant., glover, and Mary Stockden, s. p., v. At Thanington. Oct. 12, 1612.
- French**, Robert, of Bethersden, husb., and Mary Suckling, s. p., v. At same. Mary Suckling, s. p., w., mother, bondswoman. June 29, 1616.

- Frenche, Thomas, of Biddenden, clothier, and Ann Maplesden of Smarden, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1599.
- French, Thomas, of Halstead in Essex, g., and Pulludia Wood of the Precincts Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. M. Northgate, Cant. Elias Meade, vicar of St. M. Northgate, bonds. Nov. 20, 1611.
- Frenche, William, of Chilham, and Mary Frenche of Stouting, Feb. 29, 1575.
- Frenche, William, of Northgate, Cant., g., and Mary Foulkes of Cosmos Blean, v. At Cosmos Blean. Sept. 8, 1604.
- Frencham, Daniel, of Roivenden, and Joan Baxe, s. p., w. At Rolvenden. Feb. 8, 1584.
- Frencham, Thomas, of Cant., linen-draper, and Catherine Gray, s. p., v., 23. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Mary Frencham of Sandwich, w., bonds-woman. Jan. 20, 1605.
- Frencham, William., of St. Peter's in Sandwich, husb., and Agnes Mantle, s. p., v. At St. Clement's in Sandwich. March 21, 1607.
- Frenchborne, Anthony, of "Otterenden," and Joan Sare of Charing, v. At Charing. July 1, 1608.
- Frenchman, Stephen, of [blank], and Agnes Handley of [blank]. April 13, 1568. [1569 is intended].
- Frenchman, Stephen, of Hernhill, tailor, and Margery Appleton, s. p., v. Aug. 9, 1595.
- Frend (Freind), David, of the Cathedral Precincts, Cant., yeom., and Ann Lyon of All Saint's, Cant. Feb. 18, 1609.
- F[r]eind, Richard, of Eastry, yeom., 21, and Alice Peirce, s. p., v., 25. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1598.
- Freind, Thomas, and Sarah Watts, of Brabourne. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1606.
- Frend, Thomas, of Eastry, yeom., and Catherine Brumpton, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1616.
- Frynde, William, of Wickhambreux, and Cicely Beake, s. p., v. At Wickhambreux. Alborne Frynde of Eastry, yeom., bonds Feb. 4, 1587.
- Frend, William, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., and Mary Cooke, s. p., v. At Eastry. Dec. 3, 1614.
- Frende, William, of Northbourne, yeom., and Ann Maye of Worth, w. At Chillenden. "There was no other reason why they would marry in Chillenden but because the said Anne Maye her mother dwelt in Chillenden aforesaid where they meant to keepe their wedding dinner." John Tailer of Chillenden, yeom., bonds. July 4, 1618.
- Fride, Robert, of Westbere, husb., and Alice Munes of St. Nicholas Hospital, Harbledown, v. At St. Alphage, Cant. April 23, 1585.
- Frise, Henry, of Dover, and Catherine Spurre, s. p., v. April 7, 1589.
- Frith, John, of Egerton, clothworker, and Thomasine Roper of Sandhurst, v. At Sandhurst. Sept. 8, 1614.
- Frowe, Robert, of Frittenden, husb., and Catherine Tadge, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1612.
- Fryday, John, of Luddenham, carpenter, and Agnes Morrice of Teynham, v. At Teynham. Nov. 23, 1612.
- Fryer, Edward, of Alkham, husb., and Phillis Bachelor, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 9, 1607.
- Fryer, George, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Elizabeth Blacket, s. p. At St. Peter's. Jan. 2, 1584.
- Fryer, Lancelot, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Mary Phillips of Bobbing, w. At Bobbing. Aug. 4, 1604.
- Frier, Thomas, of Ashford, carpenter, and Mary Pott of Eastwell, w. Sept. 16, 1595.
- Fullagare, *alias* Domini, Christopher, of Headcorn, and Mary Haffenden of Smarden, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 20, 1608.
- Fullegare, Kelsam, of Headcorn, butcher, and Marian Hunte, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 23, 1611.
- Fullcombe (Fulkcombe), Jacobus, of Hythe, butcher, and Jane Alexander of St. Peter's, Sandwich, w. At St. Peter's. April 29, 1600.
- Fullcombe, Nicholas, of Hythe, butcher, and Alice Williams of Kingstone, v. Dec. 7, 1597.
- Fuller, Abraham, of Shadoxhurst, yeom., and Mary Wood of Warehorn, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 2, 1610.

- Fuller, Edward, of St. Paul's, Cant., g., and Mary Wharfe, s. p., w. At Thanington. May 10, 1604.
- Fuller, Edward, of Minster in Thanet, maltster, and Mary Ambrose of Sturry, v. At Sturry. Peter Ambrose of Sturry, father of Mary, bonds. July 23, 1617.
- Fuller, George, of Lenham, and Catherine Ledner of Stowting, w. At Stowting. March 1, 1616.
- Fuller, John, of Chart n. Sutton, thatcher, and Priscilla Hunt, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 10, 1616.
- Fuller, Phineas (?), of St. Peter's, Cant. Diocese, weaver, and Margaret Stephens of Chislet v. At Thanington. July 20, 1607. [Not entered in Thanington Reg.—Transcript is missing.]
- Fuller, Robert, of Cant., tailor, and Richardina Minter of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. Feb. 16, 1589.
- Fuller, Thomas, of Marden, weaver, and Grace Spice of Lenham, w. At Lenham. Dec. 11, 1598.
- Fuller, William, of Tenterden, and Sybil Mapsden. At Brenzet. July 7, 1569.
- Fullford, Thomas, of Dover, cordwinder, and Joan Beere of Beauxfield *alias* Whitfield, spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1618.
- Furminger, Edward, of Headcorn, and Joan Spice of the diocese of Cant., w. At Frinstead. March 4, 1616.
- Firminger, Thomas, of Whitstable, and Agnes Ewell, s. p., v. At Whitstable. Jan. 19, 1610. *See* Forminger
- Furner, Clement, of Hythe, tailor, and Agnes Huggett, s. p., v. At same. Valentine Huggett, s. p., sailor, bonds. Jan. 24, 1617.
- Furner, Francis, of St. John's in Thanet, grocer, and Grace Bate of St. Mary's in Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Abeare of Sandwich, g., bonds. Nov. 28, 1615.
- Furner, Robert, of St. John Baptist, Thanet, grocer, and Elizabeth Maye of Fordwich, w. At Fordwich. July 22, 1616.
- Furner, William, of Elmstead, husb., and Mathea Fordred, s. p., v. At Thanington. Aug. 17, 1611.
- Furser, John, of Cant., grocer, and Mary Piesinge of St. Martin's, Cant., w. At St. Martin's. Oct. 7, 1599.
- Furser, Richard, of Cant., haberdasher, and Elizabeth Bennet of Hoath, v. Joseph Buckley of St. Andrew's, Cant., bookseller, bonds. Feb. 5, 1596.
- Fuse, Abraham, of Ashford, linen-draper, and Ann Cooper of Lydd, v. Sept. 29, 1589.
- Fusse, Isaac, of Ashford, and Joan Carpenter of Elmstone, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1608.
- Fyell, Richard, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, yeom., and Ann Philpott of St. George's, Cant., v. At Patricbourne. Sept. 18, 1613.
- Fynn, Jonas, of Denton, husb., and Margaret Bachelor of Hernhill, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Gissock of Hernhill, husb., father of said Margaret, bonds. July 25, 1616.
- Fynne, Simon, of Charing, and Marion Benshkin, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 30, 1615.
- Fynn, Simon, of Charing, carpenter, and Mary Bishop of Hothfield, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 18, 1616.
- Fynnis, John, of Dover, grocer, and Mary Edge, s. p., v. June 7, 1598.
- Fynis, Richard, of Challock, and Ann Honyfould, s. p., v. At Challock. Feb. 3, 1599.
- Fynnes, Thomas, and Agnes Richards of Lydd. March 3, 1592.
- Fynneux, Henry, of Hougham, g., and Mary Gillett of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Lawrence. Thomas Finneux of Hougham, g., bonds. Jan. 16, 1614.
- Fynneux, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Susanna Alcocke, s. p., v. William Alcocke of Cant., g., bonds. June 2, 1592.
- Fyrneeger, John, of Herne, and Thomasine Saynt of Stourmouth, v. At Stourmouth, June 3, 1581.
- Fyshenden, Thomas, of Halstow, husb., and Ellen Sare, s. p., w. At same. John Ward of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. Nov. 15, 1616.
- Gale, John, of Lynstead, yeom., and Joan Tonge, s. p., v. At Rodmersham. William Branche, curate of Rodmersham, bonds. May 2, 1617.

- Gallant, Robert, of Sandwich, yeom., and Elizabeth Whestone of Dover, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Daye of St. Mary's in Dover, chirurgion, bonds. Jan. 14, 1610.
- Gallay, Wraughton, of Old Romney, husb., and Martha Hall, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 27, 1604.
- Gammon (Gamon), Francis, of River, weaver, and Elizabeth Sutton, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Thomas Sutton of River, yeom., bonds. Jan. 19, 1600.
- Gammon, John, of Sheldwich, husb., and Mildred Osbistone, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 12, 1605.
- Gamon, John, of Elham, husb., and Thomasine Mihell, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1612.
- Gape, Thomas, of "Swakeclie," grocer, and Martha Cocke, s. p., v. Thomas Gaye of St. Dunstan's, Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 19, 1597.
- Gardner, Andrew, of Denton, husb., and Agnes Trusser of Swingfield, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 1, 1615.
- Gardiner, Edmund, of Maidstone, beerbrewer, and Dorothy Lowes of Sutton Valence, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 9, 1605.
- Gardener, John, of Wingham, and Mildred Hamon of Deal. At St. Alphege, Cant. Aug. 28, 1582.
- Gardner, John, of New Romney, mason, and Elizabeth Hewes, s. p., w. March 15, 1595.
- Gardiner, John, of Tenterden, husb., and Mary Bryant of Smarden, v. At Headcorn. April 28, 1610.
- Gardner, Richard, of Littlebourne, and Charity Baxe, s. p., v. At Littlebourne. Feb. 2, 1604.
- Gardner, Robert, of Elham, yeom., and Elizabeth Ruck of Boughton Blean, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 12, 1614.
- Gardner, Timothy, of Faversham, and Catherine Pembroke, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 7, 1603.
- Gardner, Timothy, of Faversham, husb., and Winifred Sweetdewe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Abraham Sweetdewe of Boughton Blean, husb., bonds. Oct. 5, 1609.
- Garfard, Richard, of Marden, butcher, and Ellen Darknoll, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Darknoll of Marden, glover, bonds. May 11, 1618.
- Garret, Jerome, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, leather dresser, and Judith Stawlon, s. p., v. "Solemnizand' ubi Flaundria celebrand'." Abel Proyne of Sandwich, tailor, and Giles Gowson of Dover, hookmaker, bonds. July 27, 1602.
- Garret, John, of Minster in Sheppy, and Eleanor Crust, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 2, 1615.
- Garrett, Lawrence, of Whitstable, husb., and Margery Wyse of Hernhill, w. At Hernhill. Richard Colbrand of Hernhill, potmaker, bonds. Oct. 23, 1616.
- Garrett, Peter, of Seasalter, and Susanna Carpenter, s. p., w. Feb. 26, 1597.
- Garret, Stephen, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Mildred Curlinge, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1611.
- Gasken, Robert, of Biddenden, and Phillis Collins, s. p., v. Sept. 9, 1589.
- Gate, John, of Cant., g., and Mary Huginson of Dover, v. At Buckland. Jacobus Huginson of Dover, merchant, bonds. Jan. 4, 1607.
- Gateford (Gatefurde), Stephen, of Hothfield, and Jane Mawnder, s. p., w. At Hothfield. Oct. 6, 1586.
- Gateforde, William, of Marden, and Joan Osborne, s. p., v. Feb. 11, 1590.
- Gateman, Edward, of Deal, and Elizabeth Lawrence of Ash, v. At Deal. Dec. 4, 1609.
- Gateman, Thomas, of Wingham, collar-maker, and Agnes Hams, s. p., w. Oct. 8, 1592.
- Gates, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Cant., grocer, and Christian Bridge, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's, [Cant.] Sept. 18, 1602.
- Gattes, Henry, and Joan Baker, of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Oct. 6, 1578.
- Gates, Thomas, of Halden, g., and Elizabeth Scott, s. p., v. Zacharias Scott of Halden, g., and Stephen Scott, s. p., g., bonds. Jan. 15, 1589.

- Gatliff, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Mary Harris of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At Upchurch. Jan. 24, 1616.
- Gatton, Oliver, of Boughton Aluph, husb., and Elizabeth Spicer, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1617.
- Gaunt (Gant), Jacobus, of Deal, weaver, and Christian Smyth of Walmer, v. At Walmer. Sept. 3, 1610.
- Gaunte, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Margaret Smithe of Dymchurch, w. Robert Gaunte of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 15, 1588.
- Gaunte, Richard, of Cant., g., and Ann Tayler of Maidstone, w. At Ospringe. July 15, 1599.
- Gaunt, Robert, of Ringwoud, and Elizabeth Robinson of Monkton, v. At Monkton. Jan. 28, 1580.
- Gaye, Thomas, of Wye, g., and Margaret Brockhill of Thurnham, w. July 7, 1597.
- Gay, Thomas, of Swalecliff, g., and Pleasant Terry of Herne, v. At Herne. Dec. 11, 1613.
- Gaylor, John, late of Newchurch, g., and Tabitha Perkins, s. p., w. Sept. 10, 1597.
- Gaylor, Thomas, of Newchurch, yeom., and Ann Wood of Sutton Valence, w. Nov. 13, 1595.
- Geery (Geirie), John, of Hastings, Dio. Chichester, and Joan Gibs of New Romney, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Kempe of New Romney, mercer, bonds. July 16, 1591.
- Geery, Thomas, of New Romney, butcher, and Ann Giles, s. p., v. At [blank]. Sept. 19, 1601. [See next.]
- Geerye, Thomas, of New Romney, butcher, and Amy Giles, s. p., v. At [blank]. Sept. 29, 1601. [See Sept. 19]
- Geggoe, Edward, of Shoulden, husb., 27, and Frances Hadman, s. p., v., 20. At Shoulden. Nov. 23, 1598.
- Gemitt, William, of Maidstone, and Ann Foster, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 8, 1583. See Jemmet
- Genvey, William, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, sailor, and Jane Griffinne s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. Thomas Beer of St. Paul's, Cant., chirurgion, bonds. Oct. 21, 1609.
- George, John, of Davington, brewer, and Alice Everard, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. May 1, 1604.
- George, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., viutner, and Joan Smyth of Ebony, v. At Wittersham. Aug. 3, 1611.
- George, Nicholas, of Chartham, and Susanna Farbrace, s. p., v. July 16, 1591.
- George, Thomas, of Bethersden, and Ann Millar of Stone in the Isle of Oxney. At Stone. May 31, 1578.
- George, Thomas, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, and Ann Stace, s. p. At same. Feb. 6, 1617.
- Geton, John, and Letitia Usborn. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 16, 1575.
- Gibbon, George, and Thomasine Colley of Acrise. Feb. 6, 1593.
- Gibbon, George, of Bridge, yeom., and Jocosa Chapman of Preston, v. At Preston. May 24, 1609.
- Gibbon, John, of Bethersden, yeom., and Elizabeth Stringer of New Romney, w. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., merchant, bonds. March 6, 1586.
- Gibbon, Richard, of Elham, shoemaker, and Susanna Milward, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 18, 1611.
- Gibbon, Richard, of Bettishanger, and Ann Groves of the Hospital of St. Gregory, Cant., v. At the church of St. John's Hospital, Cant. Dec. 9, 1617.
- Gibbon, Thomas, and Alice Glover of Bethersden, v. March 29, 1580.
- Gibbon, Thomas, of Bethersden, g., and Ann Boorne, s. p., v. At Bethersden. April 5, 1603.
- Gibbon, Thomas, of Westcliff, g., and Dorothy Best of Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. William Gibbon of Cant., g., bonds. March 21, 1614.
- Gibbons, John, of Hackington, alias St. Stephen's, and Timothea Abell of SS. Cosmos and Damian in the Blean, w. At SS. Cosmos and Damian. Jan. 18, 1609.
- Gibbons, Matthew, of Westcliff, g., and Elizabeth White of Aldington, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Philip Gibbon of Westcliff, yeom., and John Best of Aldington, g., bonds. June 12, 1617.
- Gibbons, Richard, of Cranbrook, tailor, and Elizabeth Brunsted, s. p., v. Feb. 11, 1594.
- Gibbons, Robert, of Bethersden, yeom., and Elizabeth Asherst, s. p., v. At Bethersden. May 31, 1608.

- Gibbons, William, of Ham, and Alice Harvy of Northbourne, v. April 1, 1589.
- Gibbs, John, of Woodnesborough, husb., and Mary Culverhouse, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 25, 1581. [At Boughton Blean was first written. The marriage was not registered at St. Alphage.]
- Gibs, John, of Ash, and Dorothy Prowd, s. p., v. Daniel Wilkinson of Cant., goldsmith, bonds. Jan. 16, 1590.
- Gibbes, John, of Ash, yeom., and Elizabeth Gardner, s. p., w. At Elmstone. William Maye of Word n. Wingham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 9, 1616.
- Gibbs, Richard [Nibbs in the margin], of St. Mary's in the Marsh, husb., and Elizabeth Strowd of Brookland, v. At Brookland. Feb. 4, 1617.
- Gibbs, Stephen, of Bekesbourne, and Jane Turney of Saltwood, v. At Saltwood. Feb. 10, 1585.
- Gibbs, Thomas, of Ash, g., and Susanna Christiane of St. John's in Thanet, w. At Westbere. July 16, 1600.
- Gibbs, Thomas, of Dover, sailor, and Susanna Goldsonne [in the margin "Holdson," as first written here], s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1607.
- Gibbs, William, of Hackington, and Elizabeth Fleete of St. John's in Thanet, v. Feb. 24, 1596.
- Gibson (Gibson), John, of Appledore, yeom., and Margaret Pillsworth, s. p., v. At Appledore. John Marlowe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. July 20, 1599.
- Gibson, Thomas, of St. George's, Cant., and Ann Scott of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. Feb. 22, 1603.
- Gibson, Waller, of Brookland, tailor, and Dorothy Eppes, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 9, 1610.
- Gibson, William, of Appledore, and Agnes Shervoll of Rolvenden. At Appledore. Feb. 21, 1575.
- Gibston, William, of St. Mildred's, Cant., and Thomasine Maxsted, s. p., v. At Thanington. May 29, 1599.
- Gifford, Richard, of Horton n. Brabourne, yeom., and Judith Cullinge of Northbourne, v. June 8, 1596.
- Gyfford, William, of Horton, tailor, and Mary Terrey of Brabourne, v. Nov. 18, 1594.
- Giggon, William, of Deal, and Elizabeth Pugsley, s. p., v. At St. Margaret at Cliff. July 4, 1603.
- Gilberte, George, of Benenden, clothier and Sarah Lovell of Cranbrook, v. At St. George's, Cant. June 18, 1611.
- Gilbert, Henry, of Leeds, tailor, and Mary Tylden, s. p., v. Dec. 1, 1595.
- Gilbert, Hugh, of Benenden, husb., and Alice Martin, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. Stephen Earle of Cranbrook, clothier, bonds. Jan. 13, 1616.
- Gilbert, Joel, of Lenham, yeom., and Ann Elson of Milstead, v. At Milstead. June 23, 1617.
- Gilbert, John, of St. Martin's, Cant, yeom., and Sybil Allen, s. p., v. At same. John Bingham, s. p., yeom., bonds. Oct. 2, 1616.
- Gylbert, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., limeburner, and Mary Eastday of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's. John Gylbert of Cant., hackneyman, bonds. Feb. 14, 1617.
- Gilbarte, Richard, of Cant., and Catherine London of Bekesbourne, v. July 1, 1590.
- Gilbart, Thomas, of Sandwich, and Catherine Filmer of Chartham, v. At Chartham or elsewhere. Sept. 10, 1586.
- Gilbert, William, and Agnes Williams, of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At Holy Cross. June 27, 1579.
- Gilbart, William, of Throwley, and Paulina Shelling, s. p., v. At Throwley. Feb. 2, 1585.
- Gilberte, William, of St. James's, Dover, mariner, and Dorothy Jones, s. p., w. Robert Robins of Cant., apparitor, bonds. May 14, 1595.
- Gilbard, William, of Kingsdown, husb., and Rebecca Philpott, s. p., v. 21. At Kingsdown. Feb. 10, 1605.
- Gilbert, William, of Leeds, miller, and Ellen Wells, s. p., v. At Deptling. Aug. 19, 1616.
- Gilbert, William, of Smeeth, tanner, and Margaret Maseley of Rye in Sussex, w. At Sellinge. Sept. 8, 1618.
- Gilder, Richard, of Sittingbourne, butcher, and Priscilla Huntington, s. p., v. At Bobbing. April 12, 1613.
- Giles, Arnold, of Faversham, and Alice Francys, s. p., w. June 2, 1591.

- Giles, Avery, of Challock, yeom., and Jane (or Joan) Hawker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1611.
- Giles, Erasmus, of Tenterden, and Mary Vinal of Great Chart. In Cant. March 29, 1582.
- Giles, Francis, of Faversham, g., and Barbara Cole, s. p., w. July 13, 1593.
- Giles, John, of Great Hardres, and Joan Bridge of Stelling, v. At St. Alphage, Cant. William Stacie of Great Hardres, clerk, bonds. Sept. 7, 1590.
- Gyles, John, of Cranbrook, blacksmith, and Joan Jarvace, s. p., v. At Frittenden. June 8, 1599.
- Gyles, John, of Ash, husb., and Margaret Cock, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1609.
- Giles, John, of Kingstone, husb., and Alice Musson of Ickham, v. At Ickham. Sept. 9, 1615.
- Giles, Oliver, of Sheldwich, and Richardina Jervis of Westwell, w. April 2, 1586.
- Giles, Richard, of Challock, g., and Margaret Hawker, s. p., v. At same. May 14, 1611.
- Giles, Richard, of Eastry, husb., and Dorothy Pointer of East Langdon, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1616.
- Gyles, Robert, of Sellinge, yeom., and Alice Tylman, s. p., v. Feb. 24, 1592.
- Gyles, Thomas, of Throwley, yeom., and Christian Tucker, s. p., v. Oct. 2, 1594.
- Giles, Thomas, of Eastry, husb., and Rebecca Salter, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 21, 1601.
- Gyles, Thomas, of Old Romney, yeom., and Ann Reynoldes of Wye, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 26, 1613.
- Gilham, John, of St. Alphage, Cant., miller, and Elizabeth Chillenden of Boughton Bleane, v. At Thanington. Aug. 31, 1607.
- Gillam, John, of Benenden, and Catherine Ittenden [Iddenden in the margin], s. p., v. At same. Feb. 9, 1614.
- Gillam, Tobit, of Hothfield, weaver, and Joan Fisher of Hinxhill, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1614.
- Gill, Daniel, of Chilham, husb., and Sarah Fisher, s. p., v., 20. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 30, 1605.
- Gill, Daniel, of Hernhill, tailor, and Elizabeth George of Goodnestone n. Faversham, v. At Goodnestone. John Hunt, clerk, M. A., rector of Goodnestone, bonds. Feb. 18, 1613.
- Gill, John, of Sandwich, husb., and Gertrude Hinde, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 28, 1608.
- Gill, William, of Ospringe, mariner, and Elizabeth Romney, s. p., v. At Ospringe. April 15, 1604.
- Gill, William, of Wingham, husb., and Ann Horne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 28, 1604.
- Gill, William, of Boughton Bleane, and Thomasine Baker, s. p., v. At same. May 29, 1614.
- Gill, William, of Eastwell, carpenter, and Ann Owre of Boughton Aluph, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1615.
- Gill, William, of Boughton Aluph, carpenter, and Frances Sampson of Willesborough, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Giles Sampson of Wye, tailor, and Daniel Sampson of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Sept. 29, 1617.
- Gillett, William, of Folkestone, husb., and Sarah Maneday, s. p., w. At Folkestone. March 31, 1600.
- Gilliam, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Mary Iggleden, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. Lawrence Rooke of Hortou, g., bonds. April 12, 1600.
- Gilliatt, George, of Maidstone, maltman, and Elizabeth Godfrye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1600.
- Gillman (Gilman), Henry, of Fordwich, and Jane Beane, s. p. At Fordwich. Feb. 10, 1604.
- Gillman, Richard, of Bekesbourne, cooper, and Eleanor Glover, s. p., w. At Bekesbourne or St. George's, Cant. June 3, 1598.
- Gillman, Richard, senior, of Stalisfield, tailor, and Judith Benskin of Charing, w. At Stalisfield. July 12, 1598.
- Gillman, William, of Northgate, and Mary Bullocke of St. Dunstan's, w. At St. Dunstan's. Last d. of Feb., 1602.
- Gilman, William, of Whitstable, and Catherine Dustie, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 7, 1612.
- Gillnett, Samuel, of Reculver, and Helen Buttery of Chislet, w. At Chislet. March 5, 1616.

- Gillowe, Thomas, of Walmer, yeom., and Rose Awgar, of Ripple, v. At Ripple. John Goekin and Daniel Goeekine, both of Ripple, gentlemen, bonds. Aug. 5, 1601.
- Gilphin, Joseph, of Snargate, and Olimphe Blake of Snave, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 4, 1607.
- Gilphin, Robert, of Wickhambreaux, carpenter, and Agnes White, s. p., w. Feb. 12, 1594.
- Gimber, Christopher, of Doddington, joiner, and Adrian Edmunds, s. p., v. At St. Alphege, Cant. Oct. 20, 1584.
- Ginder, Anthony, of Elham, yeom., and Bennett Tripp, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 7, 1617.
- Gynder, John, of Elham, yeom., and Catherine Wullet, s. p., w. Jan. 29, 1596.
- Ginder, John, of Elham, yeom., and Rabidge Morris of Hythe, w. At Hythe. Feb. 22, 1605.
- Gender, Richard, of Elham, yeom., and Elizabeth Yonge, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1610.
- Ginder, Thomas, of Elham, and Agnes Saunder, s. p. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 10, 1580.
- Ginder, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., and Aphra Rickard of Barham, w. At Barham. Richard Beane of Nackington, yeom., bonds. April 11, 1618.
- Gissock, John, of Hernhill, husb., and Ann Lanes, s. p., w. At same. Aug. 25, 1614.
- Gitting's, George, of Breadgate (?Bredgar) in Kent, butcher, and Mary Bowell, s. p., v. At "Breadgate." Sept. 26, 1608.
- Gytins, [George], of "Bredgate," butcher, and Alice Howman of Sittingbourne, w. At Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 6, 1614.
- Glanfeild, Mark, of St. Alphege, Cant., and Alice Laminge of Seasalter, w. At Seasalter. Feb. 26, 1610.
- Glasbury, Thomas, of Bethersden, husb., and Mary Cheese, s. p., v. April 30, 1596.
- Glid, John, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Mary Sheaffe, s. p., v. At Maidstone. May 16, 1606.
- Glover, Edmund, and Isabella Waterman, of Old Romney, v. At Old Romney. Oct. 28, 1579.
- Glover, Edmund, of Old Romney, and Margaret Saull, s. p., w. At Old Romney. Jan. 23, 1582.
- Glover, Henry, of Warehorne, and Flora Slie, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1607.
- Glover, Jerman, of Goudhurst, and Catherine Cotes, s. p., v. Giles Hovenden of Goudhurst, tailor, bonds. Dec. 16, 1590.
- Glover, Jerman, of Bethersden, yeom., and Sarah Tookey of New Romney, w. At Old Romney. Thomas Harman of Snave, clerk, and Thomas Everinge of Cant., g., bonds. April 12, 1600.
- Glover, John, of Lydd, yeom., and Susanna Ockman of Brenzet, v. Oct. 19, 1597.
- Glover, John, of Woodchurch, husb., and Thomasine Wheeler, s. p., v. At Woodchurch. May 22, 1601.
- Glover, John, of Benenden, clothier, and Joan Boone of New Romney, v. At New Romney. April 5, 1602.
- Glover, John, of Hothfield, clothier, and Judith Turnor, s. p., v. At Chart Magna. Nov. 28, 1615.
- Glover, John, of Smarden, husb., and Joan Drawbridge of Brenzet, w. At Brenzet. Dec. 31, 1618.
- Glover, Richard, and Eleanor Perry, of Chislet, v. Sept. 11, 1591.
- Glover, Richard, of Willesborough, and Gillian Pickle of Herne, w. Feb. 1, 1596.
- Glover, Stephen, of Cant., shoemaker, and Elizabeth Smith of Adisham, v. Dec. 27, 1594.
- Glover, William, of Barwilt, and Mary Paris of Elham. Feb. 8, 1574.
- Glover, William, of Patribourne, husb., and Sarah Bradshaw of St. M. Bredin, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's. Nov. 12, 1615.
- Goaler, Thomas, of Peasmarsh in Sussex, yeom., and Judith Edwardes of Tenterden, v. At Ashford. John Edwardes of Tenterden, g., bonds. Aug. 7, 1618.
- Goare, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Joan Bradbery, s. p. At Milton. Feb. 16, 1603. *See* Gooer.
- Gore, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Jane Norwood, s. p. At same. Jan. 30, 1618.

- Goatley (Goateley), Christopher, of Molash, husb., and Ellen Kenwood of Sheldwich, v. At Sheldwich. Thomas Goatley of Molash, blacksmith, and Repent Byrum of Boughton Bush, carpenter, bonds. July 20, 1616.
- Goatlye, Edward, of Snave, husb., and Elizabeth Baylye, s. p., w. At Snave. March 5, 1609.
- Goateley, John, of Molash, yeom., and Catherine Pollarde, s. p., v. At Molash. Jan. 13, 1601.
- Goateley, John, of Hythe, and Elizabeth Stedman of Woodchurch, w. At Hythe. Feb. 11, 1606.
- Goatley, John, of Molash, husb., and Susanna Jorden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Jorden of Halden, yeom., bonds. Feb. 25, 1608.
- Goateley, John, of Hythe, blacksmith, and Mary Osmington, s. p., v. At Old Romney. Thomas Carington of St. Mary's, Sandwich, goldsmith, bonds. May 25, 1613.
- Gotelye, Peter, of Ashford, grazier, and Mary Smyth of Westenhanger, v. At Stanford. Dec. 28, 1603.
- Gotelye, Searles, of Molash, yeom., and Sarah Browne of Challock, v. July 27, 1596.
- Goatlye, Thomas, of Molash, blacksmith, and Jane Wanstall, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 12, 1610.
- Goateley, Thomas, of Molash, blacksmith, and Alice Wood of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. Jan. 28, 1617.
- Goble, John, of Ashford, and Mary Freeman, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 22, 1615.
- Goddard, Henry, of Faversham, tailor, and Jane Walebancke, s. p., v. At Faversham. Feb. 24, 1601.
- Goddard, John, of Davington, yeom., and Mary Eason of Oare, spr. At Oare. Dec. 8, 1609.
- Goddard, John, of Maidstone, schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Hatch, s. p., v. At Bearstead. March 25, 1609 [1610].
- Godden (Goddine), Alexander, of Upchurch, husb., and Joan Myllowaye, s. p., v. Feb. 11, 1597 [In the margin: "Ex mandato Dni Archiepo traitur hec obligatio Georgio Dier de Milton iuxta Gravesend decimo Aprilis 1598—George Dyer."]
- Godden, Edward, of Chart n. Sutton, and Ann Hunt of Bearstead, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1578.
- Goddyn, George, of Sheldwich, and Joan Giles of Selling, v. At Little Chart or Deptling. June 2, 1579.
- Godden, "Hanslem," of Thurnham, husb., and Mercy Pilcher, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Hansley of Otham, yeom., and John Amis of Thurnham, yeom., bonds. June 23, 1607.
- Goddin, John, of Nonington, husb., and Frances Spayne, s. p., v. At Nonington. Feb. 17, 1609.
- Godden, Nicholas, of Egerton, tailor, and Mary Pemble, s. p., v. At Bethersden. Nov. 28, 1606.
- Gooddin, Nicholas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., shoemaker, and Ann Bond, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 28, 1614.
- Godden, Richard, of Westwell, g., and Joan Hutchin of Charing, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Lofty of Westwell, yeom., bonds. April 13, 1607.
- Goddin, Robert, of Chilham, and Alice Flent of Godmersham, v. At Chilham. May 13, 1616.
- Godden, William, of Ospringe, husb., and Alice Ruffin, s. p., v. At Ospringe. Roger Furminger of Sellinge, yeom., bonds. Feb. 6, 1607.
- Godden, William, of Stone n. Faversham, yeom., and Elizabeth Vidgean of Sellinge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 28, 1612.
- Godden, William, of Selling, yeom., and Margaret Austen of Chartham, v. At Chartham. Oct. 1, 1614.
- Godfrey (Godferye), Geoffry, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, butcher, and Frances Steed, s. p., w. At Milton. Dec. 12, 1605.
- Godfrey, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, "cordwyner," and Joan Crips of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sandwich. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. Feb. 10, 1613.
- Godfrey, Peter, of Lydd, and Amy Strogle, s. p. June 6, 1576.
- Godfrey, Peter, of Lydd, g., and Dorothy Wyldes of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Lydd. John Wyldes of Cant., Esq., bonds. April 22, 1605.
- Godfrey, Thomas, of New Romney and Mary Partriche of Benenden, v. Aug. 31, 1578.

- Godferie, Thomas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Idith [? Edith] Brasier, s. p., v. Dec. 4, 1585.
- Godferye, Thomas, of Bethersden, husb., and Mary Graunt of Hawkhurst, v., 30. At Smarden. Jan. 23, 1605.
- Godferye, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Ann King, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1606.
- Godfrey, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, and Elizabeth Hoope of Bobbing, v. At Bobbing. Francis Reynolds, M. A., vicar of Bobbing, bonds. July 9, 1611.
- Godfrey, Thomas, of Faversham, blacksmith, and Rose Wesborow, s. p., v. At Faversham. Thomas Pitter of Faversham, hempdresser, bonds. Nov. 18, 1612.
- Godfrey, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Alice Field of Rainham, w. At Rainham. April 20, 1614.
- Godfrey, Thomas, of Rolvenden, butcher, and Mary Murgan of Goudhurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] Sept. 3, 1615.
- Godferye, William, of Bearstead, and Mary Warren of Boughton Aluph, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 26, 1581.
- Godwine, Abraham, of Charlton, carpenter, and Ann Elner of St. Bartholomew's, Sandwich. At St. Bartholomew's. Dec. 3, 1605.
- Godwyn, William, of Saltwood, g., and Elizabeth Den of Hythe, w. Sept. 1, 1596.
- Goffe, "Sollianu," of Otterden, yeom., and Thomasine Barnes of Newnham, w. May 9, 1597.
- Gogar, Abraham, of Sandwich, butcher, and Clementia Chappell, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. June 13, 1603.
- Golder, Bartholomew, of Eastry, and Catherine Whitfeild, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Whitfeild of Cant., g., and Thomas Whitfeild of Eastry, yeom., bonds. Oct. 1, 1608.
- Goldfinche, Andrew, of Stanford, and Willmina Young, s. p., v. ["nulla licentia emanat" in the margin]. July 24, 1584.
- Goldfinch, Henry, of Ash, and Alice Dunkin, s. p., v. At Elham. May 12, 1613.
- Goldfinch, John, of Sellinge, yeom., and Susanna Terry of Brabourne, spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 17, 1597.
- Goldfinch, John, of Sellinge, husb., and Alice Barham, s. p., v. At Saltwood. July 11, 1609.
- Goldfynch, Thomas, of Eastwell, husb., and Amy Marchall of Boughton Aluph, v. At same. Sept. 24, 1584.
- Goldfinch, William, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Sarah Fuller, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 17, 1618.
- Goldhatch, Richard, of Chilham, husb., and Rachel Leggat, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 25, 1615.
- Goldhatch, William, and Joan Glover of St. Clement's, Sandwich. June 23, 1568. [Goldhatch in the margin.]
- Goldsborrowge, Nicholas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Mary Hales of Goodnestone, w. June 26, 1581.
- Gowlsburghe, Nicholas, of Buckland, clerk, and Dorothy Stibbinge of St. Peter's, Sandwich, w. At Norton. John Boys of Tilmannstone, B.D., bonds. Sept. 26, 1601.
- Goldsmith, Giles, of Sutton Valence, and Mary Sone of Newenden, v. At Benenden. July 25, 1608.
- Goldsmith, John, of Sittingbourne, linen weaver, and Catherine Carter, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 10, 1601.
- Gouldsmith, John, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Huggins, of Broomfield, v. At Broomfield. Nov. 28, 1614.
- Goldsmith, Michael, of Wye, and Jane Dodd, s. p., w. At Wye. Dec. 21, 1613.
- Gouldsmith, Thomas of Boughton Monchelsea, tailor, and Elizabeth Barret of Hollingbourne, v., 28. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 9, 1605.
- Goldsmyth, William, of Newington, butcher, and Phillippa Harte of Aylesford, Rochester diocese, v. At Stockbury. Feb. 18, 1610.
- Goldesteade, John, of Cranbrook, and Margaret Parke of Sandwich, v. At All Saints', Cant. June 10, 1587.

- Goldstede, Richard, of Cranbrook, and Elizabeth Bigg of Rolvenden, w. At Rolvenden. Dec. 14, 1585.
- Goldstone, Rowland, of Great Mongeham, carpenter, and Parnell Castell of Nonington, v. Oct. 2, 1596. *See* Gowilson.
- Goldwire, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton, and Alice Dodge of Lynton, w. At Lynton. Feb. 5, 1612.
- Goniston, Edward, clerk, M.A., vicar of Seasalter, and Margaret Port, s. p., w. At same. July 31, 1613.
- Goneston, Edward, clerk, vicar of Seasalter, and Joan Nailor of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Reculver. Sept. 18, 1617.
- Good, Thomas, of the Precincts, of Ch. Ch., Cant., hatter, and Thomasine Bartholmew of Sandwich, v. At St. Clement's, Sandwich. July 5, 1606.
- Goodall, Thomas, and Susanna Martin [Marlin in margin] of Tenterden. At Tenterden. Feb. 25, 1605.
- Gooddall, William of Ashford, and "Riffam" Hyne, s. p., v. At Stanford. June 4, 1578.
- Goodbye, John, of Cant., butcher, and Ann Murfeild of Faversham, w. July 13, 1597.
- Goodgrome, John, of Ebony, blacksmith, and Joan White of Ivychurch, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Wacher of Cant., blacksmith, bonds. Aug. 28, 1606.
- Goodhew, John, of Preston n. Faversham, and Joan Pollen of Stelling, w. At Cosmus Blean, or elsewhere in Cant. Dio. July 3, 1577.
- Goodhugh, Matthew, of Cant., and Mary Ovington, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. April 5, 1578.
- Goodhew, Thomas, of Cosmus Blean, yeom., and Susanna Bridge, s. p., w. June 18, 1597.
- Goodhew, Thomas, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Joan Finche, s. p., v., 18. At Sheldwich. John Finche of Sheldwich, g., bonds. Sept. 30, 1605.
- Goodhewe, William, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Mary Smith, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Thomas Quoife of Blean, yeom., bonds. Dec. 12, 1604.
- Goodman, John, and Mary Colvill, of Cranbrook. At Cranbrook. [Dec. 11, 1608.]
- Goodman, Thomas, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Margaret Cogger, s. p., v. At Frittenden. William Marshall of Cranbrook, cardmaker, bonds. April 5, 1614.
- Goodredge, Edward, of Ash, and Marion Martin of Tilmanstone. At Tilmanstone. Dec. 24, 1585.
- Gooddridge, William, of Ospringe, and Elizabeth Elles, s. p. Dec. 8, 1602.
- Goodson, Alexander, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Petronilla Crofte, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. Augustine Wyneats of Sandwich, g., bonds. Nov. 7, 1617.
- Goodson, Leonard, of St. Nicholas at Wade, maltman, and Sarah Colfe of Cant., v. At Westgate. Nov. 1, 1600.
- Goodson, Robert, of St. John's in Thanet, and Mary Sumpson [Simpson in the margin], s. p., w. At same. Feb. 23, 1612.
- Goodwin, Edmund, of Dover, g., and Mary Ady, s. p., v. At St. Mary's in Dover. Feb. 8, 1608.
- Goodwin, Henry, of Dover, sailor, and Bennet Garret, s. p., w. Aug. 21, 1592.
- Goodwin, Henry, of Chilham, yeom., and Susanna Hart, s. p., v. At Thanington. March 20, 1612.
- Goodwin, John, of Dover, merchant, and Alice Rogers, s. p., w. July 19, 1595.
- Goodwin, John, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, and Constance Howman, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 18, 1615.
- Goodwyn, Morgan, of Faversham, carpenter, and Margaret Chatborne, s. p., w. At Faversham. June 29, 1604.
- Goodwin, Morgan, of Faversham, and Margery Gibbins of Whitstable, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1611.
- Goodwin, Morgan, of Whitstable, and Mary Knowler of Herne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1613.
- Goodwyn, Simon, of Boxley, pewterer, and Alice Hartredge of Maidstone, v. In Cant. Sept. 12, 1584.
- Goodwin, Stephen, of Faversham, husb., and Joan Pantry of Petham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nicholas Larmen of Faversham, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 14, 1616.

- Goodwyn, Thomas, of Boxley, and Joan Greane of Eastchurch in Sheppy. Jan. 17, 1576.
- Goore, Robert, of Staplehurst, husb., and Ellen Reynes, s. p., w. May 16, 1593. *See* Goare.
- Gookin, Daniel, of Ripple, g., and Mary Byrd of the Precincts of Ch. [Ch.], Cant. At the Cathedral Church. Jan. 30, 1608.
- Goekin, John, of Lincoln's Inn, g., and Ann Brett of New Romney, v. At New Romney. Thomas Gookin of Northbourne, g., bonds. Nov. 24, 1603.
- Gookin, Thomas, of Bekesbourne, and Sibyl Blacke of Boughton Aluph, w. June 22, 1583.
- Gookin, Thomas, of Northbourne, g., and Jane Hussham of Challock, w. At Northbourne. Sept. 19, 1598.
- Gorham, David, of Hythe, and Rose Hooke, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 7, 1607.
- Gorham, Giles, and Ann Lelesden, of Faversham. Dec. 14, 1595.
- Gorham, Richard, of Stone, thatcher, and Margaret Tourte, s. p., w. At Thanington. Sept. 20, 1611.
- Gorham, Richard, late of Farleigh in Sussex and now of Sandhurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Foster of Sandhurst, w. At Sandhurst. Oct. 20, 1614.
- Gorham, Thomas, of Ashford, brewer, and Ann Amies, s. p., v. John Marlowe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Oct. 13, 1596.
- Gorham, William, of Waltham, yeom., and Elizabeth Gillowe of Walmer, v. At Waltham or Walmer. June 7, 1598.
- Gosfrith, Andrew, of Sandwich, mercer, and Elizabeth Williams, s. p., v. At Guston. March 19, 1615.
- Gosmer, John, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., joiner, and Elizabeth Woodruffe, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1611.
- Gosse, Thomas, of Great Chart, glover, and Elizabeth Austen of "Beatriseden" (Bethersden), w. At Great Chart. Thomas Engham of Great Chart, g., bonds. Aug. 13, 1601.
- Goteham, Richard, of Chislet, and Catherine Ryder, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 11, 1613.
- Gotoe, John, and Jane Bullinger, of Cant., w. In Christ Church, Cant. Oct. 8, 1598.
- Gould (Gold), John, of Ash, tailor, and Mary Freeland, s. p., w. Dec. 31, 1594.
- Gould, Nicholas, of Reculver, yeom., and Alice Staple, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 22, 1600.
- Golde, Sylvester, of Hythe, woolcomber, and Joan Lay, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 11, 1617.
- Golde, William, and Martha Dade, of Ash. At Ash. Aug. 12, 1569.
- Goulding (Gowlding), George, of Benenden, and Cicely Hunt of Marden, w. At Marden. May 17, 1613.
- Gouldinge, Henry, of Benenden, tanner, and Mary Maynard, s. p., v. At Benenden. Feb. 10, 1603.
- Golding, Henry, of Sevington, g., and Clara Jowle of Barfreston, w. At Barfreston. July 19, 1605.
- Goulding, Thomas, of New Romney, g., and Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., w. At same. John Smyth, s. p., g., bonds. Aug. 6, 1616.
- Gouldock (Gowldock), Robert, of Maidstone, woollendruaper, and Margaret Banckes, s. p., v. At same. John Banckes of Maidstone, g., bonds. July 5, 1614.
- Gouldocke, William, of Rainham, Kent, and Mary Edwards, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 21, 1612.
- Gouldyer, Thomas, of Frittenden, yeom., and Dorothy Lott, s. p., w. At same. Aug. 6, 1614.
- Gourley, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Margery Dobbs, s. p. At St. Andrew's, Cant. June 15, 1582.
- Goorely, Thomas, of Bredgar, husb., and Mary Cooper [Cowper in the margin] of Faversham, v. At Faversham. William Cowpar of Leysdown in Sheppy, yeom., bonds. July 1, 1600.
- Gorely, William, of Dover, and Elizabeth Anderson, s. p., w. John Barger, s. p., merchant, bonds. April 12, 1594.
- Gourney, Thomas, of Eythorne, and Agnes Brett of Wye, v. At Wye. Dec. 6, 1601.

- Gowlson, Christopher, of Whitstable, yeom., and Margaret Joanes, s. p., w. At [blank]. Nov. 11, 1613. *See* Goldstone.
- Gowrele, John, of Bredgar, husb., and Mary Church of Hothfield, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 12, 1601.
- Graham (Grayham), Thomas, of Yalding, and Elizabeth Maskall of Brenchley, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 29, 1607.
- Grange, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, London, g., and Catherine Ellis of Otham, v. At Maidstone. Jacobus Francklyn of Maidstone, g., and John Ellis of Cant., g., bonds. March 1, 1618.
- Grant (Graunt), John, clerk, and Margaret Boyte, of Hythe, v. At Hythe. March 2, 1578.
- Graunte, John, of Walmer, yeom., and Marian Hobkin, s. p., w. Oct. 1, 1592.
- Graunt, Robert, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Jane Graunt of Hackington, v. Nov. 10, 1597.
- Graunte, Thomas, of Eythorne, yeom., and Mary Gaunte of Dymchurch, w. At Eythorne. Edward Boys of Nonington, g., bonds. Oct. 1, 1607.
- Grant, Thomas, of Eythorne, yeom., and Mary Mersh of East Langdon, w. At Tilmanstone. Thomas Gookyn of Ripple, g., bonds. June 5, 1615.
- Graunt, William, of Great Mongeham, yeom., and Joan Binge of Sutton n. Dover, v. John Marloe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Dec. 7, 1597.
- Gratnell, John, of Dover, maltman, and Phillis Bowle, s. p., v. At Nackington. July [June] 12, 1611.
- Gratnell, John, of St. Mary's in Dover, yeom., and Agnes Austen of Coldred, w. At Coldred. Sept. 20, 1613.
- Graves, Jacobus, of Ratcliff, vintner, and Grace Middleton of Ickham, w. At Ickham. Feb. 13, 1601.
- Graves, Samuel, of Faversham, and Elizabeth Vansolen of Cant. John Smyth of Cant., g., and Leonard Doggerell, s. p., currier, bonds. Oct. 29, 1575.
- Grave, William, of Bredgar, husb., and Mary Strood, s. p., v. Sept. 23, 1597.
- Graynsforth, George, and Mary Carter, of Chillenden. At Chillenden. Jan. 21, 1576.
- Greeder, Edward, of Patricxbourne, husb., and Elizabeth Pike of Bridge, v. At Bridge. Robert Silke of Bridge, husb., bonds. Oct. 4, 1617.
- Green (Grene), Jacobus, of Bethersden, and Ann Brissenden, s. p., v. In Cant. Oct. 11, 1583.
- Greene, Jacobus, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, sailor, and Everell Sharsted, s. p., w. At St. Lawrence. Jan. 18, 1603.
- Greene, John, of Maidstone, g., and Elizabeth Baker of Ashford, v. At Kennington. April 12, 1604.
- Greene, John, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, broadweaver, and Mary Evans of Loose, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 29, 1615.
- Green, Richard, of St. Dunstan in the East, London, and Ann Buckingham of Wye, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1608.
- Greene, Roger, of St. John's in Thanet, maltman, and Margaret Lea of St. Martin's, Cant., v. At St. Martin's. May 21, 1615.
- Greene, Sowch, of Wye, baker, and Mary Brett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 8, 1618.
- Green, Thomas, of Ospringe, husb., and Margaret Godden, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. John Kerryson of Faversham, husb., bonds. Sept. 31 (*sic*) 1609.
- Grenawaye, Francis, of Frittenden, husb., and Mary Burden of Cranbrook, v. At Loose. Dec. 5, 1610.
- Greenaway, John, of Frittenden, husb., and Elizabeth Wytt, s. p., w. At Loose. Dec. 12, 1615. [*See* Greenehaw, John, Nov. 27, 1615].
- Greenfield, Thomas, clerk, curate of Snargate, and Alice Maplesden of Marden, v. At Marden. March 17, 1612. George Newman and William Mann, Justices, certified to the good report and honourable bringing up of the said virgin.
- Greenfeild, Thomas, clerk, curate of Tilmanstone, and Jane Brickenden of Brook, w. At Brook. Richard Arthur of Wye, barber, bonds. Sept. 9, 1617.

- Greenfeld, Thomas, clerk, curate of Tilmanstone, and Margery Stace of St. Clement's in Sandwich, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 8, 1618.
- Greenhaw, alias Greenaway, John, of Frittenden, husb., and Elizabeth Wytt, s. p., w. At Egerton. Nov. 27, 1615. *See* Greenaway, John.
- Greenhill, Hugh, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Ann Woollett, s. p., v. At Bobbing. June 3, 1605.
- Grinnell, Hugh, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Joan Yeomanson of Stockbury, v. At Stockbury. Feb. 14, 1606.
- Greenland, Augustin, of SS. Cosmus and Damian in le Blean, yeom., and Margaret Blackburne, s. p., v. James Chilton, tailor, bonds. Sept. 3, 1596. [A caveat was entered Sept 23, 1596, and Greenland signed a receipt for the bond, Nov. 16, 1597. She having married Thomas Fleete.]
- Greenland, John, of Sandwich, beer-brewer, and Alice Fulckam of Wingham, w. At St. M. Bredman's [Cant.] June 10, 1605.
- Greenland, Thomas, of SS. Cosmus and Damian in le Blean, yeom., and Margaret Henman, s. p., v. July 27, 1594.
- Greenland, William, of SS. Cosmus and Damian in le Blean, yeom., and Joan Mussered of St. Martin's, Cant., v. July 27, 1594.
- Greenland, William, of SS. Cosmos and Damian in le Blean, yeom., and Joan Maxted of Fordwich, w. At Fordwich. Feb. 3, 1618.
- Greenleaf (Greneleaf), Henry, of Oare, and Mary Pilgrum, s. p., v. Aug. 9, 1589.
- Greenleaf, Thomas, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Sylvestra Hilles of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. Oct. 12, 1615.
- Greenleaf, William, and Elizabeth Hilles of St. George's, Cant., v. June 2, 1593.
- Greensmith, Paul, of Lynton, tanner, and Agnes Fowdsen, s. p., v. Sept. 12, 1596.
- Greenstreet (Grenestret), George, clerk, rector of Chillenden, and Elizabeth Evett *alias* Evant of Ashford. Feb. 8, 1568. ["obligatus est dict. *Grenestede*"]
- Grenestrete, George, of Faversham, g., and Jane Fall [Fale in the margin], s. p., v. At same. Dec. 3, 1584.
- Greenestreet, George, of Bishopsbourne, maltman, and Margaret Read of Sturry, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1603.
- Greenestrete, Isaac, of Doddington, yeom., and Jane Braine [or Brame] of Challock, v. Jan. 4, 1596.
- Greenstreet, Isaac, of Eastling, yeom., and Ann Hunt of Appledore, w. At Eastling. July 29, 1602.
- Greenestreete, Isaac, of Eastling, yeom., and Mary Mingars, s. p., v. At Eastling. Feb. 8, 1604.
- Greenstreet, Jacobus, of Eastling, yeom., and Ann Philpott of Kennington, v. At Eastling. Oct. 7, 1612.
- Greenstreete, John of Graveney, yeom., and Elizabeth Hoeman of Preston n. Wingham, w. At Preston. Feb. 1, 1611.
- Greenstreet, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Ann Marles of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 30, 1613.
- Greenestreete, John, of Graveney, yeom., and Mary Clinton of Hernhill, v. At Hernhill. July 5, 1617.
- Greenestreete, Lawrence, of Mersham, yeom., and Mary Cushman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 26, 1599.
- Grenestrete, Richard, of Norton, and Amy Hendley, s. p., v. At Norton. Dec. 5, 1582.
- Grenestret, Robert, of Eastling, and Agnes Elson of Charing. March 12, 1574.
- Greenstreet, Samuel, of Pluckley, yeom., and Mary Posse, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Patten of Chilham, g., bonds. June 3, 1609.
- Greenstreete, Samuel, of Pluckley, yeom., and Margaret Hall of Hothfield, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1617.
- Greenstreet, Thomas, and Agnes Uffington, of Preston n. Wingham. At Preston. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Grenesworde, Thomas, of Eastling, and Thomasine Baker of Ospringe, v. July 8, 1589.
- Grewer, Thomas, of Westwell, miller, and Dorothy Philpot, s. p., v. At Boughton Aluph. Oct. 24, 1614.

- Grice, Roger, of Dover, and Elizabeth Lee, s. p., v. May 21, 1583.
- Griffin, David, of Fordwich, and Susanna Tong of St. Peter's, Cant. At Fordwich. Feb. 19, 1614.
- Griffine, John, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, yeom., and Frances Buckmer of Minster in Sheppy, v. At Minster. Richard Askewe of Minster, yeom., and Godfrey Bradbery of Milton, g., bonds. March 27, 1600.
- Griffin, John, of Rye in Sussex, petty-chapman, and Agnes Cooly of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. July 8, 1607.
- Griffin, John, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, gardener, and Susanna Mons, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. June 25, 1613.
- Griffin, John, of the city of London, silkman, and Margaret Blechinden of Aldington, v. At Aldington. Aug. 30, 1615.
- Gryffyn, Robert, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Jane Wilde, s. p. At St. Peter's. Feb. 20, 1568.
- Griffine, Robert, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sandwich, g., and Alice Marden of the same Hospital, v. At [blank]. June 26, 1611.
- Griffin, Thomas, of Sellinge, and Elizabeth Romefield, s. p., v. At Sellinge. Dec. 18, 1612.
- Griffin, William, of St. Nicholas Atwade. Thanet, and Alice Cavell, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1606.
- Griffithe, Thomas, of Saltwood, and Alice Baker of Folkestone, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 21, 1584.
- Grigbie, Isaac, of Mersham, g., and Joan Finche of Ashford, v. At Ashford. Dec. 21, 1598.
- Grigg, John, of Cheriton, and Susanna Norris, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 24, 1609.
- Grinsted, Laurence, of Great Chart, and Catherine Wise of Stalisfield, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 19, 1581.
- Grinstone, John, of Molash, husb., and Agnes Fuller, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 19, 1610.
- Groomebridge, Andrew, of Goudhurst, linen weaver, and Elizabeth Smyth of Biddenden, w. At Biddenden. Feb. 23, 1602.
- Grove, Edward, of St. George's, Cant., and Joan Marcie, s. p., w. At St. George's. Nov. 27, 1585.
- Grove, John, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., g., and Elizabeth Boys of St. Gregory's, Cant., v. At St. John's Hospital, Cant. March 22, 1618.
- Grove, Ralph, and Frances Sharpie, v., of St. Gregory's n. Cant. Jan. 1, 1585.
- Gruell, John, of Lyminge, and Thomasine Waddell, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 10, 1615.
- Grymston, John, vicar of Lyminge, and Susanna May of Brabourne, v. Oct. 31, 1581.
- Gull, William, of Woodchurch, and Lydia Wheatenhall, s. p., v. At Woodchurch. April 2, 1586.
- Gurgayne, Jacobus, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Frances Hopper, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 30, 1610.
- Gurner, John, of Throwley, yeom., and Ann Pasheley of Lynstead, v. At Hackington. Christopher Pashley of Lynstead, clerk, bonds. May 8, 1605.
- Gutter, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Cant., weaver, and Elizabeth Marten, s. p., v. At Thanington. Feb. 9, 1602.
- Gwine, Thomas, of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, and Margaret Shervo of Newenden. At Wittersham. Feb. 8, 1574.
- Gynings, Richard, of Pluckley, husb., and Catherine Pemble of Sturry, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1599. *See* Jennings.
- Gyssocke, John, of Ospringe, yeom., and Margery Whitehead of Graveney, w. Richard Walton of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 8, 1597.
- Haccomplaint, Edward, of Boughton Monchelsea, g., and Ann Smith of Otham, v. At Loose. Jacobus Haccomplaint of Egerton, g., bonds. Oct. 9, 1613.
- Hadlowe, Daniel, of Hothfield, yeom., and Mary Cheseman, s. p., v. At Harrietsham. Jan. 5, 1601.
- Hadlowe, Daniel, of Otterden, and Mildred Whyte of Stalisfield, v. At Stalisfield. Jan. 21, 1610.
- Hadlowe, John, of Willesborough, linen weaver, and Alice Willes of Ruckinge, w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. July 3, 1600.
- Hadlowe, Reginald, of Maidstone, tailor, and Joan Bull of Maidstone, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1609.

- Hadsall, Thomas, of Warehorne, and Margaret Delman, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 5, 1618.
- Hadway, Henry, of Sittingbourne, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Maplesden, s. p., v. At same. June 19, 1615. *See* Hathway.
- Haffenden, Garrett, of Tenterden, and Ann Swyfte of Smarden, v. At Headcorn. Jacobus Haffenden of Halden, tanner, bonds. June 8, 1609.
- Hakes, John, of Minster in Thanet, maltman, and Mary Maye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 23, 1599.
- Hales, Charles, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., *armiger*, and Margaret Finch of Coldred, v. At Thanington. John Hales of Thanington, *armiger*, bonds. Feb. 2, 1615.
- Hales, Christopher, and Julian Hart, of Chartham, w. At Chartham. Nov. 29, 1578.
- Hales, Edward, of Faversham, g., and Bennett Finche, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Finche of Faversham, g., and Elias Mead (?) of Westbere, clerk, bonds. Oct. 27, 1693.
- Hales, John, of Hythe, g., and Bennet Finche of Coldred, v. At Coldred. Nov. 3, 1612.
- Hales, Robert, of Kenardington, husb., and Elizabeth Sprat, s. p., w. At same. July 31, 1611.
- Hales, William, of Tenterden, g., and Elizabeth Jonston of Fordwich. At Fordwich. Feb. 6, 1574.
- Hales, William, of St. Alphege, Cant., g., and Margaret Hayman of Sellinge, v. At Sellinge. William Hales, sen., and Ralph Hayman of Sellinge, bonds. April 27, 1609.
- Halfthead, Edward, of Deal, mariner, and Jane Arkles, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1606.
- Halke, Thomas, of Cant., merchant, and Phenenna Finche of Eastry, v. Dec. 18, 1587.
- Hall, Arnold, of Hythe, yeom., and Judith Clarke [of] Lyminge, w. At Saltwood. March 17, 1611.
- Hall, Daniel, of Hinxhill, husb., and Elizabeth Browne of Wye, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1610.
- Haul, Edward, of Ashford, and Jane Payne of Wye, v. At Wye. Aug. 10, 1579.
- Haul, Gregory, of Willesborough, yeom., and Jane Web of Bridge, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 17, 1583.
- Hall, Hugh, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Alice Bayley of Staplehurst, w. At Staplehurst. Dec. 14, 1604.
- Hawle, John, and Joan Leeke, of Cant. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1569.
- Hall, John, of Ashford, shoemaker, and Alice Vnull of New Romney, w. Joseph Buckley of Cant., stationer, bonds. July 24, 1593.
- Hall, John, of Willesborough, junior, and Grace Master, s. p., v. Nov. 3, 1597.
- Hall, John, of Old Romney, and Sarah Titterden of Brenzet, v. At Kennington. Oct. 19, 1618.
- Hall, Matthew, of Wye, g., and Elizabeth Roades of Dover, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1609.
- Haul, Nicholas, of Brabourne, and Mary Fog, s. p., g., v. Dec. 21, 1577.
- Hall, Peter, of Ashford, carpenter, and Joan Sparrowe, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 8, 1599.
- Hawll, Richard, of Old Romney, grazier, and Martha Turner, s. p., v. Aug. 14, 1592.
- Haule, Richard, of Hothfield, clothier, and Sarah Pargar, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1603.
- Haul, Robert, of Tenterden, yeom., and Elizabeth Osborne, s. p., v. Sept. 19, 1592.
- Hall, Thomas, of Wye, husb., and Margaret Ramesden of Biddenden, v. Sept. 17, 1577.
- Haul, Thomas, of Faversham, yeom., and Joan Ade, s. p., v. Oct. 23, 1581.
- Haule, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Agnes Peirs of Charing, v., with consent of her father, Simon Peirs. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 24, 1598.
- Hall, Thomas, of Mersham, yeom., and Joan Master of Sevington, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 2, 1615.
- Hall, Thomas, of Ashford, woollen draper, and Catherine Borrage, s. p., w. At Ashford. May 8, 1616.
- Hall, Thomas, of Ashford, yeom., and Mary Goateley, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 11, 1617.
- Haule, William, of Mersham, and Marion Spice of Stalisfield. April 16, 1577.

- Hall, William, of Littlebourne, husb., and Ann Preston of Charing, v. Feb. 7, 1595.
- Hall, William of Littlebourne, yeom., and Joan Chaplyn, s. p. [Hythe in the margin], v. Feb. 20, 1595.
- Hall, William, of Chislet, and Sybil Martin of Reculver, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 8, 1609.
- Hall, William, of Sturry, husb., and Alice Washington, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Isaac Washington, father of the aforesaid Alice, bonds. Sept. 20, 1609.
- Hall, William, of Tunstall, husb., and Alice Whitehead of Bapchild, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1616.
- Hall, William, of Challock, g., and Ursula Master of Chart Magna, v. At Willesborough. Jan. 16, 1617.
- Hallet, David, of Herne, husb., and Ann Willyams, s. p., v. At St. "M. Br." Cant. July 22, 1615.
- Hallet, George, of Herne, yeom., and Elizabeth Ranes of Wingham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 22, 1615.
- Hallet, William, of Staple, and Elizabeth Byng, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Stringer of Wingham, yeom., bonds. May 13, 1590.
- Hallinge, Robert, of Maidstone, and Joan Nashe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 16, 1603.
- Halsnode, John, of Cant., tailor, and Martha Harflett of Ash, v. At Ash. Nov. 6, 1608.
- Halsnode, John, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, merchant, and Joan Gesse of Wingham, w. At St. Clement's. Feb. 24, 1611.
- Halsnode, John, of Maidstone, husb., and Ann Ambrose, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 5, 1617.
- Halsnoth, Martin, of Sandwich, baker, and Frances Writh, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. Christopher Writh of Sandwich, g., Thomas Annot, s. p., chirurgion, bonds. Nov. 21, 1606.
- Hasnoth, Richard, of Frittenden, carpenter, and [blank] Muncke of Sandhurst, v. At Biddenden. Jan. 27, 1616.
- Halsnode, Stephen, of Maidstone, mercer, and Alice Green, s. p., v. At Maidstone. John Halsnode of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. Sept. 19, 1608.
- Halsesnothe, Thomas, of Frittenden, husb., and Joan Fowle, s. p., v. At Frittenden. Aug. 1, 1598.
- Halsnod, William of St. Clement's in Sandwich, mercator, and Catherine Symons, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 20, 1617.
- Hammer, Isaac, of St. John's in Thanet, blacksmith, and Margery Poulter of Wickhambreux, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 4, 1603.
- Hammes, John, of Stalisfield, husb., and Thomasine Allard, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 9, 1613.
- Hams, Nicholas, of Chilham, and Ann Moorecroft of Boughton Blean. At B. Blean. Dec. 3, 1617.
- Hammon (Hamon), George, of Yalding, Dio. Roch., tanner, and Agnes Cokell of Staplehurst, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 20, 1582.
- Hamon, George, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., and Alice Fuller, s. p., v., 29. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1606.
- Hamon, Henry, of Headcorn, and Mary Reader, s. p., v. At Headcorn. Sept. 21, 1586.
- Hamon, Jacobus, of Great Chart, husb., and Ann Farley, s. p., v. At Shadoxhurst. June 29, 1607.
- Hamon, John, of Alkham, husb., and Mildred Kyrbye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1606.
- Hamon, John, of the city of London, gunner, and Mary Ellis of Sandwich, v. At Woodnesborough. Simon Prichard of Sandwich, armourer, bonds. Oct. 21, 1606.
- Hamon, John, of Wye, and Elizabeth Henchy of Chislet. At Chislet. Dec. 12, 1607.
- Hamon, John, of Cranbrook, and Ann Earle, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 9, 1613.
- Hammon, John, of Rolvenden, linen weaver, and Mary Allen of Blessed Margaret's, Cant., v. At Ashford. Aug. 6, 1614. [Hammon is from the transcript. In Original John Allen, but Hamon in the margin.]
- Hamon, John, of Cant., g., and Elizabeth Buckherst of Sutton Valence, v. At Sutton V. William Hamon, senior, of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 8, 1618.
- Hamon, Michael, of Hythe, fisherman, and Mary Forsett of Brookland, spr. At Hythe. Jan. 11, 1618.

- Hamon, Peers, of Minster in Thanet, tailor, and Dionisia Stronge, s. p., v. At Minster. Dec. 6, 1605.
- Hamon, Robert, of Saltwood, husb., and Margaret Wrytche of Cheriton, v. At Cheriton. June 5, 1616.
- Hamon, Thomas, of Brabourne, husb., and Joan Frend, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1613.
- Hamon, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, and Hannah Mercer, s. p. At same. Jan. 5, 1617.
- Hammon, William, and Christian Organ, of Northbourne. At Northbourne. Feb. 16, 1576.
- Hamon, William, of Wingham, and Sarah Morriss, s. p. Feb. 5, 1591.
- Hammon, William, of Northbourne, husb., and Judith Robson of St. John's in Thanet, w. Robert Gaunte of St. Martin's, Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 9, 1592.
- Hamon, William, of Swingfield, g., and Abigail Giles of Sheldwich, v. At Buckland or Norton. Michael Giles of Sheldwich, g., bonds. Nov. 11, 1600.
- Hamond, Daniel, of Waltham, and Dorothy Bannester of Eastwell, v. At Eastwell. Feb. 5, 1577.
- Hampfelde, Samson, of Pluckley, and Mary Hummersom of Egerton, v. At Charing. Oct. 12, 1587.
- Hampton, Francis, of Cranbrook, butcher, and Martha Sampton, s. p., w. At Staplehurst. Oct. 12, 1599.
- Hampton, Henry, and Susanna Hubbard, of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At same. May 25, 1618.
- Hancoke, William, of Chilham, and Mabel Leese of Stalisfield, v. At Chilham. Dec. 11, 1583.
- Handcoke, Richard, of Kingsnorth, and Marian Hope, s. p., w. Feb. 3, 1589.
- Handeley, Richard, of Hernhill, husb., and Ann Skilton, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1610.
- Hanley, John, of St. Alphage, and Alice Seaborne of St. M. Bredin's, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1600.
- Hanlie, Richard, of Seasalter, sailor, and Jane Bread, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Dec. 24, 1617.
- Handsfeild, John, of Ulcombe, g., and Margaret Haccomplaynte of Boughton Malherbe, v. At Davington Oct. 7, 1603.
- Hannen, *See* De Hannen.
- Hanning (Hannyng), Stephen, of Horton, and Godly Knowler of Herne. At St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington, or elsewhere. Sept. 21, 1576.
- Hanninge, Stephen, of Horton, and Joan Maple of Bishopsbourne, w. On the latter declaring that she never entered into a contract with John Rolf of Kingston, who obtained a licence on the 14th Aug., 1592, this licence was granted in the house of William Somner, Notary Public, Sept. 13, 1592.
- Hanninge, Stephen, of Horton, yeom., and Lucy Dadd of Chislet, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1599.
- Hanington, Henry, of Tilmastone, clerk, and Thomasine Culling, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] Sept. 14, 1607.
- Hanington, Henry, of Wye, and Mildred Payne, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1614.
- Hanvill, Stephen, and Joan Brett, of Wye, v. Feb. 23, 1595.
- Harbomes, Isaac, of Holy Cross, Cant., woolcomber, and Judith du Verle, s. p., v. At Thanington. Abraham Mastalere of Holy Cross, woolcomber, and Hubert Pravo of St. Mildred's, bonds. Sept. 7, 1614. [In Thanington Reg. "Isaac Harbomet—Judith Verse."]
- Hardiman, John, of Midley, yeom., and Elizabeth Adams, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 28, 1606.
- Hardyman, Thomas, of St. George's, Cant., and Joan Martin, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 10, 1614.
- Hardin, Clement, of Lydd, "rippiar," and Margaret Fannings of Hythe, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 10, 1609.
- Hardwicke, Nicholas, of Stone, yeom., and Ann Pyne, s. p., v. At Appledore. John Hopton of Appledore, clerk, bonds. June 4, 1600.
- Hare, Stephen, of St. Mary's in Dover, fisherman, and Joan Foord, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Edward Bridg of Cant., innkeeper, bonds. March 29, 1610.
- Hare, Stephen, of St. Mary's, Dover, mariner, and Jane Batcheler of St. Peter's in Thanet, w. At St. Peter's. March 1, 1616.

- Harflete, Edward, of St. Paul's, Cant., g., and Mary Goodhew of Preston n. Wingham, w. At St. Paul's. Oct. 22, 1605.
- Harflete, Samuel, of Ash, g., and Winefred Osborne of "Barckway," city of London, w. Edward Oxenden of Wingham, g., and William Curt-hop, s. p., g., bonds. Sept. 3, 1592.
- Harfleet, Thomas, of Ash, g., and Elizabeth Oxenden of Wingham, v. At Staple. Nov. 23, 1610.
- Harfleete, Venerable Thomas, *miles*, and Dorothy Menfield of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Dec. 3, 1614.
- Harflete, William, of Sandwich, g., and Clara Trip, s. p., v. July 27, 1594.
- Harker, John, of Ashford, miller, and Margaret Baker, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1604.
- Harlakenden, Walter, of Tunstall, g., and Jane Gaye of Sittingbourne, w. At Bobbing. Richard Jenvey of St. Martin's, Cant., bonds. Jan. 18, 1602.
- Harlackenden, Walter, of Tunstall, and Paulina Culpeper of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne or elsewhere in diocese of Cant. June 14, 1617.
- Harlestone, Simon, of Ickham, g., and Sarah Gibbone of Bethersden, v. At Ickham. Samuel Harleston of Ickham, clerk, bonds. Sept. 19, 1599.
- Harlestone, William, of Great Hardres, and Margaret Chittenden of Northgate, Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1598.
- Harley, Thomas, of Lydd, yeom., and Amy Wells, s. p., v. Sept. 23, 1591.
- Harlye, Thomas, of Sevington, husb., and Mary Browne of Ashford, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1603.
- Harlowe, John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, and Adrian Jemson, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 2, 1604.
- Harman, Henry, of Newenden, miller, and Catherine Barnes of Tenterden. At Newenden. May 21, 1606.
- Harman, John, of Cant., basketmaker, and Clement Wildes of Hythe, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. June 9, 1600.
- Harman, Richard, of Pluckley, glover, and Wilmont Foxe, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. May 31, 1615.
- Harman, Thomas, of Benenden, clothier, and Margery Leeds, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. June 12, 1606.
- Harneden, John, of Ulcombe, clothier, and Mary Whitlocke, s. p., v. At Thanington. Dec. 21, 1608.
- Harnden, John, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Margaret Symons, s. p., w. At St. M. "Br.", Cant. April 12, 1614.
- Harneden, Thomas, of Lydd, and Dorothy Scott of Ebony, v. May 16, 1583.
- Harnesby, Thomas, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Catherine Ryder, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Harnett, Christopher, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., and Ann Peirce, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Peirce of St. Margaret's, weaver, bonds. May 21, 1616.
- Harpe, Abraham, of Bredgar, clothier, and Agnes Eallis of Harrietsham, v. Dec. 7, 1596.
- Harpe, John, of Egerton, and Ann Austen of Frittenden, w. Aug. 25, 1596. [Harpe or Harte: the name has been altered in the margin also]
- Harper, John, of Hothfield, clothier, and Margaret Rutting of Chart Parva, v. At Thanington. June 3, 1616.
- Harrenden, Isaac, of Tenterden, and Joan Foster, s. p. At St. Andrew's, Cant. June 30, 1582.
- Harrendon, Edward, of Lynstead, and Jane White of Sittingbourne, w. At Sittingbourne. June 17, 1598.
- Harrie, Anthony, of Marden, and Elizabeth Beech, s. p. At same. June 11, 1614.
- Harris, Abraham, of Adisham, and Joan Sutton of Bridge. At [blank.] Feb. 15, 1601.
- Harrys, Alexander, of Wye, husb., and Margaret Allen, s. p., v. March 17, 1593.
- Harris, Christopher, of Lydd, carpenter, and Ruth Golding, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 5, 1617.
- Harris, Edward, of Ashford, butcher, and Susanna Reeve of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant., William Bourne of St. Stephen's, g., bonds. Dec. 17, 1600.
- Harris, George, of Chilham, yeom., and Ann Upton of Herne, v. At Thanington. Aug. 6, 1614.

- Harris, Henry, of Minster in Sheppy, and Agnes Colsoll, s. p., v. At Minster. Nov. 17, 1582.
- Harris, Jacobus, of Tenterden, sawyer, and Catherine Hudson, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 20, 1617.
- Harris, Jervase, of Pluckley, broadweaver, and Alice Philpot, s. p., v. At Charing. Jan. 19, 1610.
- Harris, John, of Maidstone, and Catherine Miller, s. p., w. At Westgate, Cant. Jan. 20, 1583.
- Harris, John, and Hellen Cooper, of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. March 3, 1594.
- Harris, John, of Frinstead, husb., and Ann Stocke of Boughton, v. April 6, 1597.
- Harris, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Mary Knightsmith of St. M. Bredman's, w. At Thanington. Nov. 12, 1604.
- Harris, John, of Lynstead, shoemaker, and Mary Page of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 25, 1606.
- Harris, John, of Headcorn, broadweaver, and Alice Ashedoune of Staplehurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 23, 1606.
- Harris, John, of Norton, husb., and Bridget Archdall [Ashdale in the margin], s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1606.
- Harris, John, of St. Margaret's, yeom., and Elizabeth Christopher, s. p., v. At Thanington. Nov. 5, 1615.
- Harris, John, of Snave, husb., and Lydia Titheron of New Romney, v. At Chart Magna. Richard Titheron of Cant., cooper, bonds. July 29, 1616.
- Harris, John, of Borden, and Margaret Goldfinch, s. p. At same. Feb. 7, 1618.
- Harris, Moses, of Chilham, couper, and Thomasine Lawrence of Cant., v. At Thanington. July 14, 1606.
- Harris, Richard, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Susanna Willis, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 1, 1598.
- Harris, Richard, of St. James's in Dover, and Jane Roe of St. Mary's in Dover. At St. Mary's. May 25, 1617.
- Harris, Stephen, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Alice Hayne, s. p., v. At Murston. Dec. 16, 1616.
- Harris, Thomas, of Goudhurst, butcher, and Joan Maunser, s. p., v. At Lyn-ton. Aug. 2, 1609.
- Harrises, Thomas, of Bapchild, yeom., and Ann Allenn, s. p., w. At Tong. Nov. 26, 1613.
- Harris, Thomas, of Sheldwich, and Lucretia Pope of Chilham, v. At Chilham. Dec. 9, 1615.
- Harris, William, of St. Alphage, Cant., silkweaver, and Barbara Wyndes, s. p., w. At Harbledown. Sept. 14, 1584.
- Harrys, William, of Faversham, butcher, and Elizabeth Webb, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Blanckett of Faversham, weaver, bonds. Nov. 15, 1602.
- Harris, William, of Minster in Sheppy, and Elizabeth Raynes, s. p. At Bobbing. Thomas Shawe of Bobbing, clerk, bonds. April 12, 1604.
- Harris, William, of Woodnesborough, hempdresser, and Margaret Hutton of Sandwich, v. At Thanington. John Clare of Cant., and Henry Jewett of Sandwich, wooldressers, bonds. April 25, 1604.
- Harris, William, of Faversham, butcher, and Jane Castle, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan. 28, 1604.
- Harris, William, of Kennington, carpenter, and Catherine Cooper of Westwell, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1611.
- Harrison, Clement, of Sturry, yeom., and Susanna Field, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 2, 1613.
- Harrison, Edward, clerk, M. A. rector of Orleston, and Jane Puleston of Wye, w. At Boughton Aluph. Thomas Jaxon, clerk, B. D., vicar of Wye, bonds. Sept. 28, 1613.
- Harrison, Edward, of Cheriton, yeom., and Willmont Writtle, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 11, 1617.
- Harrison, George, of Godmersham, tailor, and Dorothy Hampson, s. p., w. At same or at Crundale. May 17, 1615.
- Harrison, Giles, of St. John's in Thanet, clerk, and Ann Jenkinson, s. p., w. At St. Peter's in Thanet. Philip Harrison, vicar of St. John's in Thanet, and Valentine Maye of Hackington, clerk, bonds. Sept. 4, 1601.

- Harrison, Henry, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and "Martia" Harrison, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. June 7, 1610.
- Harrison, Jacobus, of Woodnesborough, husb., and Rebecca Chapman, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 12, 1607.
- Harrison, Jacobus, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Alice Hall of Herne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Isaac Washington of Sturry, bonds. July 16, 1614.
- Harrison, John, and Elizabeth Oke, of Elmstone. Nov. 17, 1576.
- Harryson, John, clerk, rector of East Langdon, and Margaret Holmes, s. p., v. Feb. 22, 1594.
- Harrison, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Mildred Kempe, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Dec. 23, 1603.
- Harrison, John, of Mersham, yeom., and Frances Collinson, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1616.
- Harrison, John, of St. James's in Dover, yeom., and Alice Ward, s. p., v. At same. Edward Kempe of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 14, 1618.
- Harrison, Richard, of St. George's, Cant., plumber, and Catherine Gilbert of St. John's in Thanet, w. At St. George's. June 22, 1609.
- Harrison, Richard, of St. Mary's in Dover, pewterer, and Mary Wyat of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1610.
- Harrison, Simon, of Ewell, husb., and Joan Austen, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 5, 1615.
- Haryson, Thomas, of Ashford, and Alice Fryar, s. p., v. Dec. 8, 1578.
- Harryson, Thomas, of Sturry, yeom., and Mary Hills, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 14, 1615.
- Harrison, Thomas, of Coldred, collar-maker, and Sybil Tittiman, s. p., v. At Folkestone. May 20, 1617.
- Harrison, William, of Patrixbourne, husb., and Mary Nethersole of St. John Baptist in Thanet, w. At St. Alphege, Cant. May 26, 1598.
- Harryson, William, of Cheriton, husb., and Susanna Knatchbull of Lympne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sarles March of Kingstone, yeom., bonds. June 24, 1618.
- Harrood, John, of St. Alphege, Cant., and Sarah Longlie, s. p., v. At St. Alphege. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Hart, Alexander, of Eythorne, linen-weaver, and Millicent Owre, s. p., v. At same. Edward Owre of Eastry, g., bonds. March 23, 1618.
- Harte, Christopher, of Lenham, and Margaret Cooper, s. p., v. At Lenham. June 3, 1606.
- Harte, Francis, of Mersham, g., and Elizabeth Milles of S. S. Cosmus and Damian in le Bleane, w. At Milton n. Sittingbourne. June 21, 1611.
- Hart, George, of Goodnestone, and Agnes Kember of Adisham, v. Feb. 8, 1588.
- Hart, George, of Chartham, and Margaret Bridge of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Feb. 7, 1615.
- Hart, Henry, of Egerton, and Alice Baldock, s. p., v. Jan. 24, 1577.
- Hart, Jacobus, of Westwell, yeom., and Alice Bearefoote of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. Sept. 24, 1618.
- Harte, John, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Margery Naylor of Patrixbourne, v. Thomas Paramor of Monkton, g., bonds. Oct. 7, 1592.
- Hart, John, of Charing, chirurgeon, and Bridget Worcester, s. p., v. At Thanington. Oct. 6, 1614.
- Hart, John, of Wingham, and Ann Jones, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Hart, John, of Charing, barber-surgeon, and Catherine Tilden of Dodington, v. At Charing. John Tilden of Lenham, bonds. Feb. 1, 1618.
- Harte, Lawrence, of Westgate, Cant., chandler, and Mary Bellenger of St. Alphege, Cant., v. At St. Alphege. Feb. 12, 1605.
- Harte, Nicholas, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Frances Darbye, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. March 24, 1601.
- Hart, Richard, of Smeeth, yeom., and Joan Reader, s. p., v. At same. March 2, 1613.
- Hart, Robert, of Barfreston, yeom., and Ann Culline, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, [Cant.] Feb. 15, 1612.
- Harte, Roger, of Woodchurch, carpenter, and Elizabeth Wattes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. May 25, 1602.
- Hart, Thomas, and Catherine Gibs, of St. Mary's, Dover, w. To be solemnized in the house of the said Thomas in the presence of certain worthy parishioners and others, because, as appears by the certificate given by the curate of the parish, the said Thomas, on account of lameness, is unable to go to the church. Oct. 17, 1588.

- Harte, Thomas, of Chilham, yeom., and Margaret Burte, s. p., v. At Chilham. Dec. 7, 1605.
- Harte, Thomas, of Bapchild, husb., and Patience Pettenden, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 7, 1610.
- Hart, Thomas, of Chart Parva, clothier, and Jane Ruslell of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's. George Ruslell of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 17, 1616.
- Hart, Thomas, of Chart Parva, clothier, and Alice Baldock of Lenham, v. At Lenham. Stephen Strong of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 4, 1618.
- Hart, Timothy, of Dover, mariner, and Catherine Kenton, s. p., w. At St. James's, Dover. March 21, 1612.
- Harton, Roger, of Newchurch, yeom., and Joan Chillmel of Mersham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 28, 1605.
- Hartredg, John, and Elizabeth Asheley, of Cranbrook, w. At Cranbrook. Oct. 14, 1579.
- Hartridge, John, of Frittenden, tailor, and Sarah Barlinge, s. p., w. At same. July 9, 1611.
- Hartridg, Robert, of Boxley, husb., and [Mary] Borbage, s. p., v. At Deptling. Jan. 16, 1615.
- Hartwell, Henry, of "Iglesham in com. Sussex," and Ann Carby of Wittersham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 9, 1608.
- Hartwell, Trustrum, of Bearstead, tailor, and Judith Bance, s. p., v. Nov. 29, 1597.
- Harvill, Richard, of West Thurrock in Essex, yeom., and Joan Coveney of Wye, v. At Sittingbourne. George Coveney of Wye, yeom., brother of Joan, bonds. July 2, 1618.
- Harvy, John, of Burnham in Essex, merchant, and Bennett, Bassocke of Sandwich, w. In Dio. Cant. Benjamin Harrys of Burnham, merchant, bonds. June 10, 1594.
- Harvie, John, late of Bletsœ in the county of Bedford, and now of Cant., g., and Sybil Amay of "Steeple Bunxteed" [Steeple Bumpstead], in the County of Essex, now of Cant., v. At Thanington, Joseph Bulkley of Cant., stationer, bonds. Aug. 3, 1614.
- Harvye, Peter, of Northbourne, yeom., and Susanna Saunders of Wingham, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Feb. 24, 1602.
- Harvye, Thomas, of Folkestone and Joan Haulke of Hastingsleigh. Jan. 11, 1576.
- Harvye, Thomas, of Dover, maltman, and Abigail Knowler of Sandwich, v. Aug. 1, 1597.
- Harvey, Thomas, of East Farleigh in the diocese of Rochester, and Martha Ralens of Maidstone. Robert Clarke of Farleigh, g., bonds. March 7, 1607.
- Haruie, Valentine, of Northbourne, yeom., and Frances Franklyne of Ewell, v. At Ewell. Last day of Feb., 1605.
- Harwood, Henry, of Dover, fishmonger, and Alice Parker of "Husham," v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 14, 1598.
- Harwood, John, of Brookland, and Agnes Bukherst of Westwell, v. At Westwell. Dec. 23, 1578.
- Harwood, Thomas, of Tenderden, husb., and Joan Gorham, s. p., v. At Halden. Jan. 19, 1609.
- Hasell, John, of Hothfield, weaver, and Elizabeth Hanvell, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1611.
- Hassell, Nicholas, of Upchurch, sailor, and Margaret Hardowle of Newington, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Henry Harwood of Dover, fishmonger, and Thomas Jones of Cant., oatmealman, bonds. Jan. 13, 1607.
- Hasellman, Edward, of Rolvenden, husb., and Joan Cobb, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 29, 1601.
- Haselup, George, of Ickham, maltman, and Ann Bragger, s. p., v. At Ickham. Feb. 16, 1607.
- Hasleton, John, of St. John's Hospital, Cant., and Catherine Coper of Northgate, w. At Northgate. Feb. 20, 1608.
- Haslyn, George, of Wrotham, and Joan Dunkyn of Elmstead, w. In Cant. April 9, 1590.
- Hasnett, Thomas, of Otham, yeom., and Dorothy Joy, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 3, 1618.
- Hastinge, George, of Langley, butcher, and Elizabeth Beddenden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 9, 1611.

- Hatch, Edward, of Deal, alleges that the banns of matrimony between him and Sarah Smith of Deal, v., have been published three times without objection; that he hath the goodwill of the mother of the said Sarah, now living, the father being dead, to the said marriage, etc. Licence granted May 22, 1596.
- Hatche, John, of Brabourne, yeom., and Sibyl Cheseman, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. July 27, 1582.
- Hatch, John, of Bobbing, yeom., and Joane Stroote, s. p., v. At same. July 29, 1613.
- Hatch, John, of Sandwich, sailor, and Rebecca Lambard, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 2, 1615.
- Hatche, Joseph, of Broomfield, bellfounder, and Jane Prowd of Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Hatche of Broomfield, bellfounder, bonds. Dec. 7, 1607.
- Hatche, Stephen, of Sellenge, yeom., and Elizabeth Goldsmith of Maidstone, v. At Boxley. John Epps of Sellenge, g., bonds. Dec. 5, 1603.
- Hatche, Thomas, of Tenterden, and Margaret King of Cranbrook, w. Sept. 22, 1587.
- Hatch, William, of Lynstead, yeom., and Diana Carden of Harty, v. At Harty. July 19, 1608.
- Hathway, Robert, of Sittingbourne, and Elizabeth Browne of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1578. *See* Hadway.
- Hatton, Simon, of Wittersham, yeom., and Emlin Walter of Stone, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 13, 1610.
- Hatton, Thomas, of Sellenge, woollendraper, and Elizabeth Symon of Postling, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 30, 1599.
- Havert, William, of Hinxhill, yeom., and Isabella Kite of Bonnington, w. At Bonnington. July 29, 1606.
- Hawke, Christopher, of Newchurch, and Julian Brisland of Lydd, w. Aug. 3, 1583.
- Hawke, John, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., and Sylvestra Bucke, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 19, 1611.
- Hawke, John of Hythe, fisherman, and Elizabeth Baddle, s. p., w. At Newington n. Hythe. June 9, 1614.
- Hawke, Sampson, and Joan Hugbone of Eastry. March 2, 1575.
- Hawke, Stephen, of Petham, yeom., and Thomasine Widden of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. Sept. 29, 1599.
- Haulke, Thomas, and Margaret Hart, of Cant. Aug. 18, 1576.
- Hawke, William, of Hastingleigh, husb., and Elizabeth Ward of Sellenge, v., 22. At St. M. Bredman's. Edward Goldfinche of Chilham, wheeler, bonds. April 18, 1605.
- Hawker, Alexander, of Challock, and Dionisia Farbrace, s. p., v. At Challock. May 30, 1590.
- Hawker, Peter, of Challock, g., and Agnes Swineforde of Sandwich, v. April 30, 1597.
- Hawker, Silas, of Sandwich, g., and Martha Skinner of Northbourne, v. At Woodnesborough. May 21, 1611.
- Hawkes, John, of Newnham, yeom., and Elizabeth Barling of Ulcombe, v. At Boughton Monchelsea. May 22, 1614.
- Hawkes, Robert, of Cant., apothecary, and Ann Pen, s. p. Nov. 20, 1591.
- Hawkes, Robert, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., and Margery Jenkin, s. p., w. July 14, 1618. [In the margin: *in obligaco' nomen vid' inseritur Mary.*]
- Hawkes, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Cant., g., and Elizabeth Huffam, s. p., w. At St. Martin's, Cant. April 25, 1610.
- Hawkin (Hawkyu), Thomas, of Nonington, g., and Mary Coppin of Barfrestone, v. Feb. 4, 1597.
- Haukin, William, of Herne, labourer, and Ann Raynolds, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Stough-ton, sen., of Cant., glover, bonds. April 24, 1609.
- Hawkindge, Robert, of Elham, husb., and Susanna Norrington, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 29, 1615.
- Hawkins (Hawkyns), George, of Staplehurst, and Dorothy Symond, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1578.
- Hawkins, George, of London, haberdasher, and Thomasine Badwin of Cant., v. At Thanington. Ralph Badwin of Cant., Alderman., and Ralph Hawkins of Cant., tailor, bonds. Jan. 14, 1600.

- Hawkins, Henry, of Boughton Blean, g., and Aphra Norton of Fordwich, v. At Fordwich. Thomas Norton of Fordwich, g., bonds. Feb. 9, 1604.
- Hawkins, John, of Bearstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Stalworth of Detling, v. Harbert Cadman of Detling, yeom., bonds. June 1, 1596.
- Hawkins, John, of Cant., tailor, and Martha Wilkes, s. p., w. At St. M. Northgate, Cant. John Humbles of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 20, 1607.
- Hawkins, John, of Cant., baker, and Ann Barton, s. p., w. At Thanington. Sept. 7, 1615.
- Hawkins, Ralph, of All Saint's, Cant., beerbrewer, and Thomasine Blincoe of Rainham, w. At Rainham. Aug. 25, 1613.
- Hawkyns, Richard, of Newchurch, and Alice Bedell, s. p., v. At St. Peter's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1583.
- Hawkins, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Clemencia Jones, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 1, 1599.
- Hawkins, William, of Mersham, and Margaret Wood, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 23, 1600.
- Hawkins, William of Mersham, husb., and Mary Allen of Dover, w. At Herne. May 2, 1603.
- Hawlett, George, of Herne, yeom., and Joan Arnold of Reculver, w. At Herne. May 6, 1609.
- Hawlet, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Cicely Deward, s. p., v. At Faversham. Oct. 1, 1582.
- Hawlet, John, of Faversham, g., and Martha Wickham of Holy Cross, Cant., w. Feb. 27, 1595.
- Hayes, Richard, of New Romney, husb., and Elizabeth Grawnte, s. p., v. At New Romney. Feb. 26, 1602.
- Hayman, Thomas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Mary Robotam of Hinxhill, v. At Hinxhill. Sept. 4, 1602.
- Haynes, Joseph, of Loose, millwright, and Jocosa Lester of Maidstone, v. At Loose. Aug. 8, 1618.
- Haynes (Haines), Solomon, of Linton, and Ann Stertupp, s. p. At Linton. Jan. 23, 1599.
- Haynes, William, of Dover, g., and Judith Everinge of Elham, w. At [blank]. April 11, 1604.
- Haynes, William, of Northbourne, gardener, and Margaret Wood of Tilmanstone, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Wood of St. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., father of Margaret, bonds. July 1, 1616.
- Haynsworth, Griffin, of Sittingbourne, glover, and Sarah Sellance of Ospringe, v. At Ospringe. Stephen Sellance of Ospringe, tailor, bonds. June 3, 1618.
- Hayward, Edward, of Sandwich, shoemaker, and Dionisia Williamson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 1, 1603.
- Heyward, George, of Ashford, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Newstreete, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] May 18, 1611.
- Hayward, John, of Harty, yeom., and Ann Cole of Faversham, v. At Preston. Simon Tanget of Cant., chirurgion, bonds. July 30, 1600.
- Hayward, John, of Westwell, and Susanna Taylor, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1608.
- Haiward, Thomas, of Shoulden, and Mercy May, s. p., w. At Shoulden. Feb. 7, 1585.
- Hayward, Thomas, of Milton, yeom., and Elizabeth Woollgate of Borden, v. At Borden. "Chicheus" Sparke of Cliffords Inn in London, g., bonds. Dec. 15, 1600.
- Hayward, Thomas, of Cosmos and Damian in le Blean, and Mildred Clarck of St. Dunstan's, Cant. At St. Dunstan's. William Thwaites of St. Dunstan's, g., bonds. May 15, 1615.
- Hayward, William, of the Isle of Harty, and Alice Cleve of Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 3, 1575.
- Haward, William, clerk, rector of Otterden, and Martha Young of Charing, w. July 19, 1586.
- Hayward, William, of Northbourne, yeom., and Agnes Mayoe, s. p., v. At Northbourne. John Marloc of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Nov. 22, 1603.
- Heyward, William, of Westbere, husb., and Phillis Blaxland of Herne, w. At St. M. Northgate, Cant. July 27, 1611.
- Hayward, Zacharia, and Mary Potter, of Cant., v. Feb. 11, 1593.

- Heade, William, of Rainham, sailor, and Ann Ashbye of Bearstead, v. At Bearstead. Aug. 3, 1610.
- Heade, William, of Elham, husb., and Elizabeth Dunkin of Chartham, v. At Stelling. Simon Pritchard of Sandwich, "gonsmyth," bonds. Dec. 3, 1611.
- Heard, John, of Lyminge, miller, and Mary Hunte of Stouting, v. Nov. 9, 1596.
- Heaslewood, Augustin, of Dover, husb., and Margery Tharpe, s. p., v. Jan. 31, 1596.
- Heath, Andrew, of Frittenden, yeom., and Dorothy Drayner, s. p., w. At Headcorn. June 24, 1617.
- Heath, Edward, of Rolvenden, husb., and Mary Genninges of Tenterden, v. At Tenterden. Sept. 14, 1618.
- Heath, John, of Maidstone, g., and Dorothy Ellis of Cant., v. At Sittingbourne. John Geaney (*or* Geceuy) of the city of London, vintner, bonds. Dec. 15, 1599.
- Heath, John, of Halstow, yeom., and Sylvestra Smothing, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 7, 1613.
- Heath, Thomas, of Birchington, g., and Margaret Browne, s. p., v. Oct. 4, 1592.
- Heath, Thomas, of Lynstead, husb., and Mary Bush of Borden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 21, 1609.
- Heather, George, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, husb., and Elizabeth Jeffrey, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. John Sheapheard, clerk, vicar of St. M. Bredin, Cant., bonds. Sept. 4, 1613.
- Hebbing, John, of Herne, and Mary Lockett, s. p., v. At Herne. Feb. 18, 1608.
- Heblethwayte, John, Jurat of Lydd, and Elizabeth Bate, s. p., w. At Lydd. Dec. 8, 1580.
- Hebson, John, of Horton, glover, and Joan Willson of Cant., w. At Thanington. Feb. 3, 1609.
- Hedge, George, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Mary Richards, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 30, 1599.
- Hedges, Richard, of Ash, carpenter, and Jane Bradley, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 14, 1618.
- Heel, John, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Sibyl Thatcher, s. p., v. At Birchington. March 11, 1606.
- Hele, Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, and Alice Browne, s. p., w. At Birchington. Oct. 7, 1581.
- Heele, Thomas, of Tong, husb., and Dorothy Harrison, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Robert Reader of Wormshill, clerk, bonds. Jan. 15, 1604.
- Heeler, Matthew, of Hernhill, yeom., and Mary Morris of Seasalter, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 7, 1614.
- Heeler, Richard, of Hernhill, husb., and Jane Butcher, of Egerton, v., with her father's consent. At Hernhill. May 17, 1599.
- Heeler, Richard, of Hernhill, and Ann Elfrie of St. Alphage, Cant. At St. Alphage. Feb. 17, 1611.
- Heere, William, of Folkestone, and Letitia Affleet of Dover, w. At Hougham. Sept. 22, 1607.
- Heird, "Gawin," of Murston, clerk, and Joan Bucke of Sittingbourne, w. At Sittingbourne. William Potter of Milstead, clerk, bonds. Sept. 17, 1600.
- Heird, "Gaius," of "Moreston," clerk, and Alice Andrew of St. Clement's, Sandwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 28, 1603.
- Heirde, John, of Wormley, Herts., and Mary Robinson of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At Holy Cross, Cant. Dec. 19, 1586.
- Hely (Heelie), John, of Preston n. Wingham, and Amy Bate, s. p. At Preston. Feb. 26, 1583.
- Hely, Thomas, of Maidstone, and Mary Spracklinge of Halden, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Scott of Halden, g., and Richard Ely of Maidstone, g., bonds. Nov. 23, 1607.
- Helyer, Robert, of Lynstead, and Sarah Rainsfort, s. p., v. Sept. 4, 1595.
- Heminges, John, of Hythe, fisherman, and Joan Sharpe, s. p., w. At Elham. July 24, 1613.
- Hemmings, Robert, of Harbledown, clerk, and Jane Mondaye of Barfrestone, v. At Great Hardres. Feb. 18, 1600.
- Henden, Simon, of Benenden, g., and Martha Curtis of Tenterden, v. At Ashford or Tenterden. Robert Curtis of Tenterden, g., bonds. July 26, 1616.

- Henley, Christopher, of Boughton Monchelsea, g., and Frances Reader, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1615.
- Henley, George, of Tenterden, barber, and Mary Smith, s. p., w. At Ashford. Oct. 14, 1614.
- Henley, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Cant., mercer, and Mary Colf of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., v. At Fordwich. March 26, 1616.
- Henly, William, of Faversham, barber, and Susanna Gunnson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Hilton of Faversham, beer brewer, bonds. July 19, 1608.
- Henman, John, of Whitstable, and Joan Weevell, s. p., v. Feb. 25, 1597.
- Henman, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, and Bennett Scott, s. p., w. April 10, 1591.
- Henman, Thomas, of Cant., yeom., and Lucy Smith, s. p., v. At Sturry. Dec. 28, 1601.
- Henman, William, of Ospringe, and Elizabeth Plott, s. p., v. At Ospringe. May 27, 1587.
- Henman, William, of Maidstone, mercer, and Bennett Birche, s. p., w. John Greene of the city of London, cutler, bonds. July 16, 1597.
- Hennam, Gregory, of Chart Magna, shoemaker, and Margery Page, s. p., w. At Boughton Aluph. Jan. 13, 1608.
- Henniker (Hennicar), Edmund, and "Jydora" Sellar of Hythe. At Hythe. Nov. 21, 1569.
- Henneker, Henry, of Bredhurst, yeom., and Jocosio Coldwell of Smarden, w. At Bredhurst. Richard Tray, vicar of Bredhurst, and Arthur Tray of Hollingbourne, yeom., bonds. Aug. 10, 1607.
- Heneker, John, of Biddenden, clothier, and Catherine Whitlocke of St. Nicholas at Wade, w. Richard Heneker of Littlebourne, yeom., bonds. May 24, 1595.
- Hennaker, Joseph, of St. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., and Joan Foord, s. p., v. At St. Nicholas. July 17, 1609.
- Hennyker, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas Atwade, Thanet, yeom., and Joan Lushenden, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 12, 1612.
- Hennaker, Richard, of Ospringe, yeom., and Elizabeth Bewty, s. p., v. At Ospringe. Dec. 13, 1609.
- Hennaker, Richard, of Dover, yeom., and Ann May of Newchurch, w. At Dover. Feb. 14, 1609.
- Henaker, Thomas, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., and Thomasine Wood of Sandwich, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1605.
- Hennaker, William, of Goodnestone, yeom., and Martha Foorde of St. Nicholas at Wade, w. April 30, 1594.
- Heneker, William, of Goodnestone, yeom., and Helen Homewood of Ringwould, w. At Ringwould. July 19, 1605.
- Henneker, William, of Dover, husb., and Rachel Bates of St. Mary's in Sandwich, w. At St. Mary's. Feb. 2, 1615.
- Henshawe, William, of Monkton in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Tutton of St. Nicholas Atwade, v. At St. Nicholas. Sept. 11, 1616.
- Henton, William, of Littlebourne, wheelwright, and Avice West, s. p., w. At Littlebourne. Oct. 1, 1599.
- Herne, Edward, of Faversham, vintner, and Elizabeth Pilcher of Willesborough, v. At Willesborough. July 8, 1612.
- Herring, Edward, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Mary Pennyne, s. p., v. Oct. 9, 1594.
- Herring, Stephen, of Sellinge, yeom., and Mary Badcocke of Ashford, v. At Wye. Nov. 29, 1614.
- Herringham, Thomas, of Dover, and Priscilla Hills, s. p., v. Feb. 12, 1593.
- Heweinge, John, of Nonington, husb., and Christian Nashe of Adisham, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 5, 1601.
- Hewes, Andrew, of Dover, and Ann Hill of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. March 3, 1594.
- Hewes, Richard, of Cranbrook, and Mary Cogger, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. Jan. 18, 1610.
- Hewes, Thomas, of Ash, and Abigail Lott, s. p., w. At Ash. Feb. 2, 1599. *See* Hughes.
- Hewet, Robert, of Elmstead, tailor, and Rabidge Browne of Aldington, w. March 19, 1592.

- Heybittle, [blank], of Lydd, and [blank] Barrett, s. p., w. At Lydd. Jan. 11, 1599.
- Heydon, William, of Rodmersham, tailor, and Margaret Crowche, s. p., v. Dec. 13, 1596.
- Heyward, *See* Hayward.
- Hicke, *alias* Taylor, Adam, of St. Mildred's, Cant., yeom., and Joan Colman of Petham, w. Sept. 20, 1596.
- Hickes, Henry, of Staplehurst, husb., and Susanna Carter, s. p., w. At Staplehurst. Jan. 8, 1600.
- Hickes, John, of East Sutton, yeom., and Mary Adye of Doddington, spr. At Doddington. June 17, 1598.
- Hickes, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Susanna Willis, s. p., v. At [blank]. July 19, 1600.
- Hickes, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Joan Seagar, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1606.
- Hickells, Colman, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Elizabeth Gaynye of Sandwich, v. Dec. 14, 1597.
- Hickman, Ralph, of Sittingbourne, blacksmith, and Catherine Wyman, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 22, 1614.
- Hickmote, William, of Cranbrook, butcher, and Elizabeth Beale, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Joseph Beale of Cranbrook, carpenter, brother of Elizabeth, bonds. Dec. 15, 1618.
- Hide, Samuel, and Mary Blayte, of Goudhurst. At Goudhurst. March 29, 1609.
- Hide, William, and Agnes Coly, of Rolvenden, w. Feb. 9, 1593.
- Higgins, Hugh, of Biddenden, yeom., and Margaret Eason of Throwley, v. At Throwley. Jan. 30, 1606.
- Higham, George, of Sittingbourne, draper, and Rebecca Couchman of Leeds, v. At Leeds. Feb. 20, 1608.
- Hiam, John, of Hothfield, and Ann Cutbush of Tenterden, w. At Halden. Aug. 11, 1612.
- Higham, William, of St. Mildred's, Cant., and Joan Porter of Petham, v. At Petham. Feb. 14, 1585.
- Highwood (Hywood), Richard, of Cant., maltman, and Susanna Effielde of Milton, v. Dec. 24, 1597.
- Highwood, Thomas, of Maidstone, yeom., and Dorcas Saunder, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 11, 1600.
- Hild, John, of Eastry, and Hanna Devinson of Staple, v. At Staple. Oct. 2, 1613.
- Hilde, Thomas, of Northbourne, yeom., and Benedicta Browne of Worth, w. At Worth. May 28, 1610.
- Hill, Edward [Hills in the margin], of Buckland n. Faversham, g., and Mary Brooke of Cant., w. At Herne. George Hill of Lyminge, g., bonds. Aug. 18, 1606.
- Hill, Francis, of Godmersham, g., and Alice Swayne, s. p., v. William Swayne of Godmersham, yeom., bonds. Jan. 31, 1587.
- Hill, George, of Crundale, tailor, and Elizabeth Blackborne, s. p., v. At Milton n. Cant. Aug. 20, 1603.
- Hill, Laurence, of Nackington, and Deborah Titterden of Graveney, v. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. June 27, 1614.
- Hill, Venerable Robert, clerk, D.D., of the city of London, and Margaret de Saravia of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. At the Cathedral, Cant. May 31, 1614.
- Hills (Hilles), Henry, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Faith Hollome of Bridge, v. At St. Dunstan's. Oct. 10, 1587.
- Hills, Jacobus, of Cant., miller, and Joan Tangatt, s. p., w. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 4, 1607.
- Hilles, John, of Westbere, and Elizabeth Johnson, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 15, 1615.
- Hills, John, of Westbere, yeom., and Mary Coort, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Rooke of St. John's Hospital, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. April 27, 1618.
- Hills, Lawrence, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, grocer, and Susanna Amon, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Hamon of Woodnesborough, yeom., bonds. June 24, 1612.
- Hiles, Martin, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, wheelwright, and Susanna Vanperverne of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. Feb. 9, 1589.
- Hills, Michael, and Susanna Maxted, of Godmersham. At Nackington. May 24, 1607.
- Hills, Philip, of Boxley, clerk, and Margaret Castle of Maidstone, w. At Boxley or elsewhere. Oct. 19, 1581.

- Hilles, Richard, of Selling, and Mary Rie [Ree in the margin], s. p., v. At Selling. Nov. 30, 1583.
- Hils, Richard, of Eastry, butcher, and Magdalen Miles, s. p., w. June 24, 1586.
- Hills, Richard, of Ospringe, and Mary Brooke, s. p., v. At Ospringe. July 1, 1599.
- Hilles, Robert, of Brooke, and Jane Egerden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 12, 1581.
- Hilles, Robert, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Herne, s. p., v. At Marden. Aug. 8, 1603.
- Hills, Robert, of Benenden, blacksmith, and Phœbe Cheeseman, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1616.
- Hills, Robert, of Wye, and Joan Harvy of Swingfield. At Swingfield. Jan. 28, 1618.
- Hilles, Thomas, of Ashford, butcher, and Margaret Tayler of Hythe, v. July 21, 1595.
- Hilles, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Elizabeth Ellett, s. p., v. At Minster. Feb. 15, 1600.
- Hilles, Thomas, of Maidstone, and Ann Newstreete, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1604.
- Hilles, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, clothier, and Emlen Sedwick, s. p. At same. Robert Sedwick of Cant., yeom., bonds. Jan. 28, 1614.
- Hills, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Mary Webb of Detling, v. At Boxley. July 9, 1618.
- Hills, William, of Westwell, and Margaret Pattenden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 25, 1582.
- Hills, William, of Maidstone, yeom., and Elizabeth Cocks of Ashford, v. April 24, 1597.
- Hilles, William, of Badlesmere, yeom., and Ann Hilles, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 14, 1602.
- Hills, William, of Molash, yeom., and Emlen Spice, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 25, 1615.
- Hilton, Henry, of Hardres Magna, husb., and Mary Pitcher of Stelling, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 23, 1617.
- Hilyard, Henry, of Brenzet, yeom., and Susanna Clinton of Horton, v. At Horton. Adam Clinton, vicar of Horton, father of Susanna, bonds. June 23, 1610.
- Hinckle, Isaac, of Harrietsham, yeom., and Dorothy Queded, s. p., v. At Harrietsham. Richard Wildebore, curate of Godmersham, bonds. June 1, 1610.
- Hinxell, Christopher, of Sittingbourne, blacksmith, and Margery Hubbert, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 29, 1617.
- Hinxhill, Stephen, of Wingham, and Mary Symons, s. p., "vizt. St. Paul's, Cant.," v. At St. Paul's. May 16, 1615.
- Hinckshill, Thomas, of Tunstall, blacksmith, and Dorothy Brockwell of Lynstead, v. June 5, 1596.
- Hinksley, John, of Milton n. Cant., husb., and Elizabeth Burden of St. John's Hospital, Cant., v. At St. John's Hosp. William Russell of St. John's Hosp., poyntemaker, bonds. April 19, 1605.
- Hitchcocke, Stephen, of Leysdown in Sheppy, yeom., and Susanna Baldocke, s. p., v. Dec. 28, 1602.
- Hitches, Robert, of Headcorn, husb., and Margery Vinsherste, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. John Marlowe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Aug. 11, 1604.
- Hobbey, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, bricklayer, and Alice Baily, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1614.
- Hobbs, Thomas, and Margaret Mann, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Jan. 2, 1596.
- Hobdey, Nicholas, of Lydden, husb., and Agnes Watson, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 14, 1617.
- Hobdaye, Robert, of Cheriton, yeom., and Susanna Stokes of Beauxfield, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 14, 1600.
- Hobday, Roger, of Hythe, linen weaver, and Rebecca Spicer, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1611.
- Hobdaye, William, of Cheriton, and Joan Colard of Swingfield, v. At Swingfield. Dec. 2, 1601.
- Hobeane, Henry, of Saltwood, husb., and Susanna Barman of Lypnpe, v. At Lypnpe. Jan. 6, 1615.
- Hoben, Paul, of Saltwood, and Mary Pithe of Buckland, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 31, 1603. *See* Hogben.

- Hodgecocke, John, of Alkham, and Susanna Perkin of Walmer, v. At Walmer. Dec. 31, 1608.
- Hodgkin, John, of Cant., woollendraper, and Sarah Eden of Elham, v. Jan. 31, 1595.
- Hodgeman, Augustine, of Chilham, and Elizabeth Baker of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Feb. 19, 1568.
- Hodgmore, William, of St. Dunstan's, and Joan Robins of Northgate. In the aforesaid church. Feb. 4, 1599.
- Hodges, Luke, of Westwell, husb., and Elizabeth Maddock of Hothfield, w. At Westwell. Jan. 18, 1618.
- Hodges, Edward, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., yeom., and Dorothy Harris, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 28, 1614.
- Hodges, Edward, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., yeom., and Joan Goulder of Eastry, w. At Adisham. June 15, 1616.
- Hodges, Simon, senior, of Charing, mercer, and Agnes Robertes of Goudhurst, w. At Charing. Feb. 16, 1602.
- Hodges, Thomas, of Goudhurst, g., and Judith Huggens of Benenden, v. At Goudhurst. Sept. 23, 1601.
- Hodges, Walter, of Staplehurst, tanner, and Margaret Wyndes. of Goudhurst, spr. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1602.
- Hodgson, George, of St. Peter "in Cornwall Civitatis London," and Mary Lewes of Cant., v. In Cant. Henry Carr of the city of London, bookbinder, and Roger Holte, s. p., girdler, bonds. Jan. 2, 1590.
- Hogben, Edmund, of Godmersham, tanner, and Alice Chapman of Hythe, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 2, 1603.
- Hogben, Henry, of Elham, and Aphra Tomes of Swingfield, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1586.
- Hogben, Henry, of Eastwell, g., and Elizabeth Hawker of Challock, v. At Crundale. Ralph Johnson of Crundale, clerk, bonds. Sept. 20, 1616.
- Hogbene, John, of Cant., and Elizabeth Collen of Lydd. Nov. 21, 1583.
- Hogben, John, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, and Agnes Morris, s. p., v. At same. March 8, 1612.
- Hogben, Richard, of Elham, yeom., and Alice Hogben, s. p., v. At Acrise, at any time and by any lawful minister. Feb. 12, 1613.
- Hogben, Stephen, of Lyminge, yeom., and Mary Hilles, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 20, 1600.
- Hogben, Thomas, and Selina Reynold, of Elham. Dec. 12, 1579.
- Hogbeane, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., and Ann Gender, s. p., v. At Paddlesworth. April 22, 1612.
- Hogben, Thomas, of Westbere, yeom., and Margaret Fenton of Minster in Thanet, w. At St. Mary's in Sandwich. Feb. 24, 1614.
- Hogben Thomas, of Acrise, husb., and Mary Slack of Bishopsbourne, w. At Bridge. John Bryan of London, butcher, bonds. Oct. 4, 1617. *See* Hobeane.
- Hogge, William, of Dover, shoemaker, and Joan Horsleye, s. p., v. 23. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 4, 1605.
- Hoins, John, of Bethersden, thatcher, and Ann Stonestrud, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 4, 1617.
- Holden, Thomas, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Mary Saxpes of Watling in Sussex, v. At Hawkhurst. John Saxpes of Watling, g., and Jacobus Hurst of Cant., clerk, bonds. Dec. 7, 1608.
- Holdstock (Houldstock), Thomas, of Bishopsbourne, husb., and Ellen Rippen of Littlebourne, w. At Littlebourne. Jan. 4, 1615.
- Hollam, David, of Stourmouth, and Agnes Hortonn, s. p., v. At same. March 5, 1613.
- Holland, Daniel, of Halden, husb., and Ann Lawse, s. p., v. At Headcorn. William Lawse, rector of Halden, bonds. Oct. 9, 1617.
- Holland, Jacobus, of Tenterden, carpenter, and Jane Warrey, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 23, 1617.
- Holland, John, B.A., clerk, of Ashford, and Bennet Knock, s. p., v. At Ashford or elsewhere. Sept. 8, 1584.
- Holland, Richard, of Ashford, tailor, and Elizabeth Wytherst of Halden, v. At Halden. Feb. 15, 1610.
- Holland, Richard, of Ashford, tailor, and Agnes Simons of Kingsnorth, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1612.

- Holland, Richard, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., and Ellen Race of Hernhill, w. At Hernhill. Feb. 10, 1615.
- Holland, William, of Northbourne, and Bridget Crampe of St. Clement's in Sandwich, w. At St. Clement's. Feb. 9, 1617.
- Hollands, John, of Sandhurst, butcher, and Mary Harstnett of Rolvenden, v. At Benenden. Oct. 15, 1616.
- Holliswood, Stephen, of Reculver, yeom., and Elizabeth Wickin, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 24, 1613.
- Holloway, Anthony, and Joan Deale, of Deal, w. March 25, 1579.
- Holloway, Jacobus, of Deal, husb., and Phyllis Fode of Bilsington, w. Feb. 5, 1593.
- Holloway, Thomas, of Ripple, yeom., and Jane Elgar, *alias* Elvar, of Sutton. Nov. 25, 1612.
- Hollowaye, Thomas, of Ripple, yeom., and Elizabeth Sturges, *alias* Turges, of Tilmanstone, v. Edward Sturges, *alias* Turges, of Tilmanstone, father of Elizabeth, yeom., bonds. July 19, 1616.
- Holloway, Thomas, of Ripple, yeom., and Elizabeth Dowzsing, s. p., w. At same. John Elgar, s. p., yeom., bonds. Feb. 8, 1618.
- Hollowaye, William, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Helen Winter of Whitstable, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 27, 1605.
- Holloway, William, of Lynstead, and Susanna Day, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1607.
- Hollydaye, Christopher, of Whitstable, and Ann Elnor of Cosmus Blean. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1598.
- Holman (Hollman), *alias* Howman, John, of Mersham, and Agnes Bedell of Bilsington. At Bilsington. April 18, 1576.
- Holman, Stephen, of Hernhill, and Mary Peerse of Graveney, v. At Graveney. Nov. 29, 1614.
- Holman, Thomas, of Deal, and Agnes Reynolds, s. p., v. At Deal. Sept. 19, 1582.
- Holman, Thomas, of Beckley in Sussex, yeom., and Mary Denne of Adisham, v. At Adisham. Feb. 15, 1606.
- Holman, Thomas, of Appledore, yeom., and Rebecca Deeplake, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 9, 1613.
- Holman, Windebank, of St Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., and Ann Byante, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 13, 1611. *See* Homan.
- Holnes, John, of Headcorn, tanner, and Agnes Harman of Brooke, v. At Brooke. Sep. 1, 1600.
- Hones, Robert, of Bethersden, husb., and Sarah Philpott, s. p., spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1618.
- Holsworthe, Joseph, of St. John's in Thanet, and Christian Harry, s. p., v. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 1, 1580.
- Holte, George, of Rainham, sailor, and Ann Powell of Shoulden, v. At Shoulden. April 27, 1608.
- Holt, John, of St. Alphage, Cant., and Ann Richards of St. Peter's, Cant., w. At St. Peter's. Feb. 12, 1580.
- Hoult, John, of Benenden, butcher, and Mary Holman, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 15, 1612.
- Holte, Nicholas, "deffamour" [Falmer] in Sussex, husb., and Mildred Smyth of St. Paul's, Cant., v. June 28, 1596.
- Holte, Valentine, of Sandwich, sailor, and Lucy Durrant, s. p., w. July 30, 1589.
- Holton, William, of Brenzet, gardener, and Joan Smyth of Warehorne, spr. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1601.
- Homan, John, of Chartham, and Ann Osborne of Rotherfield, in Chichester diocese, w. July 24, 1588.
- Homan, John, of Watlington in Sussex, chandler, and Dorothy Stigbury of Chart Magna, w. At Westwell. May 3, 1615.
- Homan, Thomas, of Deal, husb., and Mary Swaine, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 29, 1607. *See* Holman.
- Hombden, Jacobus, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Agnes Viny, s. p., v. June 26, 1593.
- Homes, John, of Halstow, and Agnes Watson of "Chensford," in the diocese of London, v. Dec. 29, 1587.
- Homes, William, of St. John's in London, tailor, and Judith Alfrey of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Martin Alfrey of Cant., tailor, bonds. July 15, 1618.

- Homesby, George, of Harrietsham, butcher, and Sarah Stanford, s. p., w. At Bredhurst. Feb. 16, 1613.
- Homesby, Thomas, of Willesborough, yeom., and Elizabeth Bucke, s. p., v. At Willesborough or St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1612.
- Homewood, Philip, of Biddenden, clothier, and Mary Leed, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 16, 1618.
- Homewood, William, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Alice Muncke, s. p., w. At Faversham. May 5, 1612.
- Homsly, Edward, of Frittenden, and Catherine Roper of Staplehurst, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 5, 1608.
- Honiborne, John, of Lynstead, yeom., and Clara Woodward of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 18, 1612.
- Honyefowle, William, of Brabourne, yeom., and Susanna Morris of Aldington, v. At Aldington. William French of St. Mildred's, Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 21, 1610.
- Honywood, Anthony, of Charing, and Ann Gibson of Thanington, w. March 19, 1582.
- Honywood, Arthur, of Lyons Inn, g., and Elizabeth Spencer of Chart n. Sutton, v. July 31, 1595.
- Hooke, Samuel, of Sandwich, shoemaker, and Ann Mosse of Maidstone, w. At St. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 8, 1606.
- Hooker, David, of Throwley, husb., and Joan Easton, s. p., v. Sept. 21, 1595.
- Hooker, Gilbert, of Whitstable, tanner, and Elizabeth Fox, s. p., v. At same. May 4, 1616.
- Hoker, Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, and Margaret Pakenham of Lenham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1608.
- Hooker, Thomas, of Hythe, butcher, and Elizabeth Mason, s. p., v. Reginald Robins, s. p., g., bonds. Sept. 17, 1594.
- Hooker, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, clothier, and Margery Meriham of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At [blank] Nov. 23, 1614.
- Hooker, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, clothier, and Elizabeth Buttris of Bridge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1615.
- Hooker, Vincent, of Sheldwicl, and Dorothy Huffe, s. p., v. At Milton n. Cant. May 27, 1603.
- Hooper, John, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, bayeweaver, and Thomasine Horsman, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 8, 1611.
- Hope, Christopher, of Eastwell, husb., and Priscilla Chaundler of Ashford, v. At Eastwell. Dec. 17, 1607.
- Hope, Christopher, of Sevington, husb., and Priscilla Parker of St. Alphege, Cant., v. At St. Alphege. March 18, 1614.
- Hope, Daniel, of Halden, tailor, and Mary Wood, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 16, 1586.
- Hope, John, of Chartham, yeom., and Elizabeth Hogbine of Elham, v. At Chartham. Jan. 30, 1599.
- Hope, John, of Woodchurch, grocer, and Sarah Hubert of Kenardington, v. At Kenardington. Nathan Hubert of Woodchurch, grocer, bonds. Feb. 19, 1605.
- Hope, John, of Ken'ton, tailor, and Joan Woograr of Warehorne, w. At Woodchurch. March 9, 1613.
- Hope, John, of Maidstone, butcher, and Ann Domyrick, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 30, 1614.
- Hope, John, of Bobbing, yeom., and Susanna Usborne of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v. At Newington. Thomas Usborne of Staplehurst, yeom., bonds. Nov. 7, 1617.
- Hope, John, of Bobbing, yeom., and Ann Boate of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v. At Newington. Henry Boate of Newington, yeom., father of Ann, bonds. Jan. 22, 1618.
- Hope, Richard, of Kennington, yeom., and Susanna Divers of St. Mildred's, Cant., w. At Thanington. April 11, 1612.
- Hope, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Agnes Blackborne of Harty, v. At Harty. Nov. 13, 1612.
- Hope, William, of Harty, sailor, and Alice Caraway of Lynstead, v. At Harty. Humphry Bride of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Dec. 15, 1618.
- Hoper, Richard, of Pluckley, gardener, and Eleanor Baker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 24, 1612.
- Hopkine, William, of Westbere, and Margaret Bassocke of Sturry, v. At Sturry. April 30, 1600.

- Hopkins, Thomas, of Hardres Magna, husb., and Sarah Robinson, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1611.
- Hopton, John, clerk, curate of Appledore, of the age, as he asserts, of 70 years, and Elizabeth Stevans of Snargate, w. At Snargate or Appledore. Nov. 28, 1614.
- Hore, Osmond, of Sutton Valence, glazier, and Jane Morefote of Ulcomb, v. At St. George's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1584.
- Horne, Edward, junior, of Northbourne, yeom., and Ann Reve, s. p., w. Sept. 19, 1597.
- Horne, Michael, of Lyminge, husb., and Ann Harrison, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 8, 1616.
- Horne, Peter, of Warehorne, and Catherine Culline, s. p. At same. Feb. 5, 1617.
- Horne, William, of Great Mongeham, and Amy Brice, s. p., v. Feb. 19, 1592.
- Horne, William, of Smeeth, weaver, and Elizabeth Dadd, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 21, 1599.
- Hornett, John, of Northgate, Cant., husb., and Dionisia Stokes of Bridge, v. At Stourmouth. Sept. 10, 1613.
- Hornsey, Richard, of Bishopsbourne, miller, and Mary Outlawe of Bridge, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Isaac Outlawe of Bridge, husb., bonds. Nov. 9, 1617.
- Horsley, Thomas, of Ashford, and Joan Pellaud of Smeeth, v. At Smeeth. Dec. 1, 1608.
- Horsmanden, Thomas, of Hothfield, clerk, and Tabitha White, s. p., w. At [blank]. Sep. 17, 1602.
- Horton, Daniel, of Smeeth, and Sibyl Salsburye, s. p., v. At Smeeth. Jan. 3, 1600.
- Horton, Michael, of Molash, and Marion Hills of Chilham. Jan. 15, 1591.
- Horton, Roger, of Cant., g., and Ann Mann, s. p., v. Feb. 22, 1597.
- Horton, William, of Middleton, *alias* Milton, and Agnes Moore, *alias* Mune, s. p. At St. Paul's, Cant., July 30, 1580.
- Hosmonde, John, of Stepney, Dio. London, and Susanna Howe of All Saints', Cant. Dec. 30, 1586.
- House, Thomas, of Little Chart, and [blank] Champion, s. p., w. Jan. 19, 1580.
- Hovenden, John, of Biddenden, and Mary Upton of Throwley, v. At Throwley. Sep. 6, 1600.
- Hovenden, John, of Hawkhurst, and Ann Brooke, s. p., w. At Hawkhurst. Dec. 30, 1608.
- Hovenden, Matthew, of Cranbrook, broadweaver, and Judith Bronger, s. p., w. At same. Nov. 23, 1614.
- Hovenden, Richard, of Hardres Magna, husb., and Elizabeth Poulter, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1613.
- Hovenden, Robert, of Yalding, clothier, and Alice Serle of Hartlip, v., 20. At St. Andrew's, Cant. May 12, 1607.
- Hovenden, Thomas, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Elizabeth Weller, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 27, 1615.
- Howard, Adam, of Wingham, and Joan Stanley of Newington n. Hythe. At Wingham. June 8, 1598.
- Howe, Jacobus, of Aldington, glover, and Margaret Harris, s. p., v. Sept. 3, 1585.
- Howe, John, of Sittingbourne, and Rachel Cotty, s. p., w. At Sittingbourne. March 3, 1605.
- How, Robert, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Alice Harryson of Eastry, w. At Bishopsbourne. April 22, 1579.
- Howe, Robert, of Ash, and Joan Chambers of Sandwich, w. Feb. 27, 1597.
- Howell, Samuel, of St. Mildred's, Cant., and Elizabeth Jorden of All Saints', Cant., v. At All Saints'. Feb. 6, 1614.
- Howgill, Jacobus, of Sand[wich], baker, and Margaret Frith, s. p., v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich (?). June 22, 1607.
- Howlen, Edmund, of Burmarsh, husb., and Margery Maillam, s. p., v. At St. Mary in the Marsh. Aug. 22, 1614.
- Howlen, John, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Ursula Seaborne, s. p., v. Jan. 7, 1597.
- Howlen, Matthew, of Mersham, husb., and Joan Waight of Ashford, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1603.
- Howlinge, Richard, and Dionisia Heywarde, of Smeeth, w. April 20, 1569.

- Howtinge**, Richard, of Hollingbourne, butcher, and Julian Emett of Boughton Quarry, v. At Boughton aforesaid. Sept. 22, 1599.
- Howting**, Robert, of Thornham, and Agnes Borden of Headcorn. At Thornham or Headcorn. Feb. 7, 1582.
- Hoy**, William, of Rolvenden, husb., and Phœbe Come, s. p., v. At St. Mary's in the Marsh. June 18, 1606.
- Hubbard**, George, of Great Chart, yeom., and Joan Odden of Luddenham, w. At Chart. March 6, 1597.
- Hubbord**, John, of Maidstone, carpenter, and Margaret Kempsh, s. p., w. Feb. 25, 1594.
- Hubbord**, Michael, of Challock, husb., and Agnes Marshall of Doddington, v. Oct. 2, 1592.
- Hubbard**, Repentance, of Sandwich, baker, and Mary Perseman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 7, 1598.
- Hubbard**, Thomas, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Julian Hayward, s. p., w. Stephen Harrenden of "Backley" in com. Sussex, yeom., bonds. May 30, 1597.
- Hubbard**, Thomas, of Dover, yeom., and Mary Brickenden, s. p., v. In Dover. March 4, 1599.
- Hubberd**, William, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Margaret Hubberd of Cant., v. At Thanington. Nov. 16, 1613.
- Hubbert**, George, of Great Chart, husb., and Dorothy Bishop of Little Chart, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 30, 1608.
- Hubbert**, Robert, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Dorothy Cushman, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 5, 1615.
- Hubble**, Robert, of Elmstead, husb., and Elizabeth Mercer of Sellinge, v. March 20, 1592.
- Hubert**, John, clerk, of Old Romney, and Jane Berworth, *alias* Barrett, of Wittersham, w. At Old Romney. March 19, 1616.
- Huckstepp**, Thomas, of Tenterden, yeom., and Mary Reeve of Sandhurst, v. At Tenterden. Thomas Hatch of Tenterden, yeom., bonds. March 22, 1610.
- Hudson**, Christopher, of Pluckley, and Ann Suckline, s. p., v. In Cant. Sept. 26, 1584.
- Hudson**, Christopher, of Teynham, yeom., and Sarah Bubb, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1618.
- Hudson**, Henry, of Deal, sailor, and Elizabeth Stace of Sandwich, w. Feb. 23, 1595.
- Hudson**, Henry, of Egerton, tanner, and Marian Wollgate of Berstead, v. Feb. 27, 1597.
- Hudson**, Jacobus, of Holy Cross, Cant., miller, and Margery Sinderforth of Hernhill, w. At Faversham. Feb. 19, 1616.
- Hudson**, John, of Ulcombe, clothier, and Elizabeth Craft of Stalisfield, v., 19. At Stalisfield. Feb. 25, 1606.
- Hudson**, Richard, of Hythe, fisherman, and Jane Marden of Wye, w. At Sellinge. Matthew Hall of Wye, g., bonds. June 24, 1608.
- Hudson**, Roger, of Hythe, g., and Joan Page of Kennington, w. At St. M. Bredman's. John Pattenden of Chilham, g., and John Page of Kennington, yeom., bonds. Oct. 12, 1601.
- Hudson**, Thomas, of Northgate, miller, and Elizabeth Williams, s. p., w. July 12, 1594.
- Hudson**, Thomas, of Faversham, blacksmith, and Mary Clerke, s. p., v. Jan. 14, 1596.
- Hudson**, William, of Monkton, and Mary Bossingham, s. p., v. At same. March 5, 1613. *See* Hutson.
- Huffam**, Michael, of Ash, g., and Margaret Courthop of Stodmarsh, v. At Stodmarsh. Oct. 31, 1615.
- Huffam**, Stephen, of Ash, and Joan Beake of Sandwich, v. Feb. 25, 1597.
- Huffenden**, Robert, and Ann Wilkes, v., of Biddenden. At same. May 30, 1612.
- Hugbon**, Angram, of Kingstone, and Susanna Penny of Worth. At Worth. March 7, 1613.
- Hugbon**, John, of Hernhill, yeom., and Ann Giles, s. p., v. Oct. 18, 1581.
- Hugeison**, Abraham, of Dover, mercator, and Elizabeth Warren, s. p., v. At St. James's in Dover. Dec. 19, 1617.
- Huggin**, John, of Headcorn, "cersiemaker," [kerseymaker] and Agnes Hamon of East Sutton, v. July 12, 1594.

- Huggin, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Susanna Mersh, s. p., w. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Thomas Chillenden of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Sept. 16, 1612.
- Huggen, Philip, of Hythe, labourer, and Elizabeth Bull, s. p., v. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Jan. 20, 1588.
- Huggett, Stephen, of Warehorne, husb., and Mary Rolfe, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 10, 1601.
- Hugget, Thomas, of Pluckley, linen weaver, and Mary Witherden of Bethersden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1613.
- Huggett, Valentine, of Hythe, and Jane Middleton, s. p., w. May 20, 1583.
- Huggett, Valentine, of Hythe, fisherman, and Catherine Färner, of Sellinge, w. At Hythe. Francis Saby, clerk, M.A., curate of Hythe, bonds. April 21, 1613.
- Hughes, John, of Boughton Malherbe, weaver, and Priscilla Nus, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 12, 1608.
- Hug[h]es, Oliver, of Ash, and Thomasine Jones, s. p., v. Feb. 25, 1592.
- Hughes, Owen, of Newchurch, clerk, and Patience Fortune of Brenzet, v. At Ickham. William Swifte of Cant., clerk, bonds. Sept. 1, 1602.
- Hughes, Roger, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Joice Morris, s. p., v. At Boughton Malh. May 14, 1603.
- Hughes, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Newchurch, and Alice Farley of Snavé, w. Nov. 23, 1591.
- Hughes, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Newchurch, and Mary Nethersole of Dymchurch, w. May 11, 1593.
- Hughes, Thomas, of Maidstone, "mileman," and Mary Peene, s. p., v., 25. At Boughton Blean. Oct. 14, 1605. *See* Hewes.
- Hughson, David, of Sandhurst, husb., and Alice Walker, s. p., v., 24. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Walker, father of Alice, consents. June 16, 1618.
- Hukinson, Peter, of Dover, merchant, and Ann Philpott, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Dover. John Younge of Cant., "aromatarius," bonds. Nov. 19, 1607.
- Hulkes, John, of Goodnestone, yeom., and Margaret Cloake of Ripple, spr. At Ripple. Jan. 18, 1604.
- Hull, William, of Deal, yeom., and Cecilia Barber, s. p., v. At Ash. Feb. 19, 1609.
- Hulme, Edward, of the city of London, tailor, and Ann Mitchell of St. James's, Dover, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 30, 1602.
- Humfrye, Thomas, of Postling, husb., and Agnes Wyborne of Lyminge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1600.
- Humfrye, Thomas, of Stone, husb., and Rabige Lydian, s. p., spr. At Stone. June 21, 1602.
- Humfrey, Thomas, of Stone, yeom., and Jane Preston, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1616.
- Humfrey, William, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Rebecca Badcock of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Dunstan's. Dec. 28, 1611.
- Humfrey, William, of Halden, husb., and Joan Hooker of Ashford, v. At Halden. Oct. 30, 1613.
- Hunt, et Willard, [Licence torn away and lost.] Oct. 18, 1615.
- Hunt, Edward, of the city of London, g., and Ann Badwyn of St. Peter's, Cant., w. At St. Peter's. Nov. 4, 1601.
- Hunt, Edward, of Biddenden, husb., and Elizabeth Day, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 15, 1607.
- Hunt, George, of Wye, shoemaker, and Ann Packer of Boughton Aluph. Sept. 11, 1594.
- Hunt, Guido, of Maidstone, maltman, and Elizabeth Senteleere of Sandwich, w. At Sittingbourne. Sept. 5, 1614.
- Hunt, [H.] of How Caple, Herefordshire, g., and Margaret Swan of Eythorne. At Eythorne. Oct. 20, 1604.
- Hunt, Henry, of Maidstone, "button mold maker," and Barbara Gibbons, s. p., w. At Thanington. May 29, 1615. [Entry of marriage not in Thanington Reg.]
- Hunt, John, of Herne, clerk, and Susanna Jackson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Nov. 21, 1598.
- Hunt, John, of Cant., vergerer, and Mary Milles, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 9, 1599.
- Hunt, John, of Cranbrook, husb., and Mary Bishopp, s. p., w. At Great Chart. March 29, 1601.

- Hunt, John, of Goodnestone, husb., and Mary Marshall of Ickham, v., 22. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 8, 1605.
- Hunt, John, of Pluckley, carpenter, and Ann Atkinson, s. p., w. At Westwell. Jan. 29, 1615.
- Hunt, Nicholas, of Folkestone, and Elizabeth Hunt, s. p., v. At Folkestone. Feb. 6, 1580.
- Hunte, Nicholas, of St. George's, Cant., and Ann Frauncis of St. Mildred's, Cant. At St. Mildred's. April 27, 1611.
- Hunt, Peter, of St. Martin's in the Fields, n. London, blacksmith, and Mary Patrick of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 13, 1609.
- Hunt, Robert, of Reculver, clerk, 28, and Elizabeth Edwardes of St. Margaret's, Cant., v., 16, with consent of parents. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. March 9, 1597.
- Hunt, Robert, of Ashford, saddler, and Thomasine Daye of Benenden, v. At Ashford. Nov. 22, 1602.
- Hunt, Thomas, of Milton, and Elizabeth Brase of Minster in Sheppey, w. Sept. 4, 1583.
- Hunte, Thomas, of Stockbury, and Elizabeth Rooson, s. p., w. March 16, 1589.
- Hunte, Thomas, of Milton, tailor, and Agnes Colsell of Eastchurch in Sheppy, v. Feb. 26, 1594.
- Hunt, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., woollendraper, and Margaret Wall-sall of St. Margaret's, Cant. At Thanington. Feb. 6, 1606.
- Hunt, Thomas, of Newington n. Hythe, tailor, and Margaret Broadnax of Cheriton, v. At [blank]. April 29, 1617. [Entered among licences granted April 23.]
- Hunt, William, of Folkestone, clerk, and Joan Wetherhed of Postling, v. At Postling. May 14, 1580.
- Hunt, William, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, woollendraper, and Barbara Naylor, s. p., w. June 10, 1596.
- Hunt, William, of Faversham, sailor, and Margaret Quicke, s. p., w. March 29, 1597.
- Hunt, William, of Bapchild, husb., and Elizabeth Aleburye of Eastling, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Alexander Aleburye of St. Dunstan's, Cant., husb., bonds. Feb. 25, 1610.
- Huntington, George, of Brooke, tailor, and Mary Whitewood, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1609.
- Hurlestone, Andrew, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, and Margaret French, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. John Collard of St. Martin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 18, 1617.
- Hurlestone, John, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, sailor, and Sarah More, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 22, 1604.
- Hurlston, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Angelica Jarvis, s. p. At same. Dec. 23, 1617.
- Hurlestone, Joshua, and Magdalen Jervas, of St. Peter's, Sandwich. Feb. 26, 1594.
- Hurlestone, Mark, of Shoulden, sailor, and Ellen Plumley, s. p., v. At same. March 11, 1610.
- Hurlestone, Thomas, of Sandwich, and Mary Holman of Deal, v. At Deal. Jan. 28, 1585.
- Hurlock, Henry, of Westwell, husb., and Jane Penny, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 11, 1615.
- Hurlucke, Nicholas, of Westwell, husb., and Martha Childes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 21, 1602.
- Hurte, Robert, of Marden, clothier, and Agnes Mune, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1603.
- Husley, Oliver, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, glasier, and Phœbe Jenings of St. Nicholas Atwade, Thanet, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1615.
- Hutchin, Hugh, of Charing, and Marion Knighte of Throwley. May 18, 1576.
- Hutchin, John, of Chart Parva, yeom., and Joan Hudson of Egerton, v. At Wychling. John Sharp of Westwell, g., bonds. April 20, 1615.
- Hutchins, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Joan Gold, s. p., v. At Luddenham. Walter Upton of Faversham, g., bonds. Nov. 15, 1610.
- Hutchens, William, and Frances Evener, of St. James's, Dover. At St. James's. Feb. 25, 1578.
- Hutson, Edward, of Sutton Valence, and Frances Robins, *alias* Robinson, of Chart n. Sutton, v. At Chart. Dec. 15, 1611.

- Hutson, John, of Godmersham, sawyer, and Agnes West of Bishopsbourne, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1608.
- Hutson, Thomas, of Hythe, fisherman, and Susanna Tiddiman of Dover, w. At Hougham n. Dover. Reignald Evering of Hythe, mercer, bonds. Aug. 19, 1613.
- Hutson, Thomas, of Hythe, and Phillis Oldfeild, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1617.
- Hutson, William, of Sturry, butcher, and Elizabeth Dovor, s. p., w. At Thanington. Aug. 16, 1615. *See* Hudson.
- Hutten, Joshua, clerk, vicar of Hougham, and Mary Brighte of St. Peter's, Cant., w. June 11, 1586.
- Hutton, Ralph, and Ann Hilton, of Sandwich, v. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. Jan. 25, 1583.
- Hutton, Thomas, of Dover Castle, g., and Susanna Reeve, s. p., v. At Lydden. Dec. 23, 1606.
- Hutton, William, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, yeom., and Ann Woodcocke, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Dec. 22, 1605.
- Huwood, Osmund, of Smeeth, barber, and Mary Ducket of Sellinge, v. At Brabourne. July 17, 1611.
- Hyde, *See* Hide.
- Hyder, George, of Penbury, Rochester diocese, glover, and Susanna Wigsell of Staplehurst, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1610.
- Hyland, John, of Headcorn, joiner, and Mary Hummerson, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1610.
- Hyland, John, of Tenterden, husb., and Elizabeth Clarke of Halden, w. At Tenterden. July 12, 1611.
- Hiland, Thomas, of Marden, and Margery Harrys, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 19, 1615.
- Idden, Thomas, of Cant., tailor, 26, and Mary Warde, s. p., 20. At St. Alphege, Cant. John Marlow of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. March 20, 1597. [Mary Freind was first written, Freind crossed out, and Warde written after. In St. Alphege Reg., March 19, 1597. "Thomas Eden unto Marye Frende."]
- Iden, William, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., and Alice Rooper of Bearstead, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. George Roope (*sic*) of Bearstead, yeom., father of Alice, bonds. Nov. 5, 1612.
- Iddenden, Nathaniel, of Hawkhurst, and Mary Gromebridge, s. p., v. At Hawkhurst. Dec. 1, 1608.
- Iddenden, Thomas, Junior, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Margaret Sharpe of Chart Magna, v. At Kingsnorth. Thomas Iddenden, Senior, of Minster, yeom., bonds. April 26, 1617.
- Iggleden, Jacobus, of Biddenden, clothier, and Bridget Bishopp, s. p., v. At Smarden. Feb. 26, 1612.
- Ilar, Thomas, of Elmstead, husb., and Mary Dunkin, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Dunkin and William Rusken, both s. p., yeomen, bonds. Aug. 11, 1617.
- Ilent, Robert, of Chilham, and Thomasine Harret, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1609.
- Impett, Thomas, of Wingham, and Joan Hogbine of Elham, v. At Elham. Jan. 9, 1599.
- Inckpet, Stephen, of Wingham, tailor, and Alice Wood of Ash, v. Oct. 4, 1596.
- Inckpet, Thomas, of Elmstead, husb., and Ann Berling, s. p., spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1602.
- Inckpett, Thomas, of Wingham, and Ann Davys, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 2, 1608.
- Ingeham, Henry, of Sevington, g., and Jane Moore of Dover, v. John Moore of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 8, 1597.
- Ingeham, Henry, of Hougham, g., and Gertrude Sharpe of Westwell, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1610.
- Ingle, Peter, of Sandwich, bricklayer, and Joan Swootours, s. p., v. Feb. 15, 1585.
- Inglesbe, Stephen, of Faversham, and Christian Wylkyns of Whitstable, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 31, 1580.
- Inglett, Peter, of Brookland, husb., and Ann Myller, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. May 31, 1602.
- Inglett, Robert, of Ivychurch, and Margaret Tappenden, s. p., v. At Ivychurch. Feb. 20, 1584.
- Inglett, Robert, of Brookland, yeom., and Ann Taylor of Westwell, w. Oct. 9, 1587.

- Inglett, William, of Snave, husb., and Elizabeth Curlinge of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. John Curlinge of Orlestone, husb., bonds. May 23, 1594.
- Ingly, Thomas, of Cant., blacksmith, and Ann Bayly of St. George's, Cant., w. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 1, 1607.
- Ingram, John, of Folkestone, sailor, and Susanna Jacob of St. Mary's, Dover, v. At St. Mary's. Feb. 9, 1613.
- Innosent, Thomas, of Shepherdswell, yeom., and Susanna Jones of Ash, w. May 18, 1597.
- Ireland, Paul, of Kennington, and Margaret Austen of Westwell. At Sevington. Feb. 3, 1574.
- Isaack, John, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Elizabeth Edistone, s. p. At same. May 10, 1611.
- Issard, Richard, of Sturry, and Elizabeth Colson of Fordwich. At Fordwich. Jan. 9, 1603.
- Ivison, Clement, of Fordwich, and Mary Bayly of Cant., v. Sept. 9, 1581.
- Jackson, Jacobus, of Wye, and Jane Bennett, s. p., v. At Godmersham. Feb. 3, 1607.
- Jackson, John, of Ashford, butcher, and Mary Read, s. p., v. July 26, 1597.
- Jackson, John, of Littlebourne, husb., and Amy Taylor, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1606.
- Jackson, Laurence, of Stalisfield, husb., and Margery Bigges, s. p., v. At same. July 21, 1617.
- Jackson, Peter, of Preston n. Faversham, clerk, and Thomasine Bixe of Cant., v. At St. George's, Cant. Oct. 17, 1598.
- Jackson, Richard, of Chevening, yeom., and Joan Nelson of Wye, w. At Boughton Aluph. Thomas Jackson, clerk, B.D., vicar of Boughton Aluph, bonds. April 23, 1613.
- Jacksonne, Robert, of Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Howe, s. p., w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 12, 1605.
- Jackson, Thomas, of Faversham, miller, and Joan Milles, s. p., v. Jan. 27, 1594.
- Jaxon, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Elizabeth West of Sittingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1613.
- Jacob, Amos, of Elham, yeom., and Richardina Claringboule of Barham, v. At St. George's, Cant. July 9, 1598.
- Jacob, Christopher, of Hernhill, husb., and Naomi Heeler, s. p., v. At Hernhill. Dec. 6, 1606.
- Jacob, Isaac, of Maidstone, and Alice Davyes, *alias* Clerke, of Sittingbourne. At Sittingbourne. Jan. 27, 1583.
- Jacob, John, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Joan Lucas, s. p., v. In Cant. Jan. 22, 1587.
- Jacob, John, of Old Romney, husb., and Jane Billement [Billemert in the margin] of New Romney, w. At Old Romney. July 25, 1607.
- Jacob, John, of Cheriton, g., and Ann Marsh of Ashford, v. At Cheriton. Nov. 30, 1616.
- Jacob, Nicholas, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., joiner, and Ann Wilkes of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., v. At Bridge. Nov. 20, 1611.
- Jacob, Richard, of Cheriton, husb., and Mary Lad, s. p., v. At same. John Lad, s. p., yeom., father of Mary, bonds. Oct. 19, 1618.
- Jacobb, Robert, of Cant., yeom., and Mary Musterd s. p., w. Sept. 15, 1595.
- Jacob, William, of Robert's Bridge, Sussex, and Joan Harper of Wittersham. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1580.
- Jagger, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Mary Howe, s. p., v. At All Saint's, Cant. Anthony Howe, of Cant., postmaster, bonds. Jan. 8, 1598.
- James, Thomas, and Alice Bird, of Birchington. Dec. 29, 1595.
- James, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, beerbrewer, and Elizabeth Mundaye of St. Clement's in Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Hogg of Sandwich, mariner, bonds. Feb. 25, 1610.
- James, Thomas, of Leysdown, husb., and Alice Kingsdowne of Eastchurch, v. At Eastchurch. July 19, 1614.
- Jancock, William, of Coldred, husb., and Margaret Kyte, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 26, 1614.
- Janes, Thomas, of Sandwich, brewer, and Agnes Chilton, s. p., v., 20. At Thanington. John Eborne of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 26, 1605.
- Januey, Radmu', of Ashford, innholder, and Mary Lakes, s. p., w. Hugh Burvill of Northgate, "aquavita man," bonds. Dec. 31, 1594.

- Januey, Ralph, of Ashford, and Alice Chawke, s. p., v. John Marlowe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Aug. 19, 1594.
- Jarvis, George, and Alice Willes, of Herne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 6, 1608.
- Jarvis, William, of Tenterden, g., and Phœbe Brickenden of Cranbrook, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1615.
- Jay, Jacobus, of Maidstone, yeom., and Margaret Borne, s. p., w. At Lynton. Gilbert Jay of Boughton Monchelsea, husb., bonds. March 5, 1613.
- Jeakin, George, of Boxley, yeom., and Elizabeth Baker of Goodnestone n. Wingham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Jeakin of Oxney, g., bonds. July 25, 1616. *See* Jeakin.
- Jeffe, Richard, of Upchurch, and Dionisia Palmer, s. p., v. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Thomas Palmer of Maidstone, yeom., bonds. Aug. 4, 1606.
- Jefferye, Christopher, of Hythe, sailor, and Elizabeth Sloden, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Dec. 13, 1602.
- Jeffery, David, of Brook, tailor, and Thomasine White, s. p., v. At Blean. May 9, 1605.
- Jeffrey, Elias, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Ruth Kayme, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. March 19, 1611.
- Jeffery, Francis, of St. John's in Thanet, maltster, and Barbara Chillenden of St. Nicholas Atwade, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 19, 1609.
- Jeffrey, Francis, of Monkton, yeom., and Frances Goodwin of Patribourne, v. At Patribourne. Nov. 28, 1612.
- Jefferye, Humphry, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., weaver, and Elizabeth Keeler of Stelling, v. At Thanington. May 16, 1610.
- Jeffery, John, of Sellinge, butcher, and Jane Bucke of Faversham, w. At Sellinge. April 9, 1599.
- Jeffery, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cook, and Susanna Tompson, s. p., w. At [blank]. Sept. 4, 1609.
- Jeffrey, Josia, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Joan Read, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 25, 1612.
- Jeffery, Ralph, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, husb., and Elizabeth Brazeland, s. p., v. At same. George Hether of St. Thomas the Apostle in the Isle of Harty, yeom., bonds. Nov. 20, 1617.
- Jeffery, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Christian Nottall, s. p., v. Jan. 10, 1592.
- Jefery, William, Jurat of Hythe, and Mary Dawling, s. p., v. At Hythe. Sept. 29, 1578.
- Jekin, Henry, of Alkham, yeom., and Joan Brise of Tilmanstone, w. At Tilmanstone or Alkham. Oct. 24, 1586.
- Jekin, Robert, of Ospringe, yeom., and Margaret Noble of Faversham, v. At Preston n. Faversham. Robert Wicke of Dover, carrier, bonds. Oct. 4, 1617. *See* Jeakin.
- Jemitt, Henry, of Ulcombe, yeom., and Susanna Course of Harrietsham, v. At S. M. Bredman's, Cant. Matthew Course of Harrietsham, yeom., father of Susanna, bonds. Nov. 7, 1599.
- Jemett, John, of East Sutton, yeom., and Jane Fagge of Maidstone, w. At East Sutton. May 24, 1600.
- Jemet, Thomas, of Harrietsham, husb., and Agnes Webb of Elham, w. At Harrietsham. Feb. 20, 1600.
- Jenkin, Henry, of Coldred, yeom., and Agnes Elmeston of Rainham, v. At Rainham. Oct. 5, 1612.
- Jenkin, Robert, of Folkestone, and Margaret Brodnax of Godmersham, v. At Godmersham. Jan. 25, 1580.
- Jenkin, Roger, of Sittingbourne, g., and Joan Netter, s. p., w. At Sittingbourne. May 26, 1600.
- Jenkin, Stephen, of "Ostenhanger" [Westenhanger], and Frances Paradise, s. p., w. July 1, 1589.
- Jenkin, Thomas, of Coldred, yeom., and Susanna Denwood of Bekesbourne, v. At Bekesbourne. Feb. 12, 1601.
- Jenkin, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Margaret Jacob of Cheriton, v. At Newington. March 3, 1613.
- Jenkin, William, of Folkestone, g., and Margaret Twine of Cant., w. At Hawkinge. Jan. 9, 1599.
- Jenken, William, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Sackett of St. Peter's in Thanet, v. At St. Peter's. Feb. 11, 1616.
- Jenkin, William, of Lypnpe, husb., and Agnes Gadesby of Pluckley, v. At Westwell. Jan. 22, 1617.

- Jenkins, Edward, of Wingham, and Mary Phillipps, s. p., v. Henry Oxenden, Junior, of Wingham, g., bonds. July 21, 1592.
- Jenkins, Thomas, of Boughton Monchelsea, and Joan Paine of Cranbrook, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 29, 1607.
- Jenner, Thomas, of Benenden, carpenter, and Alice Denicker, s. p., v. At Benenden. Jan. 8, 1609.
- Jenninge, Richard, of Woodnesborough, linen weaver, and Joan Tilbye of Westwell, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 24, 1610.
- Jennings, Edward, of Sittingbourne, and Margaret Button of Herne, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 24, 1581.
- Jenings, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Helen Fowler of Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 13, 1574.
- Jennings, John, of Cranbrook, broadweaver, and Deborah Beal, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 21, 1606.
- Jennings, John, of Wingham, miller, and Elizabeth Wood, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1617.
- Jerman, Michael, of Ospringe, tailor, and Mary Jeakine, s. p., v. At Ospringe. John Lagoe of Faversham, miller, bonds. Feb. 6, 1599.
- Jersey, Nicholas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Margaret Blackburn of St. John's in Thanet, v. Jan. 6, 1594.
- Jervace, Henry, of Milstead, husb., and Alice Staples, s. p., v. At Rodmersham. Feb. 15, 1602.
- Jervas, John, of Murston, husb., and Ursula Edwardes, s. p., v., 21. At Murston. Sept. 9, 1598.
- Jervice, Edward, of Smalhead, yeom., and Elizabeth Sole, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Sole of Halden, yeom., bonds. May 29, 1606.
- Jervis, John, of Chislet, yeom., and Catherine Kennett, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Phileman Pownall of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, bonds. Oct. 9, 1615.
- Jervas, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, and Elizabeth Does of Bobbing, v. At Bobbing. Feb. 3, 1618.
- Jervis, Thomas, of Goudhurst, and Elizabeth Criar, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. Dec. 14, 1582.
- Jervis, Thomas of Cranbrook, broadweaver, and Agnes Cruttoll, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 6, 1603.
- Jervis, William, of Tenterden, g., and Joan Poole of "Selleng," w. At Smeeth. Sept. 20, 1606.
- Jessard, Robert, of Barham, and Mary Davy, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 29, 1608.
- Jettye, Thomas, of Maidstone, mercer, and Margery Shephard, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1618.
- Jewell, Richard, of Brookland, and Agnes Bowes, s. p., v. At Brookland. Dec. 7, 1586.
- Jibson, William, of Faversham, shoemaker, and Susanna Inglet, s. p., w. Oct. 23, 1593.
- Joade, Andrew, of Stourmouth, yeom., and Martha Joade, s. p., v. At same. Margery Joade, s. p., w., bondswoman. Dec. 15, 1599.
- Jode, John, of Sturmolde, and Margaret Lyttellwood of Birchington, v. At "Sturmoulde." [Stourmouth.] Dec. 29, 1580.
- Joade, Richard, of Willesborough, g., and Mary Witherden of Halden. At Ashford. Thomas Witherden of Halden, g., bonds. April 29, 1609.
- Jode, Stephen, and Ellen Jode, of Stourmouth. At Stourmouth. Feb. 8, 1577. [Stourmouth and Preston in the margin: both of Stourmouth in the bishop's transcript.]
- Joade, Stephen, of Staple, yeom., and Alice Kennett of Woodnesborough, v. At Shepherdswell. Oct. 9, 1612.
- Joade, William, of Wickhambreaux, yeom., and Martha Emptage of St. Nicholas Atwade in Thanet, v. At St. Mary's in Sandwich. Edward Emptage of St. Nicholas, yeom., father of Martha, bonds. July 16, 1616.
- Jolle, Ingram, of Capel-le-Ferne, and Elizabeth Hales of Reculver, v. At "Alham" [? Alkham, or Elham]. April 2, 1581.
- Joll, Ingram, junior, of Folkestone, and Mary Pettit, s. p., v. At Hawkinge. Jan. 17, 1583.

- Joll, Ingram, of Capel, and Amy Gokin of Northbourne, v. At River. Sept. 24, 1586.
- Jowle, Ingram, of Eastry, yeom., and Mary Steed of Hythe, w. Jacobus Nowre, "Vnus Servient' ad clavem maioris Civitatis Cant.," bonds. May 15, 1593.
- Joll, John, of Alkham, yeom., and Magdalen Beste of Boughton Blean, v. Aug. 3, 1594.
- Jolly, Charles, of Robert's Bridge, Sussex, tailor, and Alice Parks of Headcorn, w. In Dio. Cant. John Peeter of Westfield, Sussex, yeom., bonds. April 3, 1594.
- Jollyffe, John, of Tenterden, gardener, and Sarah Harnden, s. p., v. At Halden. Feb. 23, 1609.
- Johncock (Joncock), John, of Elham, "cowp," and Margaret Baker, s. p., v. At Elham. Jan. 29, 1612.
- Johnson, Arthur of Ruckinge, yeom., and Margery Frenche, s. p., w. At Cant. June 16, 1582.
- Johnson, Arthur, of Burmarsh, yeom., and Eely Collar of Folkestone, w. May 8, 1596.
- Johnson, Edmund, of Smeeth, and [blank] Tookie, s. p., v. Reginald Scott of Smeeth, g., bonds. Sept. 30, 1584.
- Johnson, Edmund, of Bishopsbourne, husb., and Margaret Lacye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's Cant. Nov. 27, 1602.
- Johnson, Edward, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, butcher, and Mildred Hunter, s. p., w. At St. Mary's, Sandw. Denaho Momes of Sandwich, fuller, bonds. Dec. 13, 1602.
- Johnson, Edward of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Elizabeth Everton of Sandwich. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1609.
- Johnson, Edward, of St. M. Bredin's Cant., husb., and Mary Silke, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredin's. Aug. 1, 1612.
- Johnson, Esdras, of Hackington, and Martha Howell, s. p., v. At Hackington. Dec. 21, 1577.
- Johnsonne, Francis, of Maidstone, g., and Elizabeth Maplesden, s. p., v. At Maidstone. Jervase Maplesden of Maidstone, g., bonds. May 24, 1609.
- Johnson, George, of Ivychurch, yeom., and Mary Wood of Staplehurst, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 22, 1606.
- Johnson, Henry, of Ashford, tailor, and Elizabeth Jefferye, s. p., w. June 15, 1597.
- Johnson, Jacobus, of Faversham, yeom., and Elizabeth Nichols, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Richard Nicolls of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, bonds. July 29, 1609.
- Johnson, Jacobus, of Faversham, gardener, and Ann Pilcher of Eastwell, w. At Eastwell. Jan. 29, 1609.
- Johnson, Jacobus, of Folkestone, husb., and Rebecca Simpson, s. p., spr. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Browne of Cant., musician, bonds. Oct. 10, 1616.
- Johnson, John, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, g., and Frances Ellis of Cant., g., v. Dec. 12, 1583.
- Johnson, John, of Bishopsbourne, and Mary Willes of Ickham, v. June 1, 1591.
- Jonson, John, of St. George's, Cant., painter, and Dorothy Terry, s. p., v. Oct. 21, 1594.
- Johnson, John, clerk, rector of Westbere, and Ann Courling of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At Hardres Magna. William Stacye, clerk, rector of Hardres Mag., bonds. Aug. 1, 1615.
- Johnson, John, of Deal, yeom., and Elizabeth Woodd of Dover, w. At St. Mary's in Dover. Oct. 31, 1615.
- Johnson, John, of St. Mary's, Dover, mariner, and Agnes Bamester, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1616.
- Johnson, John, of St. John's in Thanet, and Ann Bennett, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 28, 1616.
- Johnson, Lawrence, of Cant., goldsmith, and Susanna Harwood of Sandwich, w. Richard Wood of London, draper, bonds. Dec. 28, 1593.
- Johnson, Matthew, of Smeeth, yeom., and Elizabeth Mounte of Sellinge, v. Jan. 21, 1593.
- Johnson, Matthew, of Dover, blacksmith, and Margaret Fishenden of Kennington, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 11, 1608.

- Johnson, Ralph, clerk, rector of Crundale, and Elizabeth Cooper of Hastingleigh, v. Sept. 26, 1592.
- Johnson, Richard, of Northbourne, husb., and Elizabeth Fawkis of Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 19, 1614.
- Johnson, Robert, of Borden, carpenter, and Jane Twymer, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1616.
- Johnson, Samuel, of Aldington, husb., and Margaret Taylor, s. p., v. Feb. 22, 1592.
- Johnson, Sylvanus, of Sandwich, g., and Sarah Austenn of Hawkhurst, v. At Biddenden. Nov. 4, 1612.
- Johnson, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Joan Gouldsmith, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 1, 1613.
- Johnson, Thomas, of Wye, butcher, and Joan Peers of Hinxhill, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1614.
- Johnson, Warham, of Egerton, and Mary Collier, s. p., v. George Barling of Egerton, yeom., bonds. July 21, 1590.
- Johnson, William, of Tenterden, husb., and Jocosa Hewit, s. p., v. June 6, 1593.
- Johnson, William, of St. George's, Cant., joiner, and Ann Cobb, s. p., w. At same. Sampson Kennard of St. Paul's, Cant., joiner, bonds. Aug. 25, 1617.
- Jones, Abraham, of Tenterden, glover, and Joan Gray, s. p., w. Oct. 16, 1597.
- Joanes, Alexander, of Stockbury, husb., and Jane Reader of Bredgar, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 21, 1601.
- Jones, George, of Boxley, and Judith Stile of Borden. At Borden. April 17, 1617.
- Jones, Griffen, of Deal, mariner, and Mary Ranne, s. p., w. Jan. 17, 1596.
- Jones, Henry, of Wingham, yeom., and Alice Dixon of Faversham, v., 18. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 19, 1605.
- Jones, Hugh, of St. Andrew's, Cant., innholder, and Joan Young of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At St. Paul's. March 5, 1584.
- Jones, Jacobus, of Wingham, and Alice Philpott, s. p., v. At staple. Feb. 11, 1612.
- Jones, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, grocer, and Cicily Loy of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. In Cant. Jan. 11, 1584.
- Jones, John, of Ash, and Susanna Stoddard of Woodnesborough, v. Feb. 25, 1592.
- Jones, Lodovic, of Ashford, mercer, and Elizabeth Roberts of Malling, v., whose mother consents. At Ashford. Dec. 6, 1599.
- Jones, Nicholas, of Aldgate, London, brewer, and Catherine Haslewood of Sandwich, v. In Dio. Cant. Oct. 14, 1594.
- Jones, Owen, of Whitstable, copperas-maker, and Joan Smelte of Luddenham, v., 20. At St. M. Bredman's. Feb. 14, 1604.
- Joanes, Owen, of Chilham, husb., and Joan Bellingham, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 21, 1614.
- Joanes, Richard, of St. John's in Thanet, beerbrewer, and Margery Milton of Fordwich, w. At Thanington. April 4, 1614.
- Joanes, Richard, of Faversham, currier, and Margaret Nixon, s. p., v. At same. John Croft, s. p., cordwyner, bonds. May 30, 1616.
- Jones, Robert, of Hythe, glazier, and Elizabeth Rolffe, s. p., w. At same. April 30, 1615.
- Jones, Roger, of Birchington, yeom., and Joan Polyne, s. p., v. At Birchington. July 27, 1598.
- Jones, Thomas, of Northgate, yeom., and Elizabeth Shiton [Shipton in the margin], s. p., v. At Nackington. John Shipton, of Cant., yeom., bonds. Sept. 24, 1600.
- Jones, William, of Whitstable, copperas-maker, and Margaret Spice of Faversham, v. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Abraham Robbins of Faversham, yeom., bonds. May 12, 1610.
- Joanes, William, of Boxley, millman, and Margaret Evernden, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1611.
- Jorden, George, of Chartham, miller, and Joan Wright of Bridge, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 19, 1615.
- Jorden, John, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., and Susanna Quicke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's. March 28, 1591. See Jurden.

- Jorden, John, of Eythorne, and Jane Askew, s. p., w. At same. March 4, 1616.
- Jorden, Thomas, Junior, of St. George's, Cant., g., and Ellen Ferrar of Lynstead, w. At Thanington. Thomas Ferrar of St. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, bonds. March 27, 1616.
- Joy, Thomas, of Herne, sailor, and Ann Savage, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Joye, William, of St. John's in Thanet, maltman, and Elizabeth May of St. Nicholas in Thanet, w. At Ickham. July 25, 1612.
- Joyce, John, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, cordwinder, and Elizabeth Harrison, s. p., v. At same. May 12, 1618.
- Joyse, Nicholas, and [blank] Hurlestone, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 12, 1603.
- Joyne, Edmund, of Wye, vintner, and Ann Chapman of Boughton Aluph, v. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1584.
- Joyner, John, of Capleferne, husb., and Abigail Lussengton of Hougham, v. At River. Sept. 18, 1617.
- Jackson, George, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., singing-man, and Ann Parker of Monkton, v. At Monkton. John Hunt of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, bonds. Nov. 3, 1584.
- Judd, Stephen, of Cranbrook, and Catherine Woodland, s. p. At Cranbrook. Jan. 18, 1610.
- Judge, Richard, of Charlton, and Catherine Mitchell of Ripple. At Ripple. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Jumety, Henry, of Orlestone, yeom., and Catherine Hogben of Lydd, w. At Orlestone. John Allen of Lydd, g., and Robert Puckle, s. p., butcher, bonds. July 29, 1618.
- Jurden, John, and Martha Curling, of Ickham, v. Feb. 24, 1594.
- Jurden, Richard, of Halden, and Dorothy Oldbart of Selling, v. Nov. 24, 1580. *See* Jorden.
- Keale, Joseph, of Milton, clerk, and Ann Reader of Wormshill, v. At Wormshill. Robert Reader of Wormshill, clerk, father of Ann, and Thomas Shawe of Bobbing, clerk, bonds. Feb. 14, 1598.
- Keale, Reignald, of Smeeth, yeom., and Margaret Barham of Sellinge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1613.
- Keame, William, of St. Nicholas Atwade, husb., and Mary Duke, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Duke of St. N. Atwade, carpenter, bonds. June 25, 1618.
- Keble, Richard, of Ripple, and Ann Johnson of East Langdon, w. At Milton. July 25, 1587.
- Kedwell, John, of Tenterden, husb., and Elizabeth Brickett of Bilsington, v. At Bilsington. Oct. 17, 1600.
- Kedwell, John, of Rolvenden, yeom., and Elizabeth Evernden of Benenden, w. At St. George's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1602.
- Kedwell, Robert, of Benenden, yeom., and Elizabeth Post, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 24, 1616.
- Kedwell, Robert, of Rolvenden, and Ann Iden of Benenden. At Benenden.—Thomas Ford of Benenden alleges "that he did heare the banes asked publikly betweene the said parties and noe obiection made to the contrary but that they may marry together and that they are of noe kindred or any other impedyment is, but that they may solemnize marriage together."—Jan. 14, 1618.
- Keeler (Kealer), John, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, and Mildred Haul, s. p., v. At Hackington. William Hopkin of Cosmus and Damian Blean, "tylestricker," bonds. May 22, 1585.
- Keeler, Stephen, of Boughton Blean, tailor, and Margaret Hutchin of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. Thomas Hutchin of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Nov. 17, 1617.
- Keeler, William, of Luddenham, husb., and Elizabeth Askue of Faversham, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Peter Jackson of Preston n. Faversham, clerk, bonds. July 27, 1601.
- Keene, Thomas of Tenterden, husb., and Agnes Pryor, s. p., v. At Tenterden. Nov. 17, 1602.
- Keete, John, of Reculver, yeom., and Joan Byrde of Herne, v. At St. M. "Br.," Cant. April 16, 1614.
- Keet, Michael, of Tenterden, brickmaker, and Elizabeth Standens s. p., w. At Halden. July 12, 1614.

- Kelke, Edward, of Sandwich, g., and Joan Oliver, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. At St. George's, Cant. March 4, 1613.
- Kelly, John, of St. John's in Thanet, sailor, and Avice Blofeild, s. p., v. May 13, 1594.
- Kelly, John, of Minster in Thanet, butcher, and Alice Davyes of Monkton, w. Jan. 9, 1594.
- Kelsey, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Beane, s. p., v. At St. James's in Dover. Thomas Beane of St. Peter's in Thanet, tailor, bonds. Sept. 20, 1617.
- Kelsey, William, of Cant., clothier, and Ursula Wooddall, s. p., v. April 27, 1597.
- Kelsham, Peter, Alderman of Cant., and Joan Elham of St. Mary's, Dover, v. Jan. 17, 1574.
- Kelson, John, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Ann Smith, s. p. At same. Jan. 27, 1618.
- Kempe, Dunstan, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ewell, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. May 22, 1610.
- Kempe, Edward, of Dover, merchant, and Alice Tenche, s. p., w. Aug. 29, 1590.
- Kempe, Edward, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., and Catherine Hinckley of Harrietsham, v. At Harrietsham. Repente Lillye of Boughton Aluph, carpenter, bonds. Feb. 7, 1611.
- Kempe, George, of Lydd, fisherman, and Agnes Winstler, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 27, 1617.
- Kemp, Henry, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, yeom., and Eleanor Knifden, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Sutcliffe of Emney [? Elmley], husb., bonds. Dec. 12, 1609.
- Kempe, John, and Joan Morris, of St. Nicholas in Thanet. Dec. 4, 1576.
- Kempe, John, of Hastingleigh, yeom., and Elizabeth Moone, s. p., v. At Coldred. Thomas Moone of Hastingleigh, yeom., bonds. Dec. 3, 1602.
- Kempe, John, of Dover, g., and Catherine Batcheler of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At Bridge. July 21, 1611.
- Kempe, Reginald, of Wye, g., and Mary Argall of Sutton, v. Dec. 11, 1590.
- Kempe, Richard, of Hythe, and Joan Mackney of Saltwood. At Saltwood. Feb. 1, 1585.
- Kempe, Walter, of Littlebourne, husb., and "Cheret" [? Charity] Rigden, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 23, 1602.
- Kemp, Thomas, of Saltwood, yeom., and Mary Holdstocke of Hythe, v. At Saltwood. John Collard of St. Martin's, Cant., tailor, bonds. March 7, 1611.
- Kemp, William, of Tilmanstone, and Avery Gravener, s. p. At Tilmanstone. Jan. 30, 1599.
- Kempton, William, of Petham, cooper, and Mary Hebbing of Herne, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1615.
- Kemslye, John, of Sittingbourne, and Elizabeth Lion of St. Nicholas Atwade, v. At St. Nicholas. Nov. 28, 1608.
- Kemslye, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, innholder, and Margaret Suite of Milton, w. At Bobbing. June 1, 1610.
- Kencham, William, of Benenden, husb., and Sarah Fowle, s. p., v. At Benenden. Richard Lawlesse of Rolvenden, g., bonds. July 11, 1601.
- Kennard, Edward, of East Sutton, yeom., and Martha Hanefeild, s. p., v. At same. Simon Lushington of Ulcombe, yeom., and John Hanefeild of East Sutton, g., bonds. June 5, 1611.
- Kennard, John, of Borden, yeom., and Joan Hanvill of Ulcombe, v. Oct. 11, 1595.
- Kennard, John, of Harrietsham, husb., and Margaret Fidge, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 8, 1612.
- Kennard, Sampson, of Upchurch, and Mary Back of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 27, 1616. *See* Kenward.
- Kennarday, Thomas, of Westbere, yeom., and Margaret Orchard, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1612.
- Kennesbie, Thomas, of Ruckinge, husb., and Catherine Vale, s. p., w. At Snaue. April 3, 1601.
- Kennet, George, of Mersham, tailor, and Dorothy Grimstone, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 28, 1611.

- Kennett, Henry, of Westcliffe, and Alice Pittocke of Great Mongeham, w. At Great Mongeham. March 12, 1598.
- Kennet, Henry, of Folkestone, sailor, and Ann Kennet, s. p., v. At Cherton. March 11, 1615.
- Kennett, Isaac, of Littlebourne, husb., and Catherine Redwood of Herne, v. At Herne. Feb. 17, 1609.
- Kennet, John, of Tunstall, and Mary Goodale of Ashford, w. July 27, 1576.
- Kennet, John, Jurat of Folkestone, and Alice Austen of Hythe, w. June 14, 1591.
- Kennet, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., grocer, and Elizabeth Richardson of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. May 13, 1610.
- Kennett, Joseph, of Whitstable, blacksmith, and Alice Garret, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 12, 1604.
- Kennett, Richard, of Folkestone, and Rebecca Goddin, s. p., v. At Cherton. April 14, 1586.
- Kennet, Stephen, of Sandwich, baker, and Jane Barrell, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. Stephen Chilton of Sandwich, yeom., bonds. July 30, 1607.
- Kennet, Thomas, of St. Nicholas at Wade, and Joan Cocke of Cant., v. Feb. 1, 1597.
- Kennet, Thomas, and Alice Baker, of Folkestone. March 6, 1602.
- Kennet, Thomas, of Chislet, and Elizabeth Pickle of Sturry, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 22, 1614.
- Kennett, William, of Folkestone, and Alice Baker, s. p., v. Oct. 7, 1587.
- Kennet, William, of Chilham, husb., and Alice Maxted of Sellinge, v. Nov. 22, 1591.
- Kennet, William, of Cant., butcher, and Ellen Bedle of New Romney, w. Richard Hennaker of Littlebourne, yeom., bonds. Feb. 1, 1594.
- Kennett, William, of Chilham, yeom., and Alice Brise, of Maidstone, v., 28. At Chilham. Aug. 9, 1605.
- Kennet, William, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Mildred Field of Wingham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1612.
- Kennet, William, of Smeeth, husb., and Elizabeth Ruck, s. p., w. At same. Oct. 29, 1613.
- Kennett, William, of Folkestone, seafaring man, and Alice Walloppe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 26, 1615.
- Kent, Thomas, of Dover, g., and Mary Barber, s. p., v. At St. James's, Dover. Thomas Kente, Junior, of Dover, g., bonds. Oct. 22, 1613.
- Kenton, John, of Dover, fisherman, and Catherine Norwood, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 14, 1607.
- Kenward, Richard, of Mersham, yeom., and Frances Handfield of Ulcombe, v. At Lenham. July 1, 1613.
- Kenward, Robert, of Lynton, and Bridget Barling of Lenham, v. At Lenham. Stephen Barling of Lenham, g., bonds. Oct. 11, 1610. *See* Kennard.
- Kenwood, John, now of Aldington, late of Nettlestead, and Joan Edyn of Aldington. At Aldington. Jan. 4, 1575.
- Kenwood, Richard, of Mersham, and Elizabeth Courtopp, s. p., v. June 29, 1580.
- Kerby, *See* Kirby.
- Kersfield, Richard, of Lenham, shoemaker, and Joise Munne, s. p., w. At Ulcombe. Sept. 27, 1615.
- Ketcher, Richard, [Kytcher in the margin], and Elizabeth Oynes of Northbourne. At Northbourne. Dec. 5, 1568.
- Keyne, Edward, of Dodington, husb., and Joan Read of Bethersden, v. At Bethersden. William Boorne of Hackington, g., bonds. Nov. 2, 1610.
- Keys, John, of Smeeth, yeom., and Catherine Tanner of Bilsington, w. Sept. 26, 1587.
- Kicke, Solomon, of Sandwich, purser, and Elizabeth Porters, s. p., w. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. Jan. 5, 1598.
- Kiggoe, Charles, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Rebecca Piggot, s. p., v. At same. Daniel Hamage of St. Andrew's, Cant., imbrotherer, bonds. May 10, 1616.
- Killibank, Richard, of Biddenden, clothier, and Dorothy Metcalf of Benenden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1590.
- King, Augustine, of Boughton Blean, and Margery Sedger, s. p., v. At Boughton Blean. Dec. 2, 1587.

- King, Christopher, of Boughton Blean, and Elizabeth Brodstreet, s. p., v. At Boughton Blean. Feb. 1, 1607.
- King, George, of Rolvenden, husb., and Ellen Synock, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 31, 1617.
- King, John, of St. Helen's, city of London, merchant, and Mary Snowde of Throwley, v. April 30, 1593.
- King, John, of Worth, and Alice Janes, s. p., w. At Eastry. Feb. 20, 1612.
- King, John, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Judith Patherst of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At All Saints', Cant. Richard King of Lincolns Inn, London, g., bonds. Dec. 6, 1613.
- King, John, of Dover, fisherman, and Elizabeth Kyrtonn, s. p., w. At River. John Goodwin of Dover, g., bonds. July 10, 1614.
- King, John, of Boughton Blean, and Joan Hamms of Chilham. At Chilham. March 7, 1617.
- King, Nicholas, of Harbledown, husb., and Margaret Castle, s. p., v. At Harbledown. John Lushington of Alkham, husb., bonds. Aug. 16, 1600.
- King, Nicholas, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Agnes Byrch, s. p., v. At Charing. May 6, 1615.
- King, Richard, of Marden, and Joan Harrison, of Linton, v. In Cant. Oct. 10, 1588.
- King, Robert, of Charing, yeom., and Julian Smallwood of Biddenden, w. At Cant. Aug. 7, 1581.
- King, Robert, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, mason, and Agnes Trewe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Messenger of Sandwich, cooper, bonds. Dec. 4, 1609.
- King, Robert, of Sandwich, bricklayer, and Agnes Parke, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Cuttle of Sandwich, fisherman, bonds. Dec. 27, 1610.
- King, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, and Bennet Bennet of Halstow, w. April 26, 1615.
- King, Thomas, of Whitstable, butcher, and Elizabeth Walker of Cant., v. Nov. 28, 1597.
- Kyng, William, and Ann [Agnes in the margin] Thatcher of London, now living in Cant. April 25, 1569.
- King, William, of Sandwich, husb., and Elizabeth Tindall, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. June 28, 1607.
- Kingley, Thomas, of Wye, yeom., and Grizel Frenchborne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 2, 1611.
- Kingsdown, Alexander, and Eleanor Digges of Eastchurch in Sheppy, v. At SS. Cosmus and Damian. Anthony Diges of Throwley, husb., bonds. Feb. 9, 1577.
- Kingsdowne, Stephen, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Ann Wood of Milstead, v. At Milstead. Aug. 13, 1617.
- Kingsford, Andrew, of Ham, yeom., and Susanna Browne of Worth, v. At Ham. Oct. 3, 1610.
- Kingsford, Andrew, of Northbourne, husb., and Alice Fagge, s. p., spr. At same. Jan. 7, 1618.
- Kingsford, Bartholomew, of Northbourne, g., and Letitia Henneker of Bettishanger, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 4, 1616.
- Kingsford, Thomas, of Ham, yeom., and Mary Hile of Eastry, v. At Eastry. John Stibbinge of Ash, clerk, bonds. Nov. 26, 1600.
- Kingsford, William, of Lypne, and Thomasine Marks, s. p., v. At Lypne. Dec. 14, 1608.
- Kingsland (Kingsland), Anthony, of Faversham, yeom., and Ann Coste, s. p., v. At Faversham. March 3, 1602.
- Kingsmill (Kingsemell), Anthony, Junior, of Milton, g., and Ann Pettenden, s. p., v. At Milton. Anthony Kingsemell, Senior, of Milton, clerk, bonds. Sept. 17, 1599.
- Kingsmill, Augustine, of Milton, g., and Margaret Steed of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At Milton. Robert Norton, g., and Sandsius Penvine, g., both of Bobbing, bonds. Jan. 3, 1610.
- Kingsmill, John, of Ewell, yeom., and Thomasine Newman of Hougham, v. July 10, 1595.
- Kingsmill, Thomas, clerk, B.A., curate of Ickham, and Margaret Turner, s. p., v. At same. July 15, 1616.
- Kingsmill, William, of Horton, g., and Mary Buckhurst of Smeeth, v. At Smeeth. Nov. 22, 1614.

- Kingsnode, John, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Catherine Deerlove, s. p., v. At same. March 1, 1613.
- Kingsnorth (Kingsnoth), Daniel, of Bethersden, yeom., and Mary Fisher, s. p., v. At Bethersden. Thomas Gibbon of Bethersden, g., bonds. Sept. 6, 1606.
- Kingsnoth, George, of Boughton Aluph, coverletmaker, and Elizabeth Yonge of Halden, v. At Halden. John Clapshew of St. George's, Cant., vintner, bonds. Nov. 14, 1617.
- Kingsnoth, Henry, of New Romney, butcher, and Dorothy Kinge, s. p., v. At Brenzett. Aug. 27, 1617.
- Kingsnoth, Robert, of Pluckley, yeom., and Catherine, Haccomplaint of Egerton, v. At Egerton. Jan. 14, 1614.
- Kirby (Kerby), Edward, of London, leatherseller, and Mary Paine of Luddenham, v. At Luddenham. July 27, 1612.
- Kyrbye, John, and Alice Marshe. At Alkham. [No date—1569.]
- Kirbye, John, of Cant., yeom., and Ann Harrison of Hackington, w. At Preston n. Faversham. Aug. 13, 1606.
- Kirbye, Richard of Westbere, husb., and Elizabeth Marcell, s. p., w. At Westbere. Aug. 3, 1609.
- Kerbie, Thomas, of Nonington, husb., and Joan Simons of Tilmanstone, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1608.
- Kirton, John, and Gillian Gibson, of St. Mary's in Dover. At same. Feb. 14, 1617.
- Kitcham, Thomas, of Boxley, and Margaret Base of Wickhambreux, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1608.
- Kitchin, John, clerk, vicar of Appledore, and [blank] Gunter, s. p., w. June 15, 1568.
- Kitchen, John, of Worth, husb., and Joan Hale, s. p., v., 22. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1605.
- Kitchen, William, of Stanford, and Julian Mandye of St. James's, Dover. At Stanford. Feb. 13, 1603.
- Kite, Roger, of Northbourne, and Agnes Button, s. p., v., At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1608.
- Kite, Thomas, of Langdon, husb., and Alice Marsh s. p., v., 20. At St. Margaret's at Cliffe. Nov. 4, 1606.
- Kitham, William, of Postling, husb., and Ruth Kingsford of Herne, v. At Herne. June 17, 1617.
- Kitle, Robert, of the city of Rochester, mariner, and Elizabeth Stooker of Cant., w. At Thanington. Jacobus Baker of St. Martin's, Cant., mariner, bonds. July 5, 1607.
- Knapp, Thomas, and Grace Eve, at St. Dunstan's [Cant.] Feb. 3, 1590.
- Knatchbull, Edward, of Lypmne, yeom., and Grace Becke of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 2, 1613.
- Knatchbull, George, of Mersham, g., and Joan Gilbert of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Ch. Ch., by any lawful priest. John Knatchbull, *armiger*, and Robert Fylmer, *armiger*, both of the same Precincts, bonds. Feb. 21, 1613.
- Knatchbull, John, of Mersham, g., and and Mary Filmer, v., daught. of Edward Filmer of St. Mildred's, Cant., *miles*. At St. Mildred's, Sutton or Chartham. Oct. 11, 1610.
- Knatchbull, John, of Lypmne, and Susanna Mediant, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Browning of Postling, g., bonds. Jan. 31, 1613.
- Knatchbull, Reginald, of Lydden, husb., and Mary Goodwyn of Nonington, v. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Aug. 17, 1601.
- Knatchbull, Richard, of Mersham, g., and Ann Scott of Smeeth, g. "In capella at Halle infra parochiam de Smethe." Nov. 14, 1584.
- Knatchbull, Thomas, of Mersham, g., and Eleanor Astley of Maidstone, v. William Alcock of Cant., g., bonds. June 19, 1594.
- Knell, Clement, of Brookland, and Margery Warcup, s. p. Feb. 1, 1568.
- Knell, Giles, of Brookland, husb., and [blank] Masdey of Hythe, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1599.
- Knell, John, of Appledore, Senior, and Ellen Mellowe of Warehorne, v. Jan. 10, 1577.
- Knyght, Edward, of Cobham, and Elizabeth Meaklyn of Hawkhurst, w. Richard Cole of Cant., g., and Thomas Stoughton, s. p., g., bondsmen. Aug. 9, 1569.

- Knight, Edward, of Woodnesborough, husb., and Margaret Sole, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 16, 1607.
- Knight, Edward, of Kenn'ton, yeom., and Joan Ellis, s. p., w. At Kenn'ton. Feb. 24, 1608.
- Knight, George, of Tenterden, and Elizabeth Bennett, s. p., w. At Newenden. May 29, 1606.
- Knighte, George, of Oare, sailor, and Sarah Wheler of Sandwich, v. At Oare. July 15, 1606.
- Knight, George, of Faversham, innholder, and Joan Peerce, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. April 12, 1616.
- Knight, Giles, of Dover, yeom., and Elizabeth Legent, v. Nov. 12, 1597.
- Knight, John, of St. Mildred's, Cant., clothier, and Ellen Mayney of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At Thanington. April 17, 1615.
- Knight, Nicholas, of Lydd, g., and Margaret Glover, s. p., v. At Lydd. Sept. 25, 1609.
- Knight, Nicholas, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Sarah Newman, s. p., w. At St. Nicholas, Harbledown. Sept. 5, 1610.
- Knight, Paul, of Hythe, yeom., and Avice Tylden, s. p., w. At St. Mary's in the Marsh. Aug. 23, 1606.
- Knight, Peter, clerk, vicar of New Romney, and Elizabeth Etherick, s. p., v. At St. George's Cant. Thomas Knight of Lydd, g., bonds. Dec. 14, 1614.
- Knight, Ralph, of Aldington, yeom., and Margaret Stevens, s. p., w. At same. July 12, 1614.
- Knight, Richard, of Aldington, yeom., and Sylvester Harflete, s. p., w. At Aldington. Dec. 29, 1608.
- Knight, Thomas, and Ursula Curtys, v., of Harbledown. Jan. 23, 1591.
- Knighte, Thomas, of St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington, labourer, and Margaret Chrismas of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. Feb. 8, 1594.
- Knight, Thomas, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Joan Robinsonne of St. Peter's, Sandwich. Feb. 22, 1597.
- Knight, Thomas, of Bethersden, clothier, and Ann Bull of Hothfield, v. At Bethersden. Aug. 9, 1614.
- Knight, Thomas, of Aldington, yeom., and Grace Knatchbull of Ashford, w. At Lenham. Thomas Wilkenson of Cant., goldsmith, bonds. June 28, 1617.
- Knighte, William, of Lydd, and Elizabeth Vinall, s. p., v. At Lydd. Dec. 27, 1588.
- Knighte, William, of St. George's, Cant., and Dorothy Knighte of Davington. Feb. 22, 1589.
- Knight, William, of Newington, 21, and Isabell Lathorne of Tunstall, v., 22, with consent of Mr. Cromar of Tunstall and his wife, the parents of both parties being dead. At Tunstall. March 12, 1597.
- Knight, William, of Stockbury, g., and Sarah Tomlin of Borden, w. At Leysdown in Sheppy or St. Thomas the Apostle in the Isle of Harty. Richard Knight of Stockbury, yeom., bonds. July 6, 1616.
- Knocke, John, of Bridge, and Mildred Liffett of Boughton Blean, w. Nov. 14, 1590.
- Knocke, John, of Sellinge, and Susanna Broadstrut of Boughton Blean, v. At Boughton Blean. Feb. 21, 1600.
- Knocke, Robert, of Egerton, and Joan Wiles of Pluckley, w. At Bethersden. Paul Favell of Cant., schoolmaster, bonds. Sept. 29, 1608.
- Knock, William, [of Pluckley, yeom.,] and Sarah Wood of Chart Parva, v. At Chart Parva. July 11, 1611.
- Knott, George, of St. Margaret's, Cant., beerbrewer, and Mary Kenne of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 24, 1611.
- Knot, Jacobus, of Ewell, and Alice Baxter, s. p. At Ewell. Feb. 29, 1591.
- Knott, Thomas, of Hurst, tailor, and Elizabeth Johnson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1604. Banns were published at Boughton, the church of Hurst being "desolata et ruinata."
- Knott, William, of Bilsington, husb., and Elizabeth Johnson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 6, 1613.
- Knottes, Paul, and Jane Kelsham of Yalding in Dio. Rochester. In Dio. Cant. Peter Kelsham, of Cant., goldsmith, bondsman. Aug. 24, 1575.
- Knotting, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, cooper, and Abigail Tilden, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 10, 1618.

- Knowlden, Angel, of Charing, grocer, and Dorothy Cheeseman of Kingsdown, w. At Kingsdown. March 28, 1600.
- Knowlden, Richard, of Westwell, linenweaver, and Susanna Dufty, s. p., v., 23. At same. John Knowlden of Molash, linenweaver, and Thomas Rach of Cant., yeom., bonds. June 24, 1618.
- Knowlden, Thomas, of Westwell, tailor, and Susanna Chapman, s. p., v. At Westwell. Paul Lofty of Westwell, husb., bonds. Feb. 4, 1577.
- Knowlden, Thomas, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Mary Rayner of Sellinge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 13, 1608.
- Knowler, Adam, of St. Lawrence in Thanet and Mary Wright, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 24, 1611.
- Knowler, George, of Herne, yeom., and Pleasant Solly of Chislet, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Sept. 28, 1600.
- Knowler, Richard, of Hoath, yeom., and Elizabeth Wigmore of Reculver, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 14, 1609.
- Knowler, Richard, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Alice Usmore, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 29, 1617.
- Knowler, Robert, of Chislet, yeom., and Susanna Poradge, of Ospringe, v. July 17, 1596.
- Knowler, Robert, of Reculver, yeom., and Alice Joade of Wickham, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 18, 1613.
- Knowler, Robert, of Reculver, yeom., and Thomasine Rose of Chislet, w. At Reculver. John Tutton of St. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., bonds. April 13, 1616.
- Knowler, Thomas, of Reculver, and Mildred Collens of Herne, w. Sept. 28, 1581.
- Knowler, Thomas, Junior, of Herne, and Elizabeth Sharpey of Fordwich, v. At Fordwich. June 18, 1617.
- Knowles, Jacobus, of Godmersham, tailor, and Isabella Bowling of Crundell, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 31, 1608.
- Knowles, Nicholas, of Chart n. Sutton, and Agnes Wyddyer, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 29, 1587.
- Knowles, Oliver, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Medcalfe of St. Peter's, Sandwich, v. At Chillenden. Jacobus Chilton of Sandwich, tailor, bonds. Feb. 23, 1605.
- Knowles, Ralph, of Boughton Aluph, and Margaret Chapman, s. p. At Boughton Aluph. Dec. 7, 1607.
- Knowles, Richard, M.A. of St. Mary's, Sandwich, and Mary Best of Margate. Jan. 19, 1584.
- Knowles, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, sailor, and Joan Gates, s. p., v. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. May 12, 1603.
- Kydder, Thomas, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Rebecca Hatch of Lynton, w. At Bearstead. Jan. 16, 1614.
- Kyet, John, and Isabella Kicharell, of Northbourne. At Northbourne. Feb. 9, 1577.
- Lackie, Thomas, of St. Nicholas at Wade, husb., and Mary Fraunces, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 8, 1605.
- Lacocke, William, of Benenden, clothier, and Joan Alchin, s. p., v. Feb. 28, 1594.
- Lacye, Thomas, of Ash, and Ann Austen, s. p., v. At Ash. Dec. 4, 1587.
- Ladd, John, of Cant., woollen draper, and Elizabeth Goldfinch of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. George's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1612.
- Ladd, John, of Cant., woollen draper, and Elizabeth Nyccholls of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. M. Northgate, [Cant.] March 21, 1614.
- Lad, Nicholas, of Elham, and Joan Parker of Monkton, v. Thomas Parker of Monkton and Robert Lad of Elham, yeomen, bonds. Jan. 28, 1588.
- Ladd, Richard, of Lydden n. Dover, yeom., and Elizabeth Sander of Westhythe, v. At Lympne. Nicholas Archer of Westhythe, "ripper," bonds. June 5, 1611.
- Ladd, Robert, and Catherine Crumpe, of Elham. Feb. 9, 1596.
- Ladd, Robert of Barham, g., and Mary Master of Deal, w. At Deal. April 21, 1615 [Mary Coppin first written; Coppin in the margin; Master in the bishop's transcript.]

- Lad, Samuel, of Chartham, husb., and Elizabeth Sander, of Cant., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 23, 1607.
- Lad, Thomas, of Elham, grocer, and Sarah Penfold, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 20, 1602.
- Ladd, Thomas, of Barham, yeom., and Mary Denwood of St. Mary's in Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1614.
- Lad, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., and [Amy] Franklin of Fordwich, w. At Elham. June 23, 1617.
- Lade, Vincent, of Barham, and Ann Den of Alkham. Nov. 26, 1575.
- Laddenden, Richard, of Preston n. Faversham, husb., and Mary Hussey of Boughton Blean, v. At Preston. John Yrons of Boughton B., husb., bonds. May 21, 1616.
- Lago, John, of Faversham, and Catherine Godhew of Selling, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1584.
- Lahan, David, of Yalding, maltster, and Agnes Pew of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's. April 17, 1610.
- Lake, Alexander, of Goudhurst, and Elizabeth Farmer of Staplehurst, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 4, 1579.
- Lake, John, of Winchelsea, Sussex, merchant, and Bennett Peers of Hythe, w. At St. M. Bredman's or St. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 1, 1581.
- Lake, John, of Wormshill, husb., and Patience Hatch, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1602.
- Lake, John, of Goudhurst, chandler, and Ann Leedes, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 12, 1618.
- Lake, Thomas, of "Sowtherst," [Goudhurst], g., and Ann Emyot of Maidstone, v. Nov. 4, 1595.
- Lakes, Jacobus, of Cant., g., and Elizabeth Hall of Hothfield, v. July 8, 1592.
- Lakes, Richard, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Ann Phillipps of Hartlip, v. Robert Lake (*sic*) of Goudhurst, yeom., bonds. Oct. 15, 1593.
- Lakes, Richard, of Smarden, mercer, and Catherine Saunders, s. p., v. Thomas Lakes of Staplehurst, and Jacobus Lakes of Cant., g., bonds. May 29, 1594.
- Lakes, Thomas, of Goudhurst, g., and Frances Batherst of Staplehurst, v. Jacobus Lakes of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 11, 1593.
- Lakin, Robert, of Godmersham, husb., and Joan Dollye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 5, 1611.
- Lale, Henry, of Birchington, ashburner, and Elizabeth Reve, s. p., w. Aug. 17, 1596.
- Lambard, Jacobus, of Faversham, baker, and Alice Berry, s. p., v. March 1, 1594.
- Lambard, John, of Tenterden, junior, and Mary Mathew of Pluckley, w. At St. M. Bredman's. Thomas Lambard of Halden, husb., bonds. Oct. 26, 1604.
- Lambe, George, of Maidstone, millman, and Elizabeth Fillcoke of Chart n. Sutton Valence, w. Thomas Mascall of Chart n. Sutton, g., bonds. Sept. 19, 1589.
- Lambe, Jacobus, clerk, M.A., vicar of Holy Cross, Cant., and Ann Seller of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At Holy Cross. John Stokes of St. Margaret's, Cant., g., bonds. June 15, 1618.
- Lambe, Lawrence, of Egerton, and Joan Adkins of Chart n. Sutton, v. Jan. 15, 1594.
- Lambe, Thomas, of All Saints', Cant., and Susanna Darrell of Monkton, v. Aug. 15, 1577.
- Lambe, William, of Brenzett, g., and Joan Stupney of New Romney, w. Jan. 18, 1592.
- Laminge, Richard, of Graveney, g., and Catherine Bateman of Preston n. Faversham, w. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. George Finch of Crundale, g., bonds. March 17, 1616.
- Laming (Lamyng), Roger, and Agnes Baker, of St. Peter's in Thanet, v. At St. Peter's. Feb. 25, 1578.
- Laminge, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Margaret Coulner, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 2, 1611.
- Laming, William, of St. Peter's, Thanet, and Dionisia Bax, s., p., v., 23. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 10, 1606.
- Lampard, Martin, of Postling, husb., and Elizabeth Oldefeild of Elham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 2, 1610.
- Lampkin, Stephen, and Agnes Stuppell of St. Martin's, Cant. Jan. 22, 1596.

- Lancashire, John, of Challock, and Ann Willcocke of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Sept. 30, 1608. [In the original it is "ult. day of Oct.," but the preceding entry is Sept. 29, and the succeeding entry is Oct. 1.]
- Lancastall, Richard, of Reculver, g., and Ann Cornewall, s. p., w. At Ford. Oct. 21, 1606.
- Landes, William, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, and Elizabeth Halsnothe, s. p., v. Oct. 5, 1590.
- Lane, Edward, of New Romney, and Joan Evernden, s. p., w. At Bonnington. Thomas Lane, clerk, rector of Burmarsh, bonds. Sept. 21, 1608.
- Lane, Peter, of Hardres Magna, woolcomber, and Jane Manche of All Saint's, Cant., v. At Hardres Magna. Jan. 14, 1613.
- Lane, Thomas, clerk, rector of Burmarsh, and Ann Collins of Stanford, w. At Lymgne. Aug. 19, 1617.
- Lane, William, of Chart Magna, carpenter, and Mary Baldocke of Egerton, v. At Egerton. Dec. 17, 1612.
- Langden, Anthony, of Boughton Monchelsea, carpenter, and Elizabeth Rhode, s. p., v. At Loose. Thomas Reade of Boughton Mon., mason, bonds. May 3, 1616.
- Langden, Charles, of Hythe, and Elizabeth Frier of East Sutton, v. April 3, 1588.
- Langden, Charles, of New Romney, "grosser," and Mildred Barret of Lydd, w. At Saltwood or Hythe. Jan. 24, 1615.
- Langdon, Daniel, and Joan Deale, of Hythe, v. At Hythe. April 9, 1578.
- Langden, Francis, of Hawkinge, yeom., and Ann Genvey of Alkham, v. At St. Margaret's, [Cant.] April 20, 1613.
- Langden, Guy, of Hythe, Chandler, and Rebecca Smyth, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 14, 1609.
- Langdon, William, of Hythe, and Margaret Robins, s. p., v. At Littlebourne. Dec. 31, 1608.
- Langley, Andrew, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Alice Lushington of St. Nicholas Atwade, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Lushington of Hackington n. Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 10, 1617.
- Langely, Henry, of Orlestone, miller, and Elizabeth Pilcher, of Warehorne, v. At Bilsington. Oct. 25, 1616
- Langley, Richard, of St. Nicholas at Wade, and Martha Gusson of Reculver, v. Jan. 24, 1593.
- Langrau [or Langran], Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, brewer, and Alice Wager, s. p., w. At St. John's. Feb. 28, 1598.
- Lapdell, Jacobus, of Maidstone, yeom., and Ursula Hall, s. p., v. At same. May 22, 1615.
- Lardge, George, of Charing, trugger, and Elizabeth Steed, s. p., v. At Charing. Jan. 18, 1610.
- Larke, William, of Sittingbourne, sailor, and Agnes Turner of Ulcombe, v. At Ulcombe. Dec. 7, 1607.
- Larkin, William, of Maidstone, woollen-draper, and Margaret Taylor, s. p., v. Sept. 9, 1597.
- Larkine, William, of Maidstone, woollen-draper, and Judith Digbie of Old Romney, v. At Old Romney. Kenelm Digbie of Old Romney, clerk, bonds. Aug. 20, 1599.
- Larrimer, *See also* Lorrimer.
- Larrymer, Thomas, of Westwell, thatcher, and Thomasine Tilby, s. p., w. At Charing. Dec. 22, 1613.
- Lasenby, William, of Word, yeom., and Marion May of Sandwich, v. At Word. Jan. 21, 1609.
- Lashenden, John, of Rye, tanner, and Alice Bett of Elmstead, v. At New Romney. May 8, 1605.
- Lashford, Edmund, of Lynstead, and Joan Kempe of Chartham, w. July 30, 1584.
- Lashforde, John, of Hythe, g., and Mary Poradge of Ospringe, w. Dec. 13, 1595.
- Laspier, *See* De Laspier.
- Latenden, Anthony, of Wittersham, horse cutter, and Mary Stonnard, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Sept. 26, 1603.
- Latt, Joseph, of Stockbury, yeom., and Agnes Howtinge of Hollingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1599.
- Latt, William, of Stockbury, yeom., and Elizabeth Cowlter of Lenham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1600.

- Lattymyer, John, of Norton, husb., and Iden Dorrell of Chartham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 9, 1615.
- Laurimer. *See* Lorrimer.
- Lavender, Gilbert, and Susanna Bluyte, of Goudhurst. At same. March 29, 1609.
- Lavender, Thomas, of Faversham, brickmaker, and Elizabeth Price, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Jan. 31, 1609.
- Lawarde, William, of Birchington, g., and Mary Doggett, s. p., w. At Birchington. Feb. 16, 1603.
- Lawrence, Jacobus, of Eastry, yeom., and Ann Tucker, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Pritcher of Wootton, clerk, bonds. July 13, 1598.
- Lawrence, John, of Faversham, yeom., and Richardina Hutchins, s. p., w. Nicholas Upton of Faversham, g., bonds. June 11, 1593.
- Lawrance, Nicholas, and Mary Lucas, of Wye, v. At Harbledown. Oct. 4, 1579.
- Lawrance, Richard, of Eastry, husb., and Thomasine Richardson, s. p., v. At Shoulden. Oct. 19, 1585.
- Lawrance, Richard, of Cant., yeom., and Margaret Cox, s. p., w. At Thanington. Dec. 17, 1610.
- Lawrence, Thomas, and Agnes Halsnod, of Chilham. At same. July 26, 1575.
- Lawrence, Thomas, of Barham, yeom., and Eleanor Prichard of "Woulton," v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Prichyard of "Woulton," [Wootton] clerk, bonds. Nov. 29, 1602.
- Laurance, Thomas, of Cranbrook, husb., and Joan Tonge of Benenden, v. At Benenden. Sept. 14, 1615.
- Lawrence, William, of Word, sailor, and Bennet Damon, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 20, 1613.
- Lawrence, William, of Guston, husb., and Mary Harnett of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Harnett of St. Lawrence, yeom., bonds. Oct. 13, 1617.
- Lawse, Henry, of SS. Cosmus and Damian in le Blean, g., and Thomasine Greenland of St. Martin's, Cant., w. Jan. 13, 1594.
- Layton, Henry, of Boughton Aluph, husb., and Alice Rogers, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 22, 1606. *See* Leighton
- Leadner, Peter, of Brabourne, husb., and Susanna Herring, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1610.
- Ledgegood, Giles, of Faversham, g., and Elizabeth Walsall of Cant., v. At [blank.] June 18, 1617.
- Ledum, Peter, of Stouting, and Jane Smith, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1612. *See* Leedham.
- Lee, Adam, of Mersham, yeom., and Mary Elvey of Aldington, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 26, 1611.
- Lee, Gilbert, of Sturry, and Margaret Percivall, s. p., w. At St. Michael's, Harbledown. Nov. 18, 1618.
- Lee, John, of Goudhurst, and Jane Poyll, s. p. Jan. 2, 1577.
- Lee, John, of Northgate, glover, and Mary Sharpe of St. Peter's, Cant., w. At Thanington. June 26, 1603.
- Lee, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., and Agnes Wachters, s. p., w. At Milton. Anthony Kingsmill, Junior, clerk, and Thomas Plaine, g., both of Milton, bonds. Aug. 23, 1607.
- Lee, John, of Cant., haberdasher, and Elizabeth Taylor, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. Feb. 25, 1608.
- Lee, Nicholas, of Herne, and Thomasine Piper, s. p., v. At Herne. Dec. 31, 1580.
- Lee, Richard, of Saltwood, yeom., and Thomasine Glover of Lydd, v. Aug. 8, 1592.
- Lee, Robert, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and [blank] Mounte of Eastbridge Hospital, Cant. May 20, 1590.
- Leedes, Anthony, of Maidstone, and Dorothy Beaching of Minster in Sheppy, v. At Minster. March 11, 1582.
- Leedes, Richard, of Cranbrook, husb., and Mary Chandler of Biddenden, v. At Tenterden. July 13, 1610.
- Leedes, Robert of Benenden, yeom., and Joan Sprat of Boughton Aluph, v. Jan. 30, 1597.
- Leedes, Robert, of Rolvenden, tailor, and Catherine Wallis of Cranbrook, w. At Benenden. March 1, 1613.

- Ledes, William, of Maidstone, M. A., and Eden Alexander of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's or elsewhere. Nov. 4, 1586.
- Leeds, William, of Benenden, yeom., and Margery Crothall, s. p., w. May 5, 1595.
- Leedham, Sampson, of Upchurch, and Agnes Younge, s. p., w. At Rainham. March 18, 1608. *See* Ledum.
- Lees, Henry of Stalisfield, yeom., and Margaret Croft, s. p., w. At same. Oct. 7, 1615.
- Lease, John, of Stelling, husb., and Alice Dunckin of "Broborne," w. At Broborne [? Brabourne.] Dec. 16, 1612.
- Lees, Lodovicus, of Eastling, g., and Ann Hulkes of Newnham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 16, 1609.
- Lees, Richard, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, and Agnes Goodwin of Patrixbourne, v. At Patrixbourne. Oct. 21, 1615.
- Legent, John, of Dover, and Elizabeth Gibbons, s. p., w. March 2, 1589.
- Leggatt, George, of Crundell, husb., and Elizabeth Mason, s. p., v. At same. Cyriac Mason, s. p., collarmaker, bonds. Jan. 19, 1618.
- Leggat, William, of Lenham, and Mary Fuller, s. p., v. At Charing. April 14, 1614.
- Leighe, John, of Allington, yeom., and Alice Brockman of Mersham, w. Sept. 18, 1577.
- Leighton, Richard, of Caple, carpenter, and Mary Baxly of Elham, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Jacobus Bayly of Elham, baker, bonds. Nov. 12, 1605. *See* Layton.
- Lemetter, Jonas, of Cant., and Mary Lemetter, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. John Loridan and Grad (*sic*) Lettalle both of Cant., silkweavers, bonds. June 22, 1583.
- Lennett, Thomas, of Lee, g., and Margaret Lynlye of Rolvenden, v. At Rolvenden. Arthur Lynly of Rolvenden, g., bonds. Aug. 31, 1603.
- Leonard, Peter, of Challock, turner, and Patience Fisher, s. p., v. At Chart-ham. Jan. 23, 1610.
- Leonard, Richard, of Tenterden, husb., and Margaret Tanton, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 30, 1602.
- Leonard, William, of Dover, Jurat, and Priscilla Oxinden of Walmer, v. At Walmer. Nov. 26, 1618.
- Lesser, John, of Hadlow, husb., and Agnes Coates of Birchington, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan. 12, 1603.
- Levendale, Thomas, of Bethersden, linen weaver, and Mary Parker of Wittersham, v. At Wittersham. March 26, 1604.
- Levitt, John, of Kingstone, carpenter, and Mary Sandy, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1617.
- Lewes, John, of St. Paul's, Cant., wheelwright, and Elizabeth Nepecker, s. p., v. Nov. 13, 1597.
- Lewys, John, of St. John's in Thanet, maltster, and Ann Hatch, s. p., w. At same. Nov. 4, 1614.
- Lewis, Leonard, of Cant., butcher, and Rebecca Brewster of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's. Aug. 25, 1614.
- Lewes, Stephen, and Agnes Tompson, of Leysdown, v. At Harty. May 2, 1580.
- Lewes, Thomas, of Benenden, tailor, and Agnes Rogers, s. p., v. June 10, 1594.
- Lewes, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, husb., and Mary Spilman, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 3, 1610.
- Lewys, William, of Wickhambreaux, tailor, and Mary Rish of Chislet, w. At Chislet. Oct. 5, 1616. [Mary Rush in Chislet Reg.]
- Lewknor, Edward, of Newington, g., and Elizabeth Rodes of Cant., w. At Newington. Sept. 21, 1615.
- Lewknor, Jacobus, of Nonington, g., and Sarah Barker of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Nicholas, Harbledown. Nov. 22, 1615.
- Lewkner, Richard, of Fordwich, g., and Christian Lowes, s. p., v. Oct. 4, 1595.
- Lewsley, Thomas, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Frances West, s. p., v. At same. May 29, 1617.
- Lewyn, William, of Newington, and Alice Wheatland of Bredgar, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Liddington, Timothy, of Benenden, yeom., and Sarah Rade, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 23, 1587.

- Lidham, John, clerk, vicar of Leysdown, and Alice Ingham, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. June 1, 1614.
- Liford, Richard, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Ann Bridgland of Staplehurst, v. At Frittenden. Sept. 1, 1609.
- Lilly, Daniel, of Westwell, carpenter, and Alice Goldfinch of Challock, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Goldfinch of Kennington, yeom., father of Alice, bonds. June 24, 1616.
- Lilly, John, of Lydd, and Dorothy Kenet, s. p., v. At Hernhill. Nov. 2, 1580.
- Lillie, John, of Stourmouth, and Joan Grenestreate of Chillenden, w. Robert Gaunte of St. Martin's, Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 20, 1589.
- Lyllie, John, and Susanna Warde, of Westwell. Feb. 26, 1597.
- Limiter, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Cant., Alderman, and Elizabeth Keys of St. Mildred's, Cant. Dec. 31, 1583.
- Lincolne, Thomas, of Rainham, g., and Elizabeth Tennakr, s. p., v. May 8, 1596.
- Line, Richard, of Ashford, g., and Margery Engham of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. Sept. 13, 1617.
- Lingen, William, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Gillian Younge, s. p., w. At Stone in the Isle of Oxney. March 16, 1607.
- Linne, Augustine, of London, and Sarah Robinson of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. At Woodnesborough. May 22, 1599.
- Linsey, Thomas, of Lydd, husb., and Mary Medhurst, s. p., w. At Old Romney. Sept. 19, 1617.
- Linsey, William, and Ellen Wharton, of St. James's in Dover, v. At same. Dec. 26, 1618.
- Lissinton, Thomas, of Alkham, and Jane Jinken [Jenkin in the margin] of Swingfield, v. Feb. 15, 1592.
- Litherer, Thomas, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, husb., and Ann Simonds, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 17, 1609.
- Litherland, Thomas, of Faversham, husb., and Dionisia Daniell, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 17, 1617.
- Litle, Thomas, of Biddenden, clothier, and Agnes Bishopp, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant., Litle alleging "that there was noe other cause why they would marry in Canterbury aforesaid but because the father of the said Agnes Bishop told him that yt would saue charges to marry there." Thomas Bishop of Biddenden, husb., bonds. Sept. 22, 1618.
- Livesey, Gabriel, of Lynstead, Esquire, and Ann Sandes [Sondes in the margin] of Throwley, v. At Throwley. July 7, 1608.
- Livesey, Ralph, of Eastchurch, yeom., and Petronilla Allen of Minster in Sheppy, v. At Minster. July 28, 1614.
- Living (Lyvinge), Peter, of Northbourne, yeom., and Joan Ballard of Sandwich, w. March 12, 1595.
- Livinge, Peter, "Cant. Diocess," victualler, and Joan Grigorye "de ead' villa," w. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Giles Seward of Cant., Sergeant at Mace, bonds. April 30, 1618.
- Lloyd (Lloid), Owen, of Ickham, husb., and Agnes Hatch, s. p., w. At Thanington. Sept. 19, 1613.
- Locker, David, of St. James's in Dover, and Joan Chaundler, s. p., v. At same. April 30, 1611.
- Locker, Jeremiah, of St. Margaret Atcliff, weaver, and Ann Hovenden, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 25, 1618.
- Lockar, John, of Hothfield, and Joan Atkins, s. p., w. At St. Alphage, Cant. June 4, 1591.
- Lockley, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Cant., vintner, and Elizabeth Bridge, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1609.
- Lockwood, Thomas, of Hythe, fisherman, and Alice Willyams of Elham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 19, 1615.
- Loder, Andrew, of Bethersden, husb., and Elizabeth Lapham, s. p., w. At same. Nov. 24, 1618.
- Loftie, Thomas, of Westwell, and Mary Keale, s. p., [Smeeth in the margin] v. At Smeeth. Dec. 8, 1601.
- Longe, Andrew, of Milton, and Sarah Spinne, s. p., w. At Milton. Jan. 22, 1610.

- Longe, George, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, seafaring man, and Catherine Covell of Sandwich, v. At Woodnesborough n. Sandwich. June 7, 1615.
- Longe, John, of Bobbing, yeom., and Mary Rolf of Chilham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Rolf of Chilham, weaver, father of Mary, bonds. Sept. 15, 1618.
- Longe, Nicholas, of Eastling, husb., and Judith Tubbard, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 14, 1603.
- Longe, Richard, of St. John's in Thanet, and Elizabeth Inckpett, s. p. At same. Dec. 2, 1618.
- Long, Robert, of Ashford, and Catherine Vaile, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 1, 1590.
- Longe, Thomas, of Sellinge, husb., and Mary Wyse, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 30, 1608.
- Longe, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Mildred Adman, s. p. At same. March 10, 1616.
- Longe, William, of Swalecliff, and Sarah Clinton of Hernhill, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1611.
- Longly, John, of Cant., butcher, and Joan Catlet of Borden. At Borden. Oct. 26, 1606.
- Longley, John, of "Bewisfeilde" [? Beauxfield], and Joan Collard, s. p., v. In Cant. Oct. 16, 1587.
- Loome, John, of Dover, vintner, and Mary Hanington, s. p., v. At Dover. June 12, 1598.
- Loome, John, of Dover, vintner, and Mary Biddle, s. p., v. At Lydden. Bacafield Biddle of Dover, ironmonger, bonds. June 9, 1614.
- Lorman, Nicholas, of Faversham, carpenter, and Sarah Terrie, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Stephen Goodwin, yeom., and William Blanckett, weaver, both of Faversham, bonds. June 25, 1613.
- Lorrimer (Lawremer), Nicholas, of Challock, and Margaret Braine, s. p., v. Oct. 28, 1583.
- Laurimer, Thomas, of Charing, husb., and Elizabeth Mix of Chart Parva, v. At Chart Parva. July 30, 1617.
- Lorrimer, William, of Maidstone, mercer, and Elizabeth Norton of Chart n. Sutton, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Rolfe of Sutton Valence, yeom., bonds. May 18, 1611.
- Lother, John, of Bethersden, tailor, and Deborah Harris of Chart Magna, v. At Chart Magna. Jan. 29, 1618.
- Lothropp, John, M.A., curate of Eger-ton, and Hannah Howse of Eastwell, v. At Eastwell. Oct. 10, 1610.
- Lott, John, of Mersham, yeom., and Margery Knell of Willesborough, v. May 17, 1583.
- Lot, John, of Mersham, yeom., and Mary Glover of Kingsnorth, v. At Mersham. Jan. 4, 1609.
- Lott, John, of Mersham, and Ann King of Sevington, v. At Sevington. July 5, 1615.
- Lott, Stephen, of Frittenden, husb., and Agnes Wyborne, s. p., w. At Lenham. Aug. 4, 1612.
- Lott, William, of Ickham, and Alice Holnes, s. p. At Ickham. May 20, 1599.
- Lott, William, of Stockbury, yeom., and Joan Woodyer, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 12, 1614.
- Lott, William, of Mersham, yeom., and Elizabeth Fagg of Brenzett, v. At Brenzett or Kenardington. Oct. 10, 1617.
- Love, Arthur, of Lenham, carpenter, and Mary Cornish of Boughton Blean, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 22, 1614.
- Love, Clement, of Chartham, and Susanna Paulmer, s. p., v. At Thanington. John Hawkis, clerk, B.A., curate of [blank], bonds. Feb. 21, 1609.
- Love, Edward, of Boughton Blean, and Mary Sharpe, s. p., v. At Boughton Blean. Feb. 23, 1600.
- Love, George, of Graveney, and Alice Hugson [Hugson in the margin] of Faversham. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 24, 1618.
- Love, Jacob, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, and Elizabeth Lowes, s. p., v. Aug. 13, 1593.
- Loue, Thomas, of Luddenham, and Catherine Hall, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Lovedaye, William, of Dover, baker, and Mildred Cooke, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 21, 1605.
- Lovelace, Thomas, of Eastry, labourer, and Jocosa Cole, s. p., v. At same. July 21, 1618.

- Lovell, John, of St. James's in Dover, and Jane Rudder, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 20, 1614.
- Lovell, Solomon, of Dover, shoemaker, and Beatrice Brome, s. p., v. Dec. 3, 1597.
- Loveringe, Nicholas, of Leeds, broad-weaver, and Sarah Tharpe of Langley, v. At Eastwell. Feb. 5, 1611.
- Lovet, Thomas, of Hythe, seafaringman, and Mary Melloway, s. p., w. At Lyminge. William French, g., and Gabriel French, weaver, both of Cant., bonds. April 8, 1616.
- Lowd (Loud), John, of Adisham, and Sylvester Gorram of Denton, v. At Adisham. Nov. 19, 1580.
- Lowd, William, of Adisham, husb., and Margaret White of Deal, w. At Deal. Jan. 22, 1615.
- Lowe, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Hinton [or Hirton], s. p., w. At Tunstall. Richard Wattes of the city of London, ironmonger, bonds. Jan. 3, 1614.
- Lowes, Daniel, of Ashford, and Martha Ashebye, s. p., v. At same. April 16, 1583.
- Lowes, Jeremiah, of Ulcombe, husb., and Mary Hopper, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 21, 1610.
- Lucas (Lukas), Anthony, of Wye, and Mary Thomas, s. p., v. May 26, 1593.
- Lucas, John, of Otterden, joiner, and Sarah Settatre of Woodnesborough, v. Oct. 1, 1592.
- Lucas, John, of Dover, mariner, and Margaret Clarke, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 26, 1603.
- Lucas, Richard, of Warehorne, yeom., and Jane Bradshewe of Lyminge, spr., 26. At Warehorne. John Marlowe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. June 17, 1597.
- Lucas, Samuel, of Elham, yeom., and Susanna Wrighte of Ruckinge, w. At Ruckinge. Dec. 15, 1602.
- Lucas, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Amy Bartlei of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. John Bartley, "imbroderer," bonds. Jan. 14, 1590.
- Lucas, Thomas, of Sutton Valence, clothier, and Mary Bishopp, s. p., v. At Lenham. June 3, 1606.
- Lucas, Thomas, of St. Mildred's, Cant., beer brewer, and Margery Coxall, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 11, 1612.
- Luceford, William, of Cant., silk weaver, and Mary Helvd of Hackington n. Cant., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 6, 1617.
- Lucke, Richard, of Sandwich, woollen-draper, and Jane Bishoppe of St. Peter's, Sandwich, v. At St. Peter's. Thomas Lylliott of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. April 22, 1599.
- Lucke, Stephen, of Chart n. Sutton, husb., and Elizabeth Acton of Sutton Valence, v. At Sheldwich. Nov. 5, 1603.
- Luckherst, Henry, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Elizabeth Jorden of Hal-den, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 5, 1612.
- Luckis, Samuel, of Elham, tanner, and Elizabeth Stonestreate, s. p., v. July 12, 1596.
- Luffe, John, of Benenden, and Mary Grygsby, s. p. At same. Jan. 26, 1618.
- Lukyn, John, and Amy Bryce, of Tilmanstone, v. At Tilmanstone. March 1, 1578.
- Lukin, John, of Fordwich, and Alice Bargar of Bridge, w. At Bridge or elsewhere. Robert Bargar of Bridge, g., bonds. March 27, 1585.
- Lukine, Thomas, of Fordwich, g., and Catherine Bargar, s. p., v. At Patribourne. John Bargar of Patribourne, g., bonds. Feb. 20, 1604.
- Lull, Robert, of Faversham, and Jane Jerman, s. p., w. April 13, 1575.
- Lunn, William, of Tunstall, husb., and Elizabeth Joye of Sturry, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1616.
- Lurchin, Thomas, of Borden, husb., and Joan Henaker of Hartlip, v. Jan. 13, 1595.
- Luse, Richard, of St. Mary's in Dover, blacksmith, and Joan Turner of Folkestone, v. At Folkestone. Dec. 4, 1611.
- Lushington (Lussenton), Henry, of Knowlton, yeom., and Alice Lussenton of Alkham, v. George Tucke of Westcliff, g., and John Lussenton of Alkham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 24, 1592.
- Lushington, Ingram, of "Caple, *alias* Capleferne," and Thomasine Pepper of Hawkinge, v. At Hawkinge. Sept. 24, 1600.

- Lushington, John, of Alkham, and [Elizabeth] Cornwell of Postling, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant., or elsewhere. Nov. 29, 1579.
- Lushenden, John, of Barham, and Ann Abbott of Great Mongeham, v. At Great Mongeham. Dec. 21, 1612.
- Lushington, Robert, of Wootton, yeom., and Jane Jull, s. p., v. Aug. 1, 1597. *See* Lissinton.
- Luskine, Zaccheus, of Sandwich, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Martine, s. p. George de le Clarke of Sandwich, turner, bonds. April 20, 1597.
- Lylly, *See* Lilly
- Lyne, Augustine, of the city of London, grocer, and Priscilla Pordage of St. Mary's, Sandwich. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1605.
- Lyne, Richard, of Chartham, and Jane Bonngay, s. p., v. Samuel Cranmer of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. April 12, 1586.
- Lyne, Richard, of St. Alphage, Cant., and Dionisia Baker of Ashford, w. Thomas and Reginald Woodward of Cant., gentlemen, bonds. Aug. 2, 1593.
- Lyon, John, of Elham, husb., and Mary Worman of Lyminge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1611.
- Lyster, Robert, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Mary Longe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan. 25, 1603.
- Mace, Richard, of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Ellén Stocke of St. Martin's, Cant., w. May 24, 1596.
- Mace, Thomas, of Horton, weaver, and Grace Rye of Saltwood, w. At Thanington. Nov. 20, 1603.
- Macklowe, Thomas, of Nonington, and Alice Harnet of All Saints', Cant. At All Saints'. Feb. 3, 1585. [vacat. .non emat' in the margin.]
- Macye, John, of Minster in Thanet, and Martha Frenche, s. p., w. June 8, 1590.
- Maddocke, Edward, of Hothfield, clothier, and Elizabeth Willmott, s. p., v., 22. At St. M. Bredman's. June 28, 1605.
- Maddocke, Griffin, of Faversham, husb., and Phoebe Nicholson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Hutson of Faversham, blacksmith, bonds. Dec. 16, 1610.
- Maddocke, Henry, of Stockbury, butcher and Ann Wales of Sittingbourne, v. At Stockbury. April 30, 1606.
- Madgitt, Thomas, of Folkestone, husb., and Margaret Wood, s. p., v. At Paddlesworth. Richard Wood of Paddlesworth, husb., brother of Margaret, bonds. Aug. 29, 1616.
- Maioir, Jerman, of St. Gregory's in the city of London, mercer, and Deborah St. Nicholas of Ash, v. At Ash. Thomas St. Nicholas of Ash, g., bonds. Jan. 3, 1617.
- Maioir, John, of Westgate, Cant., metalman, and Ann Turner of St. Peter's, Cant., spr. At St. Peter's. Feb. 8, 1604.
- Malen, Roger, of Herne, and Sylvester Pantrye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1580.
- Mander, Francis, of Hothfield, broadweaver, and Bennett Allen, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 30, 1617.
- Manger, Thomas, of Brooke, weaver, and Mary Fagge, s. p., v. At Acrise. June 22, 1616.
- Manger, William, of Acrise, and Joan Ireland, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1618.
- Manley (Manlye), Osmund, of Ash, labourer, and Ellen Sherman, s. p., v. At same. John Killingeley of Ash, gardener, bonds. Oct. 1, 1611.
- Manley, Robert, of St. Martin's, Cant., yeom., and Magdalena Burch of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1613.
- Mann (Man), Christopher, of St. Margaret's, Cant., *armig.* and Mary Rogers of Cant., w. At Hackington or Ch. Ch., Cant. George Man, g., and George Russell, g., both of Holy Cross, Cant., bonds. July 17, 1616.
- Man, Gabriel, of Dover, and Catherine Robins, s. p., v. Nov. 20, 1596.
- Man, John, of Newington n. Hythe, and Elizabeth Brighte, s. p., w. At Saltwood or Cheriton. Sept. 10, 1582.
- Man, John, of Newington n. Hythe, and Agnes Hutton, s. p., v. May 16, 1592.
- Mann, John, of Cant., g., and Mary Sympsone, s. p., v. Feb. 24, 1597.

- Mannace**, Richard, of Faversham, and Ann Morfat, s. p. At Faversham. Jan. 20, 1568.
- Mannering**, Ralph, curate of East Sutton, and Mary Taylor, s. p., w. At Ulcombe. Feb. 20, 1608.
- Manningham**, George, of Maidstone, and Joan Bull, s. p., v. At Maidstone. Aug. 13, 1591.
- Manningham**, George, of Maidstone, g., and Jane Marshe of Cranbrook, w. At Stockbury. Aug. 17, 1599.
- Manowch**, Edward, of Egerton, clothier, and Frances Gilbert of Ulcombe. At Ulcombe. Feb. 21, 1611.
- Mantle**, John, of Eastry, and Elizabeth Whitefelde, s. p., v. Thomas Mantle of Godmersham, yeom., and George Beare of Cant., cooper, bonds. Nov. 19, 1588.
- Mantle**, Philip, of Stouting, yeom., and Agnes Clarke of Horton, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1606.
- Mantle**, Reginald, of Lynton, yeom., and Agnes Petter of Sandhurst, w. Nov. 16, 1592.
- Mantle**, Richard, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Mildred Bennet of Cant. Dec. 8, 1596.
- Mantell**, Thomas, of Wye, and Ursula Burte, s. p., w. June 15, 1588.
- Mantle**, Walter, of Monks Horton, g., and Catherine Turney of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Dunstan's. Sept. 11, 1600.
- Mantle**, William, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Elizabeth Christian, s. p., v. William Christian, s. p., yeom., bonds. Jan. 14, 1593.
- Mantell**, William, of Nackington, and Alba Macksted of Patricbourne, v. At Patricbourne. May 30, 1617.
- Manwood**, John, of Sandwich, and Sarah Harwood, s. p., v. July 14, 1589.
- Manwood**, Peter, of Sandwich, g., and Catherine Elmer of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At St. Paul's. Aug. 13, 1606.
- Manwood**, Roger, of Cant., g., and Mercy Courthopp of Hinxhill, v. At Hinxhill. Sept. 24, 1611.
- Manwood**, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, g., and Ann Fynche of St. Mary's, Sandwich. Feb. 8, 1568.
- Maple**, Henry, of Adisham, yeom., and Elizabeth Horne, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1615.
- Maplesden** (Mapleseden), Edward, of Marden, yeom., and Agnes Gawdry, s. p., w. At Marden. Salmon Boxer of Marden, clerk, bonds. Jan. 8, 1599.
- Maplesden**, George, of Marden, yeom., and Elizabeth Swan of Sellinge, v. At Sellinge. July 21, 1599.
- Maplesden**, Gervase, of Maidstone, g., and Mary Claggatt of Cant. At Charing. George Claggat of Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 17, 1606.
- Maplesden**, Richard, of Rolvenden, clothier, and Alice Finch of Boughton Aluph, v. At Boughton Aluph. Nov. 16, 1615.
- Maplesden**, Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., and Mary Hudson of Bredgar, v. Oct. 9, 1594.
- Maplesden**, Thomas, of Benenden, g., and Catherine Cruttall of Tenterden, v. At Benenden. June 10, 1606.
- March**, Alexander, of Cranbrook, mercer, and Frances Darley, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard March, s. p., yeoman, father of Alexander, bonds. April 19, 1616.
- March**, Alexander, of Challock, husb., and Agnes Marchall of Boughton Aluph, v. At Boughton Aluph. Repent Beer' of Petham, carpenter, bonds. July 26, 1617.
- March**, Edmund, of Marden, g., and Elizabeth Henlye, s. p., v. At Marden. July 18, 1610.
- Marche**, Thomas, of Stanford, and Elizabeth Streing, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 9, 1580.
- March**, Thomas, of Eastchurch, and Susanna Hawkins, s. p., w. At same. June 4, 1614. *See* Marsh.
- Marchall**, Daniel, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Hester Boate of Wye, v. At Boughton B. Thomas Marchall of Cant., pewterer, bonds. April 22, 1616.
- Marchall**, Matthew, of Boughton Blean husb., and Catherine Adams, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Williams of Cant., musician, bonds. May 1604. *See* Marshall.
- Marden**, John, of Faversham, glover, and Margaret Tilman of Pluckley, v. At Chart Magna. July 18, 1609.
- Marden**, John, of Pluckley, glover, and Ann Martin, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 23, 1617.

- Marden, Richard, of Tenterden, and Judith Elie, s. p., v. Aug. 8, 1588.
- Marden, Richard, of Wye, shoemaker, and Mary Prowde, s. p., v. Dec. 11, 1594.
- Marden, Thomas, of Pluckley, glover, and Ann Ripley of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At Milton. Sept. 4, 1618.
- Marden, William, of Staplehurst, linen weaver, and Agnes Danes of Marden, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 24, 1614.
- Marketman, Seraphim, of Lydd, yeom., and Joan Dence of Brook, v. Feb. 11, 1594.
- Marlen, William, of Benenden, butcher, and Ann Sayer, of Biddenden. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 18, 1609.
- Marler (Mareler), Jacobus, of Smarden, husb., and Elizabeth Bewle of Biddenden, w. Oct. 24, 1597.
- Marler, John, of Smarden, husb., and Elizabeth Lashenden of Headcorn, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1578.
- Marles, Israel, of Bishhopsbourne, and Ann Amys of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., v. At St. M. Magdalene. April 17, 1601.
- Marley, Richard, of St. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., and Amy Friend of St. John's, w. At St. N. Atwade. Feb. 10, 1612.
- Marlow, Richard, of St. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., and Frances Elsted of Fordwich, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 15, 1616.
- Marlton, Edmund, of Dover, butcher, and Ann Cooke, s. p., w. At St. James's, Dover. March 11, 1616.
- Marlton (Marleton), William, of Rochester, butcher, and Agnes Carpenter of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. April 26, 1613.
- Marlton, William, of Deal, butcher, and Alice Verrier, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 14, 1618.
- Marsh, *See* also March, Mersh.
- Marsh, Andrew, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., and Susanna Chillenden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1607.
- Marsh, Augustine, of Newington n. Hythe, and Agnes Harrison, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 20, 1577.
- Marshe, Augustine, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., and Joan Beane, s. p., v. At Lyminge. Dec. 18, 1599.
- Marsh, Clement, of Staple, yeom., and Catherine White of Northbourne, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Marshe of Wingham, yeom., bonds. May 12, 1617.
- Marshe, Henry, of Smeeth, g., and Elizabeth Harlackenden, s. p., v. At the church or chapel of Smeeth. Nov. 3, 1607.
- Marshe, John, of Coldred, and Isabella Pylcher, s. p. At Coldred. Jan. 17, 1569.
- Marsh, Joseph, of Hougham, yeom., and Elizabeth Fagge of Newington n. Hythe, v. At Alkham. Matthew Fagg of Newington, yeom., father of Elizabeth, bonds. Dec. 7, 1612.
- Marshe, Michael, of Newington n. Hythe, husb., and Helen Wood, s. p., v., 25. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1605.
- Marshe, Richard, and Elizabeth Fagge, of Hinxhill. Dec. 13, 1589.
- Marshe, Richard, of Petham, husb., and Alice Watson of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. May 17, 1594.
- Marshe, Richard, of Staple Inn in Holborn, Middlesex, g., and Ann Gawnte of Cant., v. May 19, 1594.
- Marshe, Thomas, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Sarah Greneland of Lenham, v. June 14, 1588.
- Marshe, Walter, of Coldred, tailor, and Joan Briceley, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 30, 1585.
- Marshall, Edward, of Doddington, limeburner, and Philippa Gill of Ospringe, w. At Ospringe. John Glew of Faversham, bricklayer, bonds. Sept. 3, 1614.
- Marshall, George, of Chart Magna, husb., and Mary Homesby of Fritenden, v. Geoffrey Homsbye, s. p., paylemaker, bonds. July 14, 1595.
- Marshall, Jacobus, of Littlebourne, clerk, and Jane Stockwood, v. June 26, 1582.
- Marshall, John, of Ashford, and Elizabeth Pet, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1580.
- Marshall, Michael, of Brabourne, and Letitia Parr of Smeeth, w. At Orlestone. June 3, 1608.
- Mershall, Richard, of Eastwell, yeom., and Ann Potter, s. p., v. Oct. 10, 1597.

- Marshall, Richard, of Faversham, brewer, and Godly Harrys, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. William Thurstone of Faversham, haberdasher, bonds. July 1, 1609.
- Marshall, Robert, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Alice Gardynier of Lenham, w. May 12, 1580.
- Marshall, Robert, of Lenham, mercer, and Sibyl Cooke, of Sturry, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1607.
- Marshall, Samuel, of Maidstone, and Sylvester Marshe of East Langdon, v. At East Langdon. June 17, 1609.
- Marshall, Thomas, of Maidstone, pewterer, and Alice Best of Dover, w. At Dover. William Marshall and Robert Marshall of Maidstone, pewterers, bonds. May 31, 1600.
- Marshall, Thomas, of Staplehurst, beer brewer, and Dionisia Lucus of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. July 8, 1601.
- Marshall, Thomas, of Folkestone, yeom., and Ann Stokes of St. Nicholas, Harbledown, v. At St. Nicholas. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Marshall, Walter, of Woodnesborough, and Dorothy Davis, s. p. June 5, 1598.
- Marshall, William, of Dover, tailor, and Mary Penn, s. p., v. At Ewell. William Jones of Ewell, clerk, bonds. April 25, 1604. *See* Marchall.
- Marson, George, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Magdalen Primount, s. p., v. [Married at Ch. Ch., Cant.] Dec. 15, 1599.
- Martely, John, of Hawkhurst, yeom., and Ann Huggat, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Stephen Springett of Hawkhurst, yeom., bonds. Sept. 10, 1606.
- Martiall, Richard, of Newington n. Hythe, and Ellen March, s. p., w. At same. Nov. 30, 1618.
- Martiman, Constantine, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., and Ellen Friday of Murston, v. Wutton Martiman of Milton, husb., bonds. Oct. 2, 1590.
- Martin (Martyn), George, of River n. Dover, and Alice Brockman of "Bewisfelde" [?Beauxfield], v. At "Bewisfelde." Feb. 7, 1585.
- Marten, George, of Folkestone, butcher, and Alice Hooker of Hythe, v. At Alkham. Nov. 27, 1602.
- Martin, George, of Beauxfield, yeom., and Ann Hogben of Ewell, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1609.
- Martin, George, of St. James's in Dover, butcher, and Alice Martin, s. p., w. At Whitfield. Dec. 18, 1613.
- Martin, George, of St. Paul's, Cant., beerbrewer, and Susanna Woodley, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 6, 1617.
- Martin, Gervase, of Benenden, broadweaver, and Mary Crothall, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1601.
- Marten, Godfrey, of Lydd, and Margaret Collins of Hythe, v. At Hythe. Feb. 17, 1583.
- Martyn, John, of Wye, maltman, and Ann Fryer, s. p., w. At Wye. June 21, 1603.
- Martin, John, of Boughton Monchelsea, husb., and Joan Fisher, s. p., w. At Loose. Jeremias Stennyngs of Sutton Valence, yeom., bonds. Sept. 18, 1609.
- Martyn, John, of Faversham, and Naomi Jacob of Hernhill, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1617.
- Martin, Richard, of St. John's in Thanet, baker, and Susanna Pratt of Sandwich, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1601.
- Martin, Richard, of Staplehurst, carpenter, and Elizabeth Cox, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1617.
- Marten, Roger, of Woodchurch, and Alice Knowles of Brook. May 17, 1577.
- Martin, Thomas, of Northbourne, and Joan Pyttok of Chartham, v. Oct. 14, 1577.
- Marten, Thomas, of St. Clement's, London, and Margaret Rooke of Cant., v. At the Cathedral, Cant. July 16, 1581.
- Marten, Thomas, of Cant., tailor, and Mary Godfrey of Lydd, w. At Lydd. June 12, 1618.
- Martin, William, of Molash, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Faller, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 14, 1612.
- Martingale, John, and Mary Garrot, of Elham. Feb. 9, 1596.
- Martire, Peter, of Hythe, cooper, and Rachel Wyles, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. June 8, 1601.

- Mascall, Jacobus, of Wye, g., and Ann Coxo of Ashford, w. At Boughton Aluph. May 16, 1605.
- Mascall, Jacobus, of Ashford, g., and Martha Bargar of Kennington, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Sipton of Nackington, g., bonds. June 10, 1617.
- Mascall, John, of [blank], and Patience Batherst of Staplehurst, v. At Staplehurst. Feb. 15, 1598.
- Mascoll, John, of Ashford, basketmaker, and Joan Hope, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 23, 1618.
- Massecall, Lambert, of Oare, yeom., and Barbara Leese of Luddenham, v. At Oare. Aug. 20, 1601.
- Mason, Arthur, of Chartham, and Elizabeth Snode, s. p. At same. Jan. 30, 1618.
- Mason, Nicholas, of Charing, and Elizabeth Barker, s. p., v. At Charing. Dec. 22, 1607.
- Mason, Stephen, of Chartham, yeom., and Alice Wood of Wye, w. At Boughton Aluph. Sept. 28, 1613.
- Mason, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, and Ann Ince, *alias* King, of St. Alphage, Cant. At St. Alphage. Feb. 8, 1585.
- Mason, Thomas, of Sheldwich, and Ellen Scott, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 19, 1586.
- Mason, Thomas, of Walmer, tailor, and Catherine Parkinson, s. p., spr. At St. Andrew's, Cant. April 14, 1601.
- Mason, Thomas, of Sheldwich, tailor, and Elizabeth Krisefeild of Throwley, w. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 5, 1601.
- Mason, Thomas, of Staplehurst, husb., and Rachel Hunt of Marden, v. At Marden. Jan. 21, 1604.
- Mason, William, of Staplehurst, and Susanna Blushe, of Marden, v. At Loose. April 14, 1579.
- Mason, William, of Staplehurst, husb., and Agnes Bresland, s. p., v. At Halstow. June 1, 1582.
- Mason, William, of Birchington, and Sarah Selbie, s. p., v. At Birchington. Feb. 24, 1583.
- Master, Dionisius, of Kingsnorth, and Susanna Byrd, of Ashford, v. At Ashford. Nov. 4, 1579.
- Master, Edward, of Willesborough, g., and Catherine Bate of Lydd, v. At Dymchurch. March 30, 1612.
- Master, Edward, of Willesborough, g., and Martha Deering, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 29, 1615.
- Master, Edward, of Ashford, clerk, and Elizabeth Carter, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Michael Master of Willesborough, *armiger*, bonds. Aug. 13, 1618.
- Master, George, of Willesborough, yeom., and Marion Coker, s. p., v. Jan. 22, 1585.
- Master, George, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Friswith Brome of St. George's, Cant., v. Oct. 7, 1588.
- Master, Giles, of Willesborough, g., and Frances Sherley, of Maidstone, v. At Lenham. Matthew Ansell, clerk, vicar of Brenzett, bonds. Nov. 7, 1617.
- Master, Jacobus, of Cant., woollendrapier, and Margaret Whetenhall, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1607.
- Master, Jacobus, of St. Alphage, Cant., woollendrapier, and Ann Smyth of Westgate, Cant., v. At St. Cosmos de La bleane. Feb. 24, 1615.
- Master, Richard, of Tenterden, and Petronilla Palmer of New Romney, w. At Tenterden. May 12, 1608.
- Master, Richard, of Tenterden, yeom., and Agnes Austen, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Yonge of St. Margaret's, innholder, bonds. March 11, 1617.
- Master, Thomas, of Willesborough, yeom., and Elizabeth Master [Masters in the margin], s. p., v. Robert Masters and Michael Master, s. p., yeom., bonds. Dec. 3, 1596.
- Master, Thomas, of Hothfield, clothier, and Mary Paris, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 5, 1615.
- Master, Mr. William, of Cant., M.A., and Mary Fynnet of Fordwich, v. May 29, 1592.
- Master, William, of East Langdon, g., and Catherine Manwood of Stodmarsh, v. At Stodmarsh. Roger Manwood of Stodmarsh, g., bonds. Feb. 7, 1611. *See* Masters.
- Masters, Giles, of Hythe, g., and Elizabeth Petyt of St. George's, Cant, v. At St. George's. Thomas Petyt of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. Dec. 3, 1617.

- Masters, Henry, of Hawkhurst, wheelwright, and Agnes Hovenden, s. p., v. At Sandhurst. Richard Hovenden of Hawkhurst, carpenter, bonds. Aug. 27, 1614.
- Masters, John, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Mary Coppin of Deal, v. At Deal. Oct. 20, 1610.
- Masters, John, of Ashford, tailor, and Ann Bate of Elham, w. At Sellenge. Dec. 19, 1613.
- Masters, Michael, of Willesborough, g., and Elizabeth Hall, s. p., v. Sept. 25, 1596.
- Masters, Philip, of Lydd, husb., and Thomasine Allison of Ivychurch, v. Aug. 26, 1592. *See* Master.
- Masterson, Daniel, of Cant., grocer, and Joan Elmes of St. Andrew's, Cant., w. At St. Andrew's. Feb. 1, 1614.
- Masterson, John, of Ashford, and Margaret Morecoke, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 25, 1581.
- Masterson, John, of Ashford, woollendrupe, and Ann Easton of Eastwell, w. Oct. 25, 1597.
- Masterson, John, of Sandwich, tailor, and Maryann Cocklen, s. p., v. At Northbourne. Dec. 28, 1602.
- Matlocke, Edward, of Ringwold, and Margaret Evans of St. Mildred's, [? Cant.]. At St. Mildred's. May 9, 1613.
- Matlocke, Thomas, of Ripple, husb., and Mary Holloway, s. p., v. At same. Mar. 9, 1611.
- Matthew (Mathue), Edward, of East Greenwich, and Martha Stokden of Ash, v. At Ash. Feb. 7, 1576.
- Mathew, Gaskinn, of Cant, butcher, 22, and Mary Fann of Bridge, v., 26. At Bridge. Feb. 20, 1604.
- Mathew, Gregory, of Dover, and Margaret Owtred, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1586.
- Mathewe, Henry, of Otham, and Elizabeth Glover of Leeds. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 20, 1581.
- Mathue, Hugh, of Sandwich, tailor, and Catherine Riabie, s. p., v. At Eastry or Woodnesborough. Sept. 18, 1582.
- Mathew, Thomas, of Ash, g., and Joan Bateman of Doddington, w. At Cant. Jan. 8, 1586.
- Mathew, Tobias, of Smarden, glover, and Sylvester Usher of Langley, v. At Langley. April 21, 1600.
- Matthews (Mathewes), John, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, and Alice Lawrence, s. p., v. At Goodnestone. Feb. 18, 1598.
- Mathewes, John, of Sutton Valence, yeom., and Alice Core, s. p., w. At same. May 16, 1612.
- Mathews, Robert, "de Temples civitatis Bristowenss," and Margaret Bridges of All Saints, Cant., v. At St. Mary's in Sandwich. May 2, 1612.
- Matum, Richard, and Ann Hart, of Ash. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1617.
- Maverlye, William, of Monkton, and Alice Hinton, s. p., v. At Monkton. Feb. 1, 1599.
- Mavise, Thomas, of Sturry, husb., and Agnes Argar of Northgate, Cant., v. At Northgate. Mar. 7, 1598.
- Maxdaye, Henry, of Wingham, husb., and Elizabeth Glover, s. p., v. At Elmstone. July 19, 1611.
- Maxfeild, Edmund, of Great Chart, carpenter, and Joan Croft of Ashford, v. Jan. 7, 1593.
- Maxfeild, Edmund, of Great Chart, carpenter, and Jane Boorne, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 23, 1608.
- Maxsted, Alexander, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Alice Allwinkle, s. p., w. At St. Peter's. Jan. 29, 1585.
- Maxsted, Edward, of Minster in Thanet, and Joan Wynam, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, At St. Martin's, Cant. July 13, 1598.
- Maxted, Ezekiel, of Boughton Blean, and Susanna Maxted, s. p. At same. June 2, 1617.
- Maxsted, John, of Nonington, yeom., and Margaret Simons of Tilmanstone, w. Dec. 10, 1597.
- Maxted, John, of Ashford, yeom., and Catherine Owlett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 30, 1618.
- Maxsted, Stephen, of Cosmus Blean, husb., and Rachel Watson, s. p. At St. Margaret's, Cant., where the said Rachel is now living. May 30, 1598.
- Maxted, Thomas, of Sellenge, husb., and Mildred Giles of Boughton Blean, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 9, 1612.
- Maxsted, William, of Eastling, husb., and Catherine Scrimbsby, s. p., v. Oct. 11, 1593.

- May, Edmund, of Lydd, and Mildred Mackett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 12, 1578.
- Maye, George, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Margaret Chamber, s. p. Jan. 28, 1575.
- Maye, George, of Faversham, tanner, and Alice Snatt of Hunton, v. At Loose. Jan. 31, 1599.
- May, Henry, of Loose, millman, and Dorothy Cushman, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1599.
- May, Hollowell, of Birchington, husb., and Susanna Stedman, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 19, 1606.
- Maye, Jacobus, of Maidstone, g., and Margaret Hunt of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At Charing. William Walsall of Cant., clerk, bonds. Jan. 29, 1616.
- May, John, of Cant., g., and Ann Ship-ton of Northgate, v. April 26, 1595.
- Maye, Joseph, of Lydd, husb., and Susanna Kempe, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Tipp of Lydd, yeom., bonds. June 24, 1616.
- May, Martin, of Old Romney, yeom., and Margaret Mills of Ashford, w. At Smeeth. Oct. 9, 1618.
- May, Matthew, of Worth, yeom., and Averick Harlow, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 26, 1614.
- Maye, Michael, of Shadoxhurst, yeom., and Emma Abraham, s. p., w. Jan. 23, 1597.
- May, Michael, of Shadoxhurst, husb., and Grace Kettle, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1612.
- May, Nicholas, of Worth, and Barbara Muzered, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 10, 1608.
- Maye, Paul, of St. Andrew's, Cant., vintner, and Elizabeth Wynne, s. p., v. At same. Thomas Wynne, s. p., grocer, bonds. May 18, 1616.
- Maye, Robert, of Shadoxhurst, husb., and Susanna Hassellgrose, s. p., v. At Smarden. Sept. 14, 1616.
- May, Roger, and Margaret Pierson. 28 (?) July, 1569.
- Maye, Stephen, of Biddenden, shoe-maker, and Catherine Webb, s. p., v. At Smarden. May 7, 1603.
- May, Thomas, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Susanna Burrishe of Tong n. Sittingbourne. At St. Margaret's, May 29, 1578.
- Maie, Thomas, [May in margin] of Worth, and Sylvester Gore of Stourmouth, w. At Stourmouth. Feb. 7, 1585.
- May, Valentine, of Hackington, clerk, and Amy [or Ann] Austen of St. Martin's, Cant., v. Nov. 11, 1595.
- Maye, William, of Ashford, butcher, and Mildred Qusted, s. p., spr. At Ashford. April 19, 1601.
- Mayer, Thomas, of Biddenden, husb., and Ann Thornell of Appledore, v. At Biddenden. Aug. 16, 1600.
- Mayer, John, of Elham, clerk, and Sarah Lad, s. p., v. July 27, 1579.
- Mayne, Clement, of St. Margaret's, Cant., haberdasher, and Ann Findall of St. George's, Cant., w. At St. George's. Sept. 22, 1610.
- Mayney, Richard, of Bekesbourne, yeom., and Helen Carter of Stone n. Faversham, v. At Luddenham. Jan. 27, 1600.
- Meade (Mede). Alexander, of Dover, g., and Ann Francis of Bearstead, v. At Bearstead. April 17, 1599.
- Meed, Anthony, of Mersham, husb., and Elizabeth Kennett of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.]. April 12, 1613.
- Meade, Elias, of Faversham, schoolmaster, and Ann Neale, s. p., w. July 23, 1576.
- Meade, Jacobus, of Tenterden, and Ann Coppin, s. p. At same. Dec. 4, 1618.
- Meed, Stephen, of Tenterden, butcher, and Sarah Henley, s. p., v. At Ashford. July 29, 1612.
- Meadman, John, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, and Dorothy Marchall of Upchurch, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1615.
- Meadowes, Thomas, of Ash, carpenter, and Elizabeth Cheese of St. George's, Cant., w. At Ash. Nov. 18, 1618.
- Meapon, John, of Birchington, husb., and Agnes Angrum, s. p., v. Oct. 5, 1594.
- Medler, John, of Hernhill, husb., and Catherine Ellet, s. p., v. At All Saints' Cant. Aug. 2, 1585.
- Meere, Bernard, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, and Margaret Smith, s. p., w. At Lenham. May 9, 1614.
- Meere, Henry, of Rolvenden, and Ann Childe, s. p., v. At Rolvenden. Nov. 3, 1609.

- Meeres, William, of Boughton Blean, cordwyner, and Ann Ely, s. p., v., 30. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1618.
- Megon, Jacobus, of the city of London, g., and Joice Jemett of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's. John Jemett of Cant., tailor, bonds. Mar. 20, 1601.
- Mendham, Thomas, of Hernhill, husb., and Helen Clare, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 22, 1609.
- Menfilde, Thomas, of Whitstable, g., and Dorothy Mantle of Faversham, v. Oct. 28, 1595.
- Menvill, John, of Whitstable, and Ann Thaker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman, Cant. [They were married at St. Alphage, Cant.] April 11, 1583.
- Menvill, John, of Graveney, sailor, and Elizabeth Burredge, s. p., v. Dec. 29, 1595.
- Mercer, Adam, of Pluckley, and Elizabeth Mills of Hothfield, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Mercer of Pluckley, glazier, bonds. Jan. 13, 1607.
- Mercer, George, of Hawkhurst, clothier, and Catherine Quoyfe, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Mitchell of Etchingham in Sussex, butcher, bonds. May 1, 1617.
- Merser, John, of Great Chart, and Alice Bartlet of Bethersden, v. Nov. 27, 1588.
- Mercer, Nicholas, of Queenborough, sailor, and Rebecca Deane of Bapchild, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1617.
- Mercer, William, of Marston [? Murston], husb., and Dorothy Hawkyns of Borden, v. At Borden. Dec. 10, 1612.
- Merriall, Thomas, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Margaret Cloydon, s. p., v. At Benenden. Feb. 3, 1616.
- Merriam, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Cant., shoemaker, and Elizabeth Titty of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. April 5, 1613.
- Meryam, Jacobus, of Maidstone, mercer, and Ann Henman of Lenham, v. In Cant. July 18, 1584.
- Meryam, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Joan Jones of St. M. Magdalene, Cant. At St. M. Magdalene. Feb. 2, 1599.
- Meriam, John, of Ash, and Margaret Goulder, *alias* Gouldup, s. p., v. At Ash. Dec. 1, 1613.
- Merriham, William, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Ursula Smyth of Northbourne, v. Oct. 31, 1592.
- Merriham, William, of Goudhurst, husb., and Rachel Wickin, s. p., v. Feb. 15, 1592.
- Merryham, William, of Marden, blacksmith, and Agnes Taylor of Harrietsham, w. At Broomfield. Thomas Risby of Brenchley, scythesmith, bonds. Oct. 9, 1609.
- Meriam, William, of Minster, merchant, and Joan Blocke, s. p., w. At Minster. John Lunne, clerk, curate of Minster, bonds. April 12, 1613.
- Merrick, Peter, of Smeeth, g., and Ursula Pakenham, s. p., w. At same. William Somner of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 3, 1615.
- Merrick, Thomas, and Mary Wiseman, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., w. At same. Jan. 12, 1617.
- Merrick, William, of Lympe, clerk, and Ann Marten, s. p., v. At Lympe. Oct. 8, 1604.
- Merriwether, Edward, of Shepherdswell, g., and Ursula Shrubsall of Faversham, v. Anthony Deale of Faversham, g., bonds. Oct. 1, 1593.
- Merewether, John, of "Shepersd-wolde," g., and Mary Fillmer, s. p., v. Giles Golding of Bethersden, g., bonds. Feb. 21, 1590.
- Merrywether, John, of Sandwich, tailor, and Dorothy Ashmond, s. p., w. Sept. 11, 1597.
- Meriweather, John, of Shepherdswell, g., and Alice Crayford of Great Mongeham, v. At Great Mongeham. Jan. 7, 1613.
- Merywether, William, of Sibertiswell, g., and Elizabeth Knatchbull of Mersham, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Merywether of Sibertiswell, g., bonds. May 28, 1605.
- Mersh, *See* also Marsh, March.
- Mershe, George, of Great Hardres, and Margaret Wood, s. p., v. At Great Hardres. Feb. 3, 1598.
- Mersh, John, of Shepherdswell, yeom., and Susanna Best of Eastry, w. At Eastry or St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 31, 1615.

- Mershe, Joseph, of Alkham, yeom., and Susanna Fagge of Hougham, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Thomas Turner, vicar of Hougham, bonds. May 21, 1611.
- Mershe, Peter, of East Langdon, and Jane Horne of Northbourne, v. At Northbourne. July 13, 1607.
- Mershe, Richard, of Ruckinge, yeom., and Rachel Carden of Harty, v. At the church of St. Thomas the Apostle, Harty. July 5, 1608.
- Mershe, Robert, of Brabourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Wood of Stouting, v. At Stouting. June 6, 1599.
- Mershe, Roger, of Coldred, yeom., and Alice Hammon of Lydden, v. At Lydden. Adam Hammon of Alkham, yeom., bonds. July 28, 1601.
- Mershe, Stephen, of Folkestone, beer-brewer, and Joan Turner, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 25, 1605.
- Mershe, Thomas, of Ickham, husb., and Dorothy Nethersole, s. p., v. At Ickham. Feb. 17, 1598.
- Mersh, Thomas, of East Sutton, clothier, and Elizabeth Friend, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 14, 1614.
- Mersh, Thomas, of East Langdon, g., and Ann Knight of St. George's, Cant., v. At Bridge. Nicholas Knight of Lydd, g., bonds. Oct. 25, 1614.
- Mew, John, of Tenterden, and Margaret Johnson of Cranbrook, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sep. 5, 1603.
- Middleton, Richard, of Frittenden, husb., and Joan Overy of Ulcombe, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 21, 1613.
- Middleton, Thomas, of Lynstead, and Agnes Fivse, s. p., w. April 15, 1589.
- Middleton, Thomas, of Ash, and Christian Thomas of Sittingbourne, w. At St. Alphage or St. Margaret's, Cant. June 10, 1591.
- Middleton, Thomas, of Westbere, yeom., and Mary Knowles of St. M. Northgate, Cant. [Noplace.] July 23, 1611.
- Mihell, George, of Herne, and Elizabeth Church of Reculver, v. At St. "M. Br.," Cant. [July 15, 1615.]
- Mihell, Richard, of Elham, husb., and Elizabeth Reely of Stelling, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 16, 1607.
- Mihell, Thomas, of Kennington, husb., and Ann Winter of Dover, v. At Lyminge. Sept. 20, 1615.
- Miles, Henry, of Sandwich, sailor, and Agnes Bulger of St. Mary's, Dover, v. At St. Mary's. April 22, 1614.
- Miles, John, of Boughton Monchelsea, and Elizabeth Fidge, s. p., v. Aug. 26, 1587.
- Miles, John, of Littlebourne, and Susanna Raynard, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 4, 1616.
- Miles, William, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, and Alice Sisemore, s. p., v. At Bobbing. Oct. 2, 1606.
- Milgate, Peter, of Hawkhurst, husb., and Margaret Banckes, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1616.
- Millgate, Peter, of Hawkhurst, husb., and Catherine Downard, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 20, 1617.
- Millen, Robert, of Westwell, and Ann Davie, s. p., v. At Westwell. Dec. 24, 1599.
- Millen, Timothy, of Westwell, husb., and Ellen Lillye, s. p., spr. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Repent Lillie of Boughton Aluph, carpenter, bonds. Oct. 25, 1602.
- Myllen, William, and Ann Morryce, of Westwell, w. At Northgate, Cant. Oct. 13, 1579.
- Millenden, Thomas, of Sandwich, sawyer, and Alice Garret of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. Feb. 23, 1591.
- Miller, Edward, of New Romney, husb., and Amy Miller of St. Mary in the Marsh. At St. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 23, 1582.
- Miller, Henry, of Dover, sailor, and Joan Judge of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 22, 1615.
- Miller, Henry, of Nonington, and Elizabeth Austen of Seasalter. At Seasalter. Feb. 8, 1618.
- Miller, John, of Cosmus and Damian Blean, and Mary Egles, s. p., v. April 30, 1589.
- Miller, Richard, of Warehorne, husb., and Deborah Slacke, s. p., v. At Orlestone. Sept. 15, 1612.
- Miller, Robert, of Buckland, yeom., and Margaret Denne of St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 23, 1610.

- Miller, Thomas, of Sturry, weaver, and Mary Traps, s. p., v. At Sturry. March 1, 1599.
- Miller, Thomas, of Stouting, yeom., and Elizabeth Adden, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 30, 1610.
- Miller, William, of Westbere, yeom., and Mary Hamon of Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 22, 1601.
- Milles, Edward, of Wye, yeom., and Joan Hudson of Osprunge, w. At Osprunge. June 30, 1604.
- Milles, George, of St. Andrew's, Cant., merchant, and Sibil Colbrand, s. p., v. At Swalecliffe. Fowler Colbrand of Cant., yeom., bonds. Oct. 9, 1599.
- Milles, John, of Wye, and Emma Wiles of Aldington. May 19, 1586.
- Milles, John, of Rodmersham, clerk, and Ann Brockold of Borden, w. At Rodmersham. Oct. 9, 1600.
- Mylles, John, of St. Nicholas at Wade, husb., and Catherine Chapman, s. p., v. At Thanington. John Marloe of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Oct. 7, 1602.
- Milles, John, of Biddenden, clothier, and Elizabeth Adams of Smarden, w. At Egerton. June 24, 1613.
- Milles, Matthew, of Cant., husb., and Elizabeth Patchinge, s. p., w. At Thanington. Dec. 12, 1611.
- Milles, Richard, of Eythorne, and Sarah Boyce, s. p., v. Oct. 4, 1578.
- Milles, Richard, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, and Margaret Milton, s. p. At St. Clement's. Feb. 25, 1581.
- Milles, Stephen, of Cosmus Bleau, yeom., and Elizabeth Milles of Milton, v., 30. At Milton. Feb. 24, 1598.
- Mills, Stephen, and Agnes Adye, of Ulcombe. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 9, 1606.
- Mills, Thomas, of Norton, Esquire, and Ann Nutt of St. George's, Cant., w. At Norton. William Glover of Sandwich, g., bonds. May 17, 1608.
- Milles, Thomas, of Hothfield, miller, and Judith Turnor, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1615.
- Mills, Thomas, of Lenham, yeom., and Ann Burrage of Egerton, w. At Harrietsham. July 14, 1617.
- Mills, Thomas, and Mary Smith of St. M. Northgate, [Cant], v. At same. Dec. 17, 1617.
- Milles, William, of Ivychurch, and Julian Norris of Brookland, v. March 1, 1589.
- Mills, William, of Norton, g., and Margaret Butler, s. p., w. At Norton. William Glover of Sandwich, g., bonds. Sept. 10, 1605.
- Mills, William, of Ewell, yeom., and Margery Backster of St. Lawrence in Thanet, w. At Ewell. Richard Tetterton of Cant., cooper, bonds. Nov. 5, 1617.
- Mills, William, of Ewell, yeom., and Aphra Marcholl of Dover, w. At River. July 21, 1618.
- Milloway, Clement, of Upchurch, yeom., and Elizabeth Empstone of Rainham, v., 22. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 28, 1606.
- Millway (Milwaye), John, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Sarah Playne of Faverham, v. At Faverham. William Wayeman of Faverham, merchant, bonds. Nov. 27, 1611.
- Millvill, William, of Hackington, and Catherine Jancocke, s. p., v. At Thanington. Aug. 20, 1608.
- Millward (Milwarde), John, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., and Sylvester Francklyn, s. p., v. Nov. 13, 1594.
- Milward, Richard, of Hythe, cooper, and Prudence Clearke [Saltwood in the margin] of Saltwood, w. At Saltwood. July 16, 1612.
- Mylwarde, Robert, and Elizabeth Flowre, of Faversham. At same. Feb. 8, 1568.
- Millward, Thomas, of Cranbrook, and Grace Prowse, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. May 15, 1583.
- Millward, William, of Sittingbourne, beerbrewer, and Joan Effeild, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 11, 1613.
- Milner, John, of Ickham, clerk, and Mary Collen, s. p., v. Sept. 18, 1585.
- Milner, Theophilus, of Norton, husb., and Margaret Bateman of Rodmersham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 18, 1612.
- Milner, Thomas, of Milton, yeom., and Ann Stevans of Sittingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 25, 1610.

- Milton, John, of Appledore, miller, and Elizabeth Harris, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edmund Chesson of Appledore, yeom., bonds. July 14, 1609.
- Milton, John, of Appledore, miller, and Susanna Kingesnoth, s. p., v. At Kennardington. Boys Owre of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 18, 1616.
- Milton, Thomas, of Fordwich, yeom., and Margery Maye, s. p., w. At Westbere. Feb. 1, 1611.
- Minesse, Andrew, of Sandwich, g., and Jane Blechinden of Aldington, v. Aug. 20, 1596.
- Minge, *See* Mynge.
- Minsterlee, Edward, of Sandwich, carpenter, and Sarah Pittocke, s. p., w. Nov. 14, 1603.
- Minter (Mynter), George, and Elizabeth Elver, of Ewell. Feb. 17, 1592.
- Minter, Phineas, of Dover, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Johnson, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 27, 1605.
- Mitchelborne (Michelborne), Abraham, of Herne, husb., and Agnes Collyson, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 27, 1600.
- Michelborn, John, of Bishopsbourne, and Rabege Spicer, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Spicer of Lyminge, husb., bonds. July 7, 1591.
- Michelborne, William, of Chartham, husb., and Jane Austen of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. Jan. 19, 1615.
- Mitchell, Edward, of Dover, g., and Ann Archer of Newington n. Hythe, w. March 23, 1593.
- Mitchell, Edward, of Newington n. Hythe, yeom., and Joan Ladd, s. p., v., 30. At Saltwood. Oct. 29, 1618.
- Michell, George, of Herne, yeom., and Margery Evans, s. p., w. At Herne. Dec. 4, 1612.
- Michell, Jeremiah, of Brenzett, and Elizabeth Reede, s. p., v. At Warehorne. Dec. 19, 1583.
- Mitchell, Repent, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch. Cant., tailor, and Joan Nailer, s. p., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. John Coldum of the said Precincts, g., bonds. March 8, 1612.
- Mitchell, Richard, of Monkton, yeom., and Frances Curling of St. Lawrence [in Thanet], v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 31, 1609.
- Michell, Simon, of St. John's in Thanet, and Mary Coates, s. p., v. At St. John's. March. 30, 1605.
- Mitchell, Simon, of St. John's in Thanet, mariner, and Elizabeth Welles, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 2, 1606.
- Mitchell, Thomas, of Hunton, yeom., and Sarah Bates of Boughton Monchelsea, v., 21. At Loose. John Young of B. Monchelsea, freemason, bonds. Aug. 15, 1606.
- Mockett, Alexander, of Challock, yeom., and Winifrith Ladd of Barham, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Vincent Ladd of Barham, yeom., bonds. July 22, 1602.
- Mockett, John, of Northbourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Kingsford, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1609.
- Mockett, Michael of Chilham, and Sarah Briste, s. p. At same. Dec. 13, 1617.
- Mockett, Richard, of Birchington, husb., and Catherine Cowper, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Bel White of Cant., joiner, and Henry Arthur of Birchington, bonds. March 13, 1612.
- Mocket, Richard, of Birchington, and Sarah Sacket, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 5, 1614.
- Mocket, Robert, of Throwley, and Elizabeth Snod, s. p., w. Feb. 4, 1577.
- Mockett, Robert, of Throwley, yeom., and Margaret Elbye, s. p., v. May 17, 1597.
- Mockett, Thomas, clerk, curate of Bilsington, and Susanna Mills of Mersham, w. At Mersham. Edward Gates of Bilsington, yeom., bonds. April 29, 1617.
- Momery, Richard, of Northbourne, husb., and Agnes Burvill of Sutton, n. Dover, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Burvill of Mongeham Parva and Richard Momery of Coldred, yeomen, bonds. Aug. 7, 1617. *See* Mummery.
- Monday, John, and Margery Preast, of All Saints', Cant. At All Saints'. Feb. 18, 1576.
- Mondaye, William, of St. Alphage, Cant., and Christian Meerie, s. p., v. At St. Alphage. Dec. 26, 1602. *See* Mundy.

- Mongeham, Gilbert, of Tenterden, and Margaret Lovelace of Bethersden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 30, 1582.
- Mongham, Osmond, of Pluckley, and Martha Gowlde, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 15, 1586.
- Monger, John, of Harbledown, and Mary Fletcher of Bridge. At Bridge. Dec. 2, 1591.
- Moody, William, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Ann Philpott, s. p., v. At Frittenden. George Martin of Cranbrook, schoolmaster, bonds. May 4, 1612.
- Moone, Henry of Appledore, yeom., and Agnes Harrinden, s. p., w. At Appledore. Jan. 29, 1599.
- Moone, John, and Ellen Boughton, of "Winnisborowe" [Woodnesborough]. Feb. 7, 1596.
- Moone, John, of Sandwich, and Marian Thompsone, s. p., w. Feb. 15, 1597.
- Moone, Joseph, of Kennington, and Joan Philpott of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., v. Nov. 30, 1597.
- Moone, Sampson, of Ickham, yeom., and Joan Churchman of St. Nicholas at Wade, w. Dec. 21, 1594.
- Moone, Sampson, of St. Nicholas at Wade, yeom., and Mildred Allen of Orlestone, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1599.
- Moone, Sampson, of Boughton Aluph, yeom., and Ann Finch of Rolvenden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 8, 1606.
- Moone, Thomas, of Hythe, maltman, and Elizabeth Beevins, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 4, 1614.
- Moorcrofte, Thomas, of Eastwell, and Letitia Clowt, s. p., v. Dec. 5, 1591.
- Moore, Edward, and Agnes Eley, of Isleing [? Eastling], v. At St. Stephen's n. Cant. June 29, 1579.
- Moore, Edward, of Ospringe, husb., and Elizabeth Hodge, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 15, 1615.
- Moore, George, of Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Struggle, s. p., w. May 25, 1596.
- Moore, John, of Hythe, bricklayer, and Julian Packnam of Chart n. Sutton, v. Dec. 10, 1594.
- Moore, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Joan Sare of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 8, 1618.
- Moore, Samuel, of Dover, vintner, and Margaret Detheredge, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Dover. June 11, 1601.
- Moore, Samuel, of Dover, merchant, and Isabel Masters of Deal, v. At Deal. April 30, 1618.
- Moore, Thomas, of Hunton, Rochester diocese, butcher, and Amy Edmed of Lynton, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 12, 1617. *See* More.
- Moote [Mote in the margin], Edward, of Lynstead, and Mary Cuttell, s. p., v. Thomas Horslei of Holy Cross, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Nov. 8, 1588.
- Mordell, William, of the city of Rochester, mariner, and Susanna Howe, *alias* Horseman, of All Saints', w. At All Saints', or elsewhere in Cant. Jan. 19, 1589.
- More, Henry, of All Saints', Cant., and Ann Hollenden of Teynham. At Teynham. June 10, 1577.
- More, John, of Sandwich, and Elizabeth Coket, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 27, 1581.
- More, William, of Sandhurst, husb., and Joan Sloman, s. p., v. Oct. 30, 1594. *See* Moore.
- Morebreaide, Peter, of Old Romney, and Ann Baker of Lydd, v. May 29, 1588.
- Morebreaide, William, of Cant., and Dorothy Webb, s. p., w. Feb. 10, 1588.
- Moorecock, Henry, of Smarden, broadweaver, and Aphra Cork of Egerton, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Hooker of Egerton, clothier, bonds. June 4, 1616.
- Morecocke, John, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Elizabeth Peene, s. p., v. At Ashford. April 3, 1613.
- Morecocke, Richard, of Ashford, grocer, and Catherine Eppes of Old Romney, v. At Old Romney. May 17, 1611.
- Morecoke, Thomas, of Great Chart, and Agnes Carpenter, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1580.
- Morecocke, Thomas, of Great Chart, yeom., and Joan Muns of the Precincts of the Hospital of S. Nicholas, Harbledown, v. At St. Margaret's, [Cant.]. John Veyney, clerk, rector of Hothfield, bonds. April 17, 1613.

- Morefield, Robert, of Hackington, yeom., and Thomasine Andrew, s. p., w. At SS. Cosmos and Damian. Oct. 6, 1613. *See* Murfeild
- Morehouse, William, and Ann Payne, of Wye. Dec. 23, 1594.
- Morgayne, Henry, of Hinxhill, yeom., and Alice Baylye of St. M. Northgate, Cant. At St. M. Northgate. Feb. 13, 1611.
- Morlan, Edward, of Benenden, clothier, and Margaret Langly of Hawkhurst, v. At Hawkhurst. Oct. 4, 1606.
- Morlen, Henry, of Benenden, yeom., and Agnes Newland of Biddenden, v. Oct. 13, 1597.
- Morly, John, of Ken'ton [?Kennarding-ton], tailor, and Mary Nutwicke of Appledore, w. At Appledore. Nov. 17, 1607.
- Morrice, Anthony, of Charing, shoemaker, and Jane Price, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] May 3, 1613.
- Morrice, George, of Wingham, and Elizabeth Saunders of Chislet. At Chislet. April 9, 1603.
- Morrice, Stephen, of Hawkhurst, thatcher, and Mary Boule, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 18, 1612.
- Morris, Bartholomew, of Seasalter, yeom., and Mary Stokes, s. p., v. At Seasalter. Feb. 5, 1602.
- Morris, Henry, of Goudhurst, husb., and Joan Leonard, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. March 17, 1602.
- Morris, John, of Westwell, yeom., and Ann Harte, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 11, 1606.
- Morris, John, of Wye, carpenter, and Ann Coveney of Elmstead, w. At Elmstead. Nov. 13, 1613.
- Morris, John, of Brabourne, butcher, and Martha Horton, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 29, 1617.
- Morris, Robert, of Eastry, brickmaker, and Elizabeth Myers, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Myres of London, g., bonds. July 17, 1615.
- Morris, Samuel, of Ivychurch, and Agnes Tollis, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's. William Myllen of Ivychurch, clerk, bonds. Sept. 14, 1602.
- Morris, Thomas, of Willesborough, yeom., and Elizabeth Elvye of Smeeth, v. At Smeeth. Dec. 13, 1604.
- Morris, Thomas, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Mary Alderstone, s. p., v. At Buckland n. Dover. May 15, 1611.
- Morse, Matthew, of Maidstone, and Margaret Gates, s. p., v. At Boxley. Jan. 6, 1608.
- Mortimur, John, of Maidstone, husb., and Joan Over, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 28, 1610.
- Morton, Thomas, of Stourmouth, yeom., and Margery Joade, s. p., w. At Stourmouth. Henry Stredicke of Cant., embroiderer, bonds. Sept. 26, 1601.
- Mose, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Isabella Silvertop, s. p., w. March 20, 1597.
- Moseley, Robert, of Benenden, and Elizabeth Harman, s. p., v. Jan. 31, 1596.
- Moswell, John, of Wouldham, dio. Rochester, yeom., and Jane Goddyn of Rainham, v. Dec. 11, 1594.
- Motry, William, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Fridiswid Greenestreet of Stalisfield, v. At Selling. William Finch of Sheldwich, g., bonds. May 2, 1617.
- Motye, John, of Sheldwich, husb., and Godly Mungham, s. p., v. At Great Hardes. July 20, 1601.
- Moumford, William, of "Allisford" [Aylesford], dio. Rochester, and Susanna Wyditt of St. Peter's, Sandwich, v. In Cant. July 5, 1587.
- Mouncefeilde, George, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, merchant, and Margaret Wolters, senior, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, w. At St. Clement's. Oct. 7, 1586.
- Mouncton, Peter, of Kingstone, yeom., and Susanna Block, s. p., v. At Kingstone. Feb. 16, 1609.
- Mount, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Martha Norwood, s. p. At same. Jan. 2, 1601.
- Mownt, John, of Stouting, and Ann Warman of Lyminge, v. At Lyminge. Feb. 7, 1615.
- Mounte, Richard, of Boughton Aluph, bricklayer, and Joan Owre, s. p., v. At Boughton Aluph. July 7, 1610.
- Mount (Mont), William, of Lympe, and Bridget Grene, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 8, 1591. [Married at St. Alphege.]

- Mountayne**, Richard, of Sittingbourne, ostler, and Alice Hamon, s. p., w. At Sittingbourne. Dec. 20, 1604.
- Mowle**, John, of the Ville of Howe, Rochester diocese, yeom., and Elizabeth Philmer of Sutton Valence, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1615.
- Moyle**, John, of Boughton Aluph, g., and Mary Honiwood of Charing, v. Bartholomew Man of Cant., g., bonds. July 7, 1593.
- Moyle**, John, of Faversham, tailor, and Ursula Goulde, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 23, 1603.
- Moyle**, Robert, of Faversham, vintner, and Joan Adye, s. p., v. At Luddenham. April 8, 1616.
- Moyle**, Robert, of Boughton Aluph, *armis[er]*, and Priscilla Fotherbye of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Ch. Ch. Feb. 3, 1616.
- Moyne**, Christopher, of St. Peter's in Thanet, husb., and Susanna Yonge, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Feb. 21, 1609.
- Moyes**, Jacobus, of Milton, apothecary, and Joan Asgew, s. p., v. At Bobbing. March 28, 1610.
- Moise**, Richard, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Alice Sayntes, s. p., v. April 28, 1583.
- Moys**, William, of Benenden, g., and Elizabeth Alleyne, s. p., v. At Benenden. Sept. 14, 1608.
- Moyses** (Moises), George, of St. John's in Thanet, baker, and Ann Williamson of Fordwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 15, 1612.
- Moyses**, Walter, of Cant., vintner, and Elizabeth Mustard, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1612.
- Moises**, Walter, of Cant., vintner, and Rebecca Ledggood of Faversham, v. At Faversham. April 7, 1614.
- Mumbrey**, Abraham, of Coldred, and Mary Sutton of River, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Appleton, of Woodchurch, yeom., bonds. Dec. 4, 1587.
- Mummer**, Henry, of Bridge, and Elizabeth Stevens, s. p. June 3, 1598.
- Mummery**, Walter, of Northbourne, husb., and Margaret Taylor, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1609. *See* Momery.
- Muncke**, Simon, of Biddenden, and Ann Moore, s. p., v. Dec. 29, 1590.
- Munde**, Thomas, of Pluckley, yeom., and Elizabeth Brightlinge of Marden, w. John Goffe of "Boughtye Quarrie," yeom., bonds. Dec. 12, 1597.
- Mundy**, John, of Maidstone, and Elizabeth Tomlin, s. p., w. At Loose. Jan. 19, 1615. *See* Monday.
- Munn** (Mun), Edward, of Egerton, yeom., and Mary Godfrey of Charing, v. June 21, 1596.
- Munne**, Jacobus, of Benenden, yeom., and Sarah Strong of Elmstead, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 28, 1613.
- Munn**, Jacobus, of Bethersden, clothier, and Martha Stonestrecte, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1616.
- Mune**, Hugh, of Lenham, husb., and Grace Tayler, s. p., v. Jan. 10, 1597.
- Mun**, John, of Little Chart, and Joan Thornton of Biddenden, v. At Biddenden. Dec. 28, 1580.
- Munne**, Richard, of Cranbrook, joiner, and Rose Bratt, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 17, 1610.
- Munn**, Robert, of Milstead, husb., and Avice Hinckly of Harrietsham, w. Oct. 16, 1577.
- Munn**, Thomas, of Cranbrook, butcher, and Dorothy Newbery, s. p., v. At Ashford. June 21, 1608.
- Munne**, Thomas, of "Bredgat" [Bredgar], yeom., and Bennet Munne of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. At Preston n. Faversham. Nov. 25, 1614.
- Mun**, Walter, of Marden, clothier, and Ellen Wood, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 10, 1601.
- Munne**, Walter, of Marden, clothier, and Mildred Boycott of Lydd, w. At Tenterden. Sept. 28, 1611.
- Munne**, Walter, of Egerton, yeom., and Elizabeth Woodd of Milstead, v. At Egerton. July 6, 1614.
- Munns** (Muns), George, of Lypne, husb., and Margaret Rolf, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 6, 1612.
- Munnes**, Richard, of Great Chart, and Alice Draison of Egerton, w. March 5, 1574.
- Muntfill**, William, of Bredhurst, and Margaret Ginkens of Boxley, w. At Boxley or Bredhurst. May 2, 1606.
- Murfeld**, Jacobus, of Lynstead, butcher, and Elizabeth Harling, s. p., w. At Lynstead. Sept. 17, 1605. *See* Morefield.

- Murfeild, Robert, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, g., and Susanna Brend, s. p., v. At same. July 16, 1616.
- Murfyn, Henry, of Marden, butcher, and Rebecca Higham of Sittingbourne, w. At Loose. April 23, 1617.
- Murrey, Henry, of Brook, and Mary Bax, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 2, 1610.
- Murton, Isaac, and Ann Patteson, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, v. At same. April 6, 1618.
- Mussered, Henry, of Ash, husb., and Susanna Harflet, s. p., v. At Ash. July 20, 1609.
- Musred, John, of St. Nicholas in Thanet, and Rose Sowthousand of Northbourne. July 30, 1569.
- Musterd, Thomas, clerk, and Sabella Hincle, "alias dict. vidua Litalaill." Jan. 26, 1568.
- Mynge, John, of New Romney, g., and Judith Hamon of "Awkridg [Acrise]," v. Daniel Mynge of New Romney' yeom., bonds. Feb. 6, 1592.
- Minge, John, of "Horsmandet," clothier, and Ann Tritten of Throwley, v. At Throwley. March 4, 1611.
- Myng, Joseph, of Lydd, and Elizabeth Lilly, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 31, 1580.
- Myssing, Christopher, of Ashford, and Mildred Tookey of Kingsnorth, w. At Kingsnorth. Feb. 19, 1614.
- Naile, Joshua, of Folkestone, glover, and Margaret Hart of Hawkinge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 15, 1612.
- Napleton, Peter, of Harty, husb., and Lucy Symes of Faversham, w. At Harty. Sept. 29, 1580.
- Napleton, William, of Gravney, yeom., and Alice Reynolds of Thanington, v. At Gravney. John Reynold of Thanington, yeom., father of Alice, bonds. Sept. 22, 1610.
- Nashe, Edward, of Sturry, husb., and Agnes Byrch of Herne, v. At Harbledown. Dec. 3, 1610.
- Nashe, John, of St Lawrence in Thanet, and Isabella Cooman of Chislet, v. At St. John's Hospital, Cant. May 23, 1608.
- Nashe, Richard, of Tenterden, yeom., and Margery Cokell of Staplehurst, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 20, 1582.
- Nashe, Richard, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, and Agnes Austen of Ickham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 5, 1614.
- Nashe, Thomas, of Tong, husb., and Amy Martin of Teynham, v. Jan. 22, 1595.
- Naylor (Naler), Peter, and Margaret Forde, of St. Alphage, Cant. At St. Alphage. Feb. 20, 1568.
- Nailer, Robert, of Patrixbourne, and Amy Bargar of Bridge, v. Nov. 1, 1592.
- Naylor, Thomas, of Sturry, and Angelica Parramor, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 10, 1601. [Mayler in the licence, but Nayler in the margin and Nailer in the transcript.]
- Nailer, William, of Alkham, husb., and Avice Hamon, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 5, 1613.
- Naylor, William, of Patrixbourne, and Ann Fynnett of Westcliff, v. Jan. 19, 1587.
- Neale, Ingraham, of Northbourne, and Elizabeth Heyward, s. p., At same. Jan. 28, 1618.
- Neale, John, of Maidstone, upholsterer, and Joan Willard, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 10, 1615.
- Neele, Joseph, of Cranbrook, and Catherine Leeds, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. Dec. 22, 1604.
- Neale, Joseph, of Tenterden, carrier, and Margaret Homes of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. Nov. 15, 1615.
- Neele, Thomas, of Great Mongeham, and Joan Lambart of Northbourne. At Northbourne. Feb. 7, 1585.
- Neale, Thomas, of Deal Castle, yeom., and Sylvestra Squier of Eastry, w. At Eastry. Richard Wallwyn of Deal Castle, g., bonds. Jan. 9, 1614.
- Neame, Henry, of Northbourne, husb., and Christian Organs, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 27, 1614.
- Neame, John, of West Langdon, husb., and Agnes Betfer, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Lawrence Neame of East Langdon, husb., bonds. May 18, 1611.
- Neame, Richard of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., and Catherine Elmer of Ickham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 3, 1606.
- Neame, Silvester, of Woodnesborough, and Jocosa Stone, s. p., v. Dec. 3, 1594.

- Nebb, Robert, of Dover, husb., and Alice Booth of Hartlip, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 27, 1608.
- Nedham, George, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Mary Thoraulde, s. p., v. In Cant. July 3, 1587.
- Neffe, Patrick, of Ulcombe, yeom., and Alice Martin, s. p., v. At Leeds. March 23, 1615. [This entry precedes those of March 22.]
- Nelson, Hugh, of Crundale, yeom., and Joan Milles of Wye, w. At Crundale. Ralph Johnson, rector of Crundale, bonds. Aug. 3, 1611.
- Nelson, John, of the city of York, chirurgeon, and Ann Blackburne of Bishopsbourne, v. Sept. 20, 1596.
- Nelson, Nathaniel, vicar of Preston n. Wingham, and Mary Genvey of St. Martin's, Cant., v. At St. Martin's. Richard Genvey, rector of St. Martin's, and Jacobus Genvey, s. p., yeom., bonds. Oct. 8, 1610.
- Nethersole, Arthur, of Orlestone, yeom., and Elizabeth Allen, s. p., v. At Orlestone. June 30, 1602.
- Nethersole, Daniel, of Dymchurch, and Mary Blachenden of Aldington, v. At Dymchurch. Arthur Blachenden of St. Mary's in the Marsh, g., bonds. Oct. 16, 1579.
- Nethersole, Edward, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Helen Spenser of the same city. At St. Martin's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1582.
- Nethersoll, Edward, of Cant., g., and Judith Hooker of Bishopsbourne, w. At Kingstone. March 18, 1600.
- Nethersole, Hugh, of Faversham, sailor, and Elizabeth Greenestreet, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. George Greenestreet of Faversham, g., bonds. Nov. 15, 1604.
- Nethersole, John, of St. Paul's, Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Bull of Hothfield, v. At Wye. Aug. 23, 1607.
- Nethersole, John, junior, of Kingstone, g., and Elizabeth Godfrey of Lydd, v. At Dymchurch. Nov. 24, 1610.
- Nethersole, John, of Kingstone, g., and Hester Stevans of Cant., v. At Womenswold. George Elvin of Cant., *armiger*, bonds. May 9, 1615.
- Nethersole, Osmund, of Hawkinge, and Judith Paye of Lyminge. At Lyminge. May 29, 1576.
- Nethersole, Robert, of St. Mary's, Dover, yeom., and Susanna Alderstone, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1612.
- Nethersole, Thomas, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Barnam of Northbourne, v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. April 28, 1617.
- Nethersole, William, of Acrise, and Ursula Lambert, s. p. Feb. 25, 1589.
- Nethersole, William, of Dover, g., and Margery Watson, s. p., w. March 26, 1594.
- Nethersole, William, of Dover, g., and Joan Trusser of "Sinkfield," w. At Swingfield. Thomas Hawkes of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 21, 1609.
- Nethersole, William, of Hawkinge, yeom., and Mary Fox, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Fox of Dover, tailor, and Henry Fox of Hawkinge, yeom., bonds. Sept. 23, 1616.
- Nethersole, William, of Dover, mercer, and Jane Everinge of Alkham, v. At Alkham. Francis Augar of Dover, merchant, bonds. March 10, 1616.
- Netter, Geoffrey, of Boughton Monchelsea, and Margaret Rydge, s. p., v. May 20, 1578.
- Netter, John, of New Romney, yeom., son of Walter Netter, s. p., and Ann Kempe of Oxney, "puella." d. of William Kempe, late of New Romney deceased, with consent of the wife of James Maycott of Lydd, and of James Jekine of Oxney, at whose house the said Ann is said to be living. At Oxney. Aug. 7, 1601.
- Netter, John, of Sittingbourne, grocer, and Alice Musse, s. p., v. At same. May 22, 1612.
- Netter, John, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Bennet Henman, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 2, 1615.
- Netter, Samuel, of Cranbrook, and Martha Hampton, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. Dec. 24, 1612.
- Netter, Thomas, of Old Romney, yeom., and Thomasine Brett of New Romney, v. At Old Romney or Appledore. Robert Brett of Cant., tailor, bonds. Oct. 23, 1618.
- Nevill, John, of Biddenden, clothier, and Christian Burges, s. p., w. At Frittenden. William Prow of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 15, 1608.

- Nevenson**, Christopher, of Harbledown, yeom., and Elizabeth Wormall, s. p., w. Dec. 8, 1597.
- Nevinson**, Nicholas, of Eastry, g., and Jane Groves [Grove in the margin] of the Precincts of St. Gregory, Cant., v. At Adisham. John Grove of the said Precincts, g., bonds. Sept. 27, 1613. [This entry follows Sept. 30, in the original.]
- Nevinson**, Richard, of Faversham, g., and Mary Nokes of Sittingbourne, w. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. April 1, 1616.
- Newbud**, Edward, of Staplehurst, and Catherine Woollet, s. p. At same. May 17, 1615.
- Newchurch**, Arthur, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., sailor, and Ann Insley [Ilsley in the bishop's transcript] of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's. March 3, 1609.
- Newenden**, Christopher, of Smarden, husb., and Lucy Smithe of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At Chart n. Sutton Valence. March 8, 1584.
- Newinden**, John, of Smarden, yeom., and Julian Kipping of Bredgate [Bradgate in margin—? Bredgar], w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1584.
- Newland**, Jacobus, of Milton, tailor, and Lucy Toddye of Cant., w. Dec. 1, 1597.
- Newland**, Jacobus, of Headcorn, clothier, and Ann Thayer of Rainham, w. At Bobbing. Thomas Stowe of Cant., barber, bonds. Jan. 29, 1617.
- Newland**, William, of St. George's, Cant., g., and Catherine Balden, s. p., v. At St. George's. Feb. 26, 1602.
- Newland**, William, of Bapchild, yeom., and Agnes Bruester of Teynham, v. At Teynham. Oct. 9, 1611.
- Newman**, Bartholomew, clerk, M.A., rector of Wormshill, and Ann Keale, s. p., w. At Wormshill. April 30, 1608.
- Newman**, Henry, of Sturry, tanner, and Ellen Parker of Hackington, w. At Sturry. Oct. 7, 1610.
- Newman**, Henry, of Langley, and Mary Hanvill of Ulcombe, v. At Ulcombe. Nov. 3, 1612.
- Newman**, John, of Sturry, tanner, and Sarah Graves of Wittersham, v. March 3, 1596.
- Newman**, John, of Rochester, butcher, and Dorothy Mayhowe of Woodchurch, v. At Berstead. Nov. 3, 1601.
- Newman**, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., g., and Ann Broome, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. June 28, 1612.
- Newman**, Robert, of Halstow, sailor, and Dionisia Jeffe of Upchurch, w. At Bredhurst. Sept. 27, 1615.
- Newman**, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Elizabeth Howet, s. p. At St. Peter's. Dec. 4, 1585.
- Newman**, Thomas, of Dover, and Ann Huxter, s. p., w. Richard Vaughan of Dover, g., bonds. June 8, 1587.
- Newman**, Thomas, of Sandwich, broadweaver, and Susanna Horseley, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Nov. 10, 1599.
- Newnham**, Thomas, of Maidstone, mercer, and Elizabeth Burton, s. p., v. At Boxley. Sept. 13, 1611.
- Nepecker** (Nipiker), George, of Mersham, yeom., and Mercy Wilmore, s. p., v. At Mersham. Feb. 5, 1612.
- Newpeker**, Jeremiah, of Stalisfield, husb., and Jane Gilberd, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1611.
- Newstreet**, Henry, of Ashford, hosier, and Helen Chittenden, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 22, 1613. [On Sept. 8 a caveat was entered by Henry Newstreet against a licence being issued for the marriage of Helen Chittenden "of Bethersden" with one Pemble.]
- Newstreet**, Jacobus, and Joan Furminger, of Whitstable. At Whitstable. March 2, 1605.
- Newstrete**, Thomas, and Margaret Mellowe, of Ashford, v. At Ashford. Feb. 18, 1578.
- Newstreet**, Thomas, of Chartham, butcher, and Rebecca Stone of Cant., v., 30. At Chartham. Sept. 10, 1605.
- Newton**, and Tomas of At [Imperfect.] June 3, 1601.
- Newton**, Randolph, of Sandwich, and Joan White of "flobbum" [Fobbing] in Essex, w. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. April 24, 1606.
- Nicholas**, Jacobus, of Milton, and Elizabeth Waterfall of Kennington, v. At Kennington. Dec. 15, 1604.

- Nicolas, Simon, of Saltwood, weaver, and Mildred Sander, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 24, 1606.
- Nichols (Nicols), Daniel, of Kingstone, clerk, and Martha Hicckes of Worth, v. At Eastry. Dec. 5, 1603.
- Nicolls, Jacobus, of Cant., g., and Ann Atkins, s. p., v. At St. John's Hospital, Cant. Nov. 26, 1603.
- Nicholls, Jacobus, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., g., and Elizabeth Hawke of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. Thomas Hawke of St. Paul's, g., bonds. Jan. 20, 1617.
- Nicolls, John of Dover, and Julian Bing, s. p., v. March 20, 1587.
- Nicholles, Samuel, of Tunstall, clerk, and Margaret Day, s. p., v. Sept. 24, 1588.
- Nicolls, William, of New Romney, glover, and Thomasine Younge, s. p., w. Nov. 13, 1591.
- Nicolls, William, of St. John's in Thanet, butcher, and Ann Carpenter of St. Peter's in Thanet, w. May 13, 1594
- Nicolls, William, of New Romney, glover, and Martha Holde, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 17, 1614.
- Nicholson (Nicolson), Armelius, of Wouldham, dio. Rochester, yeom., and Mary Francklyn of Wye, v. In dio. Cant. Nov. 28, 1593.
- Nicholson, Edmund, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Marian Semarke of St. Peter's, Cant., w. Nov. 21, 1587.
- Nicolson, William, of Harty, sailor, and Phoebe Waler, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Dec. 9, 1603.
- Nixon (Nixson), Anthony, of Faversham, currier, and Margaret Bradford, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 30, 1602.
- Nixon, Thomas, of Westwell, and Jane Oulton, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Jan. 16, 1582.
- Nixon, Thomas, of Lynton, clothier, and Margaret Edmead, s. p., v. At Leeds. Aug. 29, 1609.
- Noke, George, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Mary Playne of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Thomas Playne, s. p., yeom., father of Mary, bonds. Feb. 22, 1613.
- Nokes, John, of Boughton Blean, and Letitia Moorecrofte, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1608.
- Nooks, Thomas, of the city of London, vintner, and Joan Glover of Smarden, w. In dio. Cant. Dec. 8, 1595.
- Norcliff, Jacobus, of Harbledown, and Joan Bloyden of Northgate, [Cant.], w. March 22, 1595.
- Norden, Edward, of Teynham, yeom., and Mary Hayward of Faversham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 9, 1599.
- Norden, John, and Catherine Bateman of Lynstead. At Lynstead. Feb. 3, 1568.
- Norden, John, junior, of Sittingbourne, and Sarah Porredge of Rodmersham, v. At Rodmersham. Jan. 12, 1579.
- Norden, John, of Rainham, and Joan Swetinge, s. p., w. At Rainham. Oct. 27, 1582.
- Norden, Ralph, of Sandwich, and Cecilia Elgar, s. p., v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Norden, Thomas, of Murston, husb., and Elizabeth Symms of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. Nov. 13, 1584.
- Norden, Thomas, of Murston, and Agnes Hawke of Petham, v. At Petham. July 11, 1591.
- Norden, William, of Benenden, husb., and Joan Gilbert, s. p., v. At Benenden. Nov. 29, 1598.
- Norley, William, of Stone in Oxney, and Margaret Culling, s. p., v. At New Romney. July 3, 1615.
- Norman, Matthew, of Chilham, husb., and Elizabeth Smith, s. p., v. At Chilham. Oct. 17, 1601. [Entered again under Nov. 19, 1601, with a reference.]
- Norman, Thomas, of Pluckley, yeom., and Magdalen Cloake, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 26, 1610.
- Norman, Thomas, of Dover, yeom., and Elizabeth Newman, s. p., w. At Mongeham Magna. Nov. 18, 1615.
- Normanton, William, and Marion Swetinge, of Dover. In Dover. Nov. 27, 1568.
- Norrington, Henry, of Wingham, husb., and Sarah Baker of Bearsted, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1600.
- Norris Matthew, of Hawkinge, husb., and Joan Lushington, s. p., v. At Wootton or Swingfield. Robert Norris of Folkestone, yeom., bonds. March 15, 1618.

- Norris, Michael, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, tilemaker, and Elizabeth Pallmer of Sittingbourne, v. At Sittingbourne. Oct. 3, 1618.
- Norris, Richard, of New Romney, grocer, and Mildred Gilfin, s. p., v., At Snargate. William Norris of New Romney, yeom., bonds. Jan. 22, 1616.
- Norris, Stephen, of Newchurch, and Elizabeth Adams, s. p., w. At Newchurch. Jan. 12, 1608.
- Norrys, Thomas, of West Langdon, tailor, and Agnes Hall, s. p., w. June 6, 1597.
- Norris, William, of Burmarsh, yeom., and Sibyl Burden, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 31, 1603.
- Norris, William, of Burmarsh, yeom., and Elizabeth Pilcher of Lydden, v. At Lydden. June 24, 1607.
- Norris, William, of Burmarsh, yeom., and Joan Evans of Sts. Cosmos and Damien in le Bleane, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1613.
- Norris, William, of New Romney, yeom., and Elizabeth Fossett of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Cornelius Fossett of New Romney, free mason, and Richard Norris of Hythe, grocer, bonds. July 2, 1616.
- North, Richard, and Elizabeth Ethrope, of Sandwich, v. Feb. 5, 1596.
- Northe, Richard, of Sandwich, glazier, and Sarah Stibbinge, s. p., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. Nov. 8, 1603.
- Northefleete, John, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, mercer, and Mary Brooke of Sandwich, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 12, 1611.
- Norton, Jacobus, of Ickham, husb., and Julian Rayner of Stodmarsh, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1600.
- Norton, John, of Cant., butcher, and Elizabeth King, s. p., w. At Borden. July 7, 1609.
- Norton, John, of Sheldwich, sawyer, and Ann Howland of St. M. Northgate, Cant. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1616.
- Norton, Nicholas, of Elham, and Margaret Wallop, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Stoughton of Cant., glover, bonds. Sept. 30, 1607.
- Norton, Richard, of Ivychurch, and Sarah Carter of St. Mary's in the Marsh, w. At Ashford. June 3, 1584.
- Norton, Robert, of Egerton, clothier, and Cicely Steed of Boughton Malherbe, v. At Bethersden. May 20, 1617.
- Norton, Thomas, of Fordwich, g., and Ann Hid of Ch. Ch. Cant., g. At Ch. Ch. Nov. 7, 1579.
- Norton, Thomas, of Fordwich, g., and Catherine Johnson of Chislet, w. At Chislet. Aug. 20, 1600.
- Norton, Valentine, of Fordwich, g., and Catherine Wicham of Herne, v. At Fordwich. Jan. 13, 1609.
- Norton, Valentine, of Fordwich, g., and Margaret Brockman of Newington n. Hythe, v., d. of Henry Brockman, g. At Newington or Cheriton. July 15, 1615.
- Norwood, Mr. Alexander, of St. Mildred's, Cant., and Elizabeth Cranmer, s. p., v. Thomas Cranmer of Cant., g., bonds. April 24, 1592.
- Norwood, Andrew, of Lenham, yeom., and Elizabeth Thurston, s. p., v. At Lenham. Oct. 22, 1606.
- Norwood, Arthur, of Harrietsham, miller, and Catherine Johnson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 4, 1603.
- Norwood, John, of St. Nicholas in Thanet, and Alice Wastell of St. Peter's in Thanet, w. Dec. 29, 1576.
- Norwood, John, of Maidstone, carpenter, and Catherine Lackner, s. p., v. At East Sutton. Aug. 7, 1602.
- Norwood, Lactantius, of St. John's in Thanet, and Mary Castle, s. p. At St. John's. Feb. 19, 1598.
- Norwood, Nicholas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Margaret Graunt, s. p., w. Feb. 6, 1606.
- Norwood, Richard, of Biddenden, miller, and Elizabeth Moyse, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 11, 1600.
- Norwood, Richard, of Chislet, yeom., and Ann Rose, s. p., v. At Chislet. Jan. 12, 1610.
- Norwood, Robert, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Richardson, s. p., v. Jan. 3, 1597.
- Norwood, Thomas, of Thanet, cooper, and Mary Nicols, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1599.
- Nott, *See also* Knott.
- Not, Nicholas, of Brabourne, g., and Margaret Smyth of Maidstone, v. Sept. 29, 1592.

- Nott**, Robert, of Staple, husb., and Mary Gyles, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 3, 1609.
- Nottingham**, Henry, of Lydd, and Margaret Garrett, s. p., w. At Burmarsh. Thomas Turney of Saltwood, g., bonds. Nov. 13, 1604.
- Novard**, Leonard, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Elizabeth File, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 24, 1616.
- Nowell**, Richard, and Margaret Curthop, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, w. Richard Nowell, merchant, bonds. Dec. 30, 1578.
- Nower**, Daniel, late of Pluckley, g., and Elizabeth Brett of Tenterden, v. At Tenterden. John Fish of Cant., Notary Public. bonds. Feb. 8, 1613.
- Nower**, Edmund, of Biddenden, shoemaker, and Martha Haffenden, s. p., w. At Biddenden. July 7, 1599.
- Nowre**, John, of Ashford, and Mary Brissenden of Bethersden, v. May 8, 1584.
- Nower**, John, Jun., of Ashford, and Martha Netter, s. p., v. At [blank]. Nicholas Gurney of Ashford, g., bonds. Jan. 10, 1603.
- Nowre**, Roger, of St. James's in Dover, vintner, and Elizabeth Mitchell of St. Mary's in Dover, v. At Charlton. Nov. 25, 1611.
- Nower**, Thomas, of Benenden, yeom., and Agnes Moorelin, s. p., w. At same. Richard Austen, clerk, vicar, of Benenden, bonds. Feb. 24, 1616.
- Nowre**, Walter, of Shoulden, husb., and "Mathea" Gyles of Eastry, w. At Shoulden. April 15, 1611.
- Nurries**, John, of Newington n. Hythe, and Mary Gilbart of Hythe, v. At Hythe. Dec. 14, 1585.
- Nutt**, William, of Cant., g., and Susanna Cobbs of Chilham, v., with parents' consent. At Chilham. Richard Walton of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 7, 1598.
- Nuttall**, Charles, and Joan Arnold, of Herne, w. At Herne. March 1, 1578.
- Nuttall**, Christopher, and Joan Dale, of Nackington, w. At Nackington. Dec. 17, 1578.
- Nyn**, Henry, of Bobbing, yeom., and Alice Henneker of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. June 27, 1600.
- Oakes**, John, of Herne, and Alice Kennett, s. p., w. At Herne. Feb. 16, 1598.
- Ockden**, John, of Faversham, and Catherine Chapman, s. p., v. At Faversham or St. Margaret's, Cant. March 31, 1584.
- Ockman**, John, of Hythe, fisherman, and Elizabeth Aldriche, s. p., v. At Hythe. Jan. 18, 1598.
- Ocknam**, [Ockman in margin], Robert, of Brenzet, g., and Catherine Denn of Worth, w. At Worth. Owen Hughes of Newchurch, clerk, bonds. Aug. 17, 1605.
- Odiam**, Thomas, of Ulcombe, husb., and Rebecca Castleden of Chartham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 26, 1605.
- Odiarne**, Thomas, of Wittersham, g., and Agnes Denn of Adisham, v. At Adisham. John Denn of Adisham, g., bonds. Oct. 24, 1599.
- Offington**, Andrew, of Preston n. Wingham, yeom., and Ann Martine s. p., v., 25. At Preston. April 29, 1598.
- Okell**, William, of St. Nicholas, Harbledown, and Agnes Holliwell of St. Alphege, Cant., v. Oct. 4, 1583.
- Okenfold**, Edward, of Wye, and Sarah Steed, s. p. At Crundale. Oct. 3, 1617.
- Okenfolde**, Thomas, of Faversham, husb., and Sibyl Dad, s. p., v. At Faversham. Feb. 12, 1584.
- Ockenfold**, William, of Dodington, husb., and Joan Usmer of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1607.
- Olddale**, John, of Faversham, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Hoeman, s. p., v. At same. June 1, 1604.
- Oldfield** (Oldefeld), John, of Alkham, weaver, and Joan Hadly, s. p. At Alkham. Dec. 3, 1577.
- Oldfeld**, Thomas, of Faversham, and Ellen Vawter, s. p., w. Dec. 18, 1578.
- Oldefeilde**, Thomas, of Elham, and Philista Crumpe of [blank], w. Feb. 11, 1582.
- Owldfeild**, William, of Buckland n. Dover, yeom., and Ursula Ferrier of Westcliffe, v. Feb. 15, 1597.
- Oldefeild**, William, of Buckland, husb., and Rebecca Sutton of River, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 29, 1611.

- Oldefield, William, of Buckland n. Dover, yeom., and Dionisia Prestone of Charing, w. Stephen Verrier of Dover, yeom., bonds. Nov. 27, 1611.
- Olfert, William, of Ashford, bricklayer, and Mercy Wix, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 10, 1610.
- Oliver, Peter, of Sandwich, g., and Elizabeth Tylman of Sellinge, v. At [blank]. Sep. 18, 1602.
- Olyver, William, of Maidstone, collar-maker, and Elizabeth Boone, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 28, 1604.
- Olver, Samuel, of Charing, tailor, and Mary Hoper, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Osborne of Cant., gilder, and Richard Hoper of Charing, whitesmith, bonds. Jan. 20, 1617.
- Olverie, Nicholas, of Hollingbourne, clothworker, and Mary Owre, s. p., v. At Hollingbourne. Oct. 5, 1585.
- Omanden, John, of Maidstone, millman, and Elizabeth Cressey, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Emanuel Omanden of Cranbrook, clothier, bonds. June 14, 1608.
- Omer, Ethelbert, of Ash, and Joan Wharfe, of "Bexborne" [Bekesbourne], w. Sept. 4, 1595.
- Omer, Ethelbert, of Ash, husb., and Mary Harflete, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1600.
- Omer, Thomas, of Sandwich, baker, and Mary Blanne, s. p., v. At Ham. July 1, 1610.
- Ongley, Joseph, of Buckland n. Sittingbourne, labourer, and Joan Garratt, s. p., v. At Luddenham. April 7, 1605. *See* Oungley.
- Orgrave, Daniel, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, weaver, and Ellen Murmurs of St. Clement's, Sandwich, w. At St. Clement's. March 14, 1583.
- Osbeston, Isaac, of All Saint's, Cant., shoemaker, and Joan Bridgman of Chilham, w. At All Saint's, Cant. Humfrie Foxall, of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. Sept. 27, 1606.
- Osborne, Edward, of Ashford, tanner, and Mary Mawdslye of Bethersden, v. At Bethersden. Thomas Mawdslye of Bethersden, yeom., bonds. Nov. 1, 1602.
- Osborne, Edward, of Hartlip, g., and Mary Denne of Kingstone, v. At Preston n. Faversham. Vincent Denne of Kingstone, g., bonds. Aug. 9, 1611.
- Osborn, Henry, of Sandwich, wool-comber, and Mary Pittock of Deal, v. June 14, 1596.
- Osburne, John, of "Babeshill," and Agnes Tayler of Lynstead, v. At Lynstead. Sept. 8, 1579.
- Osborne, John, of Hartlip, and Mary Gilbert of Goudhurst, w. June 12, 1588.
- Osborne, John, of Ashford, and Thomasine Allen of Swingfield, v. At Swingfield or elsewhere. Oct. 5, 1590.
- Osborne, John, of Chilham, g., and Jane Cobb, s. p., v. Dec. 29, 1597.
- Osborne, John, of Sittingbourne, baker, and Susanna Henman, s. p., v. At Milstead. April 29, 1616.
- Osborne, Thomas, of Ashford, yeom., and Elizabeth Mellon, s. p., w. Sept. 29, 1597.
- Osborne, Thomas, of Ashford, tanner, and Mary Robson of Ebony, w. At Orleston. April 15, 1605.
- Osborne, Thomas, of Dover, tanner, and Mary Owen, s. p., v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. Oct. 8, 1617.
- Osborne, William, of the city of London, tailor, and Margaret Thompson of Harty in Sheppy, v. At Faversham. Sept. 25, 1615.
- Osman, Henry, of Biddenden, clothier, and Alice Boorne, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 18, 1609.
- Osnam, William, of Wye, yeom., and Mary Dense, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 23, 1614.
- Ospringe, Charles, of St. Nicholas, Harbledown, g., and Mary Nicolls of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., v. Dec. 5, 1592.
- Ossprenge, Thomas, of Harbledown, and Mary Carpenter of St. Andrew's, Cant. At St. Andrew's. Nov. 30, 1584.
- Ossell, Richard, of Dover, sailor, and Ann Bennett, s. p., w. At St. Mary's in Dover. Jan. 2, 1607.
- Ottley, Matthew, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, and Christian Hide of Sittingbourne, w. John Russell of Cant., chirurgeon, bonds. July 6, 1590.

- Oulton, John, of Fordwich, and Margery Smyth of Monkton, w. At Monkton. July 16, 1577.
- Oungley, Elias, of Goudhurst, and Awdrian Stannbridge, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. George Wynne of Thanington, g., bonds. Feb. 25, 1585. *See* Ongley.
- Outred, Matthew, of Tenterden, yeom., and Jane Hardes of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At Ashford. Oct. 5, 1601.
- Ovenden, [Hovenden in the margin] George, clerk, rector of Harrietsham, and Elizabeth Hovenden of Cranbrook, v. William Ovenden of Cranbrook, clothier, bonds. Dec. 13, 1594.
- Ovenden, Stephen, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Elizabeth Hoppin, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 1, 1590.
- Overy, Robert, of Goodnestone, and Aphra Doll, *alias* Dolle, s. p., v. Feb. 18, 1595.
- Ovill, Clement, of Elham, and Joan Warrman of Lyminge, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 6, 1607.
- Ovill, Daniel, of Dover, and Agnes Hayward of "Wimleswold." At Wimleswold. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Ovill, Daniel, of Dover, tailor, and Margaret Aswell of Bobbing, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 16, 1610. *Note.* The marriage of "Daniel Oldfied" appears in the transcript under date of Sept. 21, 1610.
- Ovill, Nicholas, of Burmarsh, husb., and Ann White, s. p., v. June 30, 1597.
- Ovill, Thomas, of Dover, mariner, and Mary Morne, s. p., w. At St. James's, Dover. April 4, 1608.
- Ovill, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Dover, shoemaker, and Lydia Mantle of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's. June 21, 1613.
- Ovill, William, of St. James's, Dover, shoemaker, and Thomasine Grene of Brabourne, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 16, 1584.
- Ovell, William, of Orlestone, husb., and Martha Hewes, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 1, 1617.
- Ower, Andrew, of Boughton Blean, and Alice Cranbroke. At Boughton Blean. Feb. 13, 1574.
- Owre, Boys, of Faversham, yeom., and Elizabeth Gibbs of Chartham, v. At St. Peter's in Sandwich. May 3, 1611.
- Owre, Richard, of Cranbrook, millman, and Tabitha Paggum, s. p., v. At Loose. Nov. 5, 1602.
- Owre, William, of Challock, husb., and Mary Race of Boughton Blean, v. John King, Junior, of Boughton Blean, pointemaker, bonds. July 9, 1597.
- Owner, Edward, of St. M. Northgate, and Frances James of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. Feb. 2, 1610.
- Owsman, William, of Wye, baker, and Mercy Raynes of Brook, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant., with her mother's consent. Aug. 24, 1618.
- Owta, Isaac, of Bridge, husb., and Jane Burton, s. p., v. At same. Thomas "Owla" and Thomas Burton, both s. p., husbandmen, bonds. Feb. 3, 1616.
- Owton, John, of Lydd, and Thomasine Bitawer, s. p., v. At Lydd. Dec. 11, 1583.
- Oxenbridge, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Emly Palmer, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 30, 1618.
- Oxenden, William, of Wingham, g., and Dorothy Grove of the Precincts of St. Gregory, Cant., v. At St. John's Hospital, Cant. Sept. 19, 1613.
- Oxley, Robert, of Wittersham, husb., and Bridget Aborne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. May 1, 1605.
- Packe, Henry, of Cranbrook, and Godly Steed of Hinxhill, v. Robert Steed of Cant., yeom., bonds. Aug. 5, 1593.
- Packe, Thomas, of Hernhill, and Thomasine Cadman, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 8, 1618.
- Pack, William, of Chartham, fuller, and Jane Craft of Stalisfield, v. At Chartham. May 30, 1615.
- Packenham, Nicholas, of St. Alphage, Cant., g., and Sarah Sutton of All Saints', Cant., v. At All Saints'. John Sutton, g., father of Sarah, bonds. April 3, 1613. *See* Pecknam
- Packer, Adrian, of St. M. Northgate, Cant., husb., and Alice Cocke, s. p., w. At St. Martin's, Cant. March, 3, 1605.
- Packer, David, of Faversham, miller, and Isabella Parishe, s. p., v. At Ospringe. April 9, 1606.

- Packnam, Robert, of Molash, yeom., and Jane Evans, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Nicholas Packnam of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 22, 1618.
- Packnam, George, of Sandwich, maltman, and "Atheriam" Tampon, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1598.
- Packnam, Gilbert, of Oare, husb., and Ann Buddle, s. p., v. Sept. 12, 1597.
- Packnam, Gilbert, of Oare, husb., and Margaret Bassocke of Debting, v. At Newnham. John Durrant of Lenham, husb., bonds. June 22, 1601.
- Packnam, Henry, of Chislet, yeom., and Eve Latham, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 13, 1607.
- Packnam, Jacobus, of Lenham, and Mercy Philpott, s. p., v. At Lenham. Dec. 2, 1602.
- Packnam, Maurice, of Chart Parva, husb., and Elizabeth Gibson of Hothfield, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 2, 1611.
- Packnam, Michael, of Doddington, husb., and Luca Rayner, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 20, 1614.
- Packnam, Nicholas, of Ulcombe, yeom., and Elizabeth Stiles, s. p., v. At Ulcombe. Nov. 26, 1609.
- Packnam, Nicholas, of Cant., g., and Frances Greenstreete of Sittingbourne, v. At Dodington. June 25, 1611.
- Pady, Samuel, of Maidstone, g., and Elizabeth Hatch of Sellinge, w. At Sellinge. "Emer" Sanders of East Farleigh, g., bonds. Aug. 11, 1608.
- Page, John, of Ashford, butcher, and Margaret Piseing of Chilham, v. At [blank]. Nov. 8, 1601.
- Page, John, of [blank] in the diocese of Chichester, and Emma Halke of St. Peter's, Cant., w. At SS. Cosmos and Damian in le Bleane. March 13, 1611.
- Page, John, of Sandwich, mariner, and Clara Harfleete, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 11, 1612.
- Page, Stephen, of Willesborough, husb., and Susanna Philpott, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 1, 1613.
- Page, William, of Shorne, g., and Eleanor Edolf of Hackington, v. At Hackington or elsewhere. Aug. 16, 1591.
- Page, William, of Newington n. Hythe, and Joan Kennett, s. p., w. At Lympne. Feb. 23, 1608.
- Page, William, of Chilham, and Jane Greenstreet, s. p. At same. Feb. 2, 1617.
- Paine, *See* Payne.
- Palmer, Clement, of Graveney, and Jane Wood, s. p., v. At Graveney. March 1, 1602.
- Palmer, Edward, of "Parlesworth," and Agnes Etheridge of Saltwood. Feb. 27, 1597.
- Palmer, Francis, of Chatham, shipwright, and Alice Peacocke of St. M. Northgate, Cant., w. At Fordwich. April 26, 1606.
- Palmer, Henry, of Bekesbourne, g., and Phœbe Fotherbye of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Bishopsbourne. Charles Fotherbye, Archdeacon of Cant., bonds. July 5, 1606.
- Palmer, Henry, of Sturry, glover, and Mary Bedgent, s. p., v. At Sturry. Oct. 16, 1610.
- Palmer, Henry, of Faversham, blacksmith, and Mildred Flood of Throwley, v. At Throwley. Feb. 19, 1610.
- Palmer, John, of Ashford, clothier, and Alice Eppes of Wye, v., 23. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 21, 1605.
- Palmer, John, of Tunstall, yeom., and Elizabeth Bachelor, s. p., v. At Bobbing. Aug. 12, 1605.
- Palmer, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Agnes Price of Northgate, [Cant.] At Northgate. Dec. 3, 1598.
- Palmer, William, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Alice Wells of Minster in Thanet, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1618.
- Paman, Robert, of Stockbury, and Frances Eu[er]jing of Wye, v. At Thanington. June 5, 1609.
- Panflin, *alias* Brewer, Thomas, of Bishopsbourne, and Mary Merryman of Great Hardres, w. John Marlow of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. July 29, 1589.
- Pannell, John, of Herne, and Joan Braye, s. p., v. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. Aug. 14, 1598.
- Pannell, Roger, of St. John's in Thanet, and Joan Holden, s. p. At St. John's. May 23, 1582.
- Panny, Matthew, of Ulcombe, husb., and Margery Brooke, s. p., v. At same. May 22, 1615.

- Panton, Thomas, of Langley, yeom., and Catherine Halkes. s. p., v. At Langley. Nov. 17, 1612.
- Pantrye, Stephen, of St. Margaret at Cliffe, fisherman, and Joan Julle, s. p., v. July 27, 1597.
- Pantry, Thomas, of Walmer, yeom., and Ann Backes. s. p., v. At Walmer. Aug. 6, 1578.
- Pantry, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Grace Mounte of Hinxhill, v. At Hinxhill. Jan. 4, 1607.
- Paramour, Henry, of St. Nicholas at Wade, and Mary Stoughton of Ash, v. At St. Nicholas at Wade. June 10, 1581.
- Paramor, John, of Worth, husb., and Alice Feriar of Northbourne, v. Oct. 6, 1592.
- Parramor, John, of Sandwich, smith, and Hester Johnson, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sep. 30, 1600.
- Parramore, Simon, of Boughton Blean, husb., and Thomasine Maxted, s. p., spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Maxted of Boughton Blean, yeom., bonds. Feb. 23, 1618.
- Paramour, Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, and Ann Huffam of Ash, v. At Ash. Jan. 27, 1582.
- Paramour, Vincent, of Herne, and Elizabeth Apsley of Cant. At St. Alphage, Cant. Dec. 12, 1582.
- Parboe, Edmund, of Staple Inn, Middlesex, g., and Abigail Gibbs of Sandwich, w. At Woodnesborough. May 22, 1599.
- Pargiter, Walter, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., clerk, and Mary Master, s. p., v. At same. William Master, S.T.P., s. p., bonds. May 18, 1618.
- Paris, Peter, of Bekesbourne, and Elizabeth Breddam of Bridge, v. At Bridge. Oct. 28, 1579.
- Parris, Richard, of Hothfield, clothier, and Cicely Barling, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 8, 1613.
- Paris, Richard, of Hothfield, tanner, and Ann Nower of Ashford, v. At Eastwell. Jan. 25, 1615.
- Parris, Thomas, of Hothfield, clothier, and Susanna Wytherden of Bethersden, v. At Hothfield. Oct. 7, 1617.
- Parker, Edward, of Eastry, yeom., and Joan Clarke, s. p., w. At [blank]. July 22, 1602.
- Parker, Jacobus, of St. John's in Thanet, beerbrewer, and Elizabeth Foord, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1610.
- Parker, John, and Jocosa Chapman, of Patrixbourne. July 9, 1569.
- Parker, John, of New Romney, yeom., and Martha Bunting, s. p., v. At same. Thomas Durrant of New Romney, yeom., bonds. Oct. 11, 1614.
- Parker, John, of Maidstone, draper, and Ann Potkin, s. p., v. At Harrietsham. June 21, 1617.
- Parker, Matthew, of Hackington, tanner, and Emma Rayner of Folkestone, w. At Lynstead. Jan. 14, 1603.
- Parker, Nicholas, of Monkton, yeom., and Mary Stafford, s. p., v. Oct. 23, 1596.
- Parker, Nicholas, of Cant., g., and Frances Boys, s. p., v. At St. John's Hospital, Cant. Dec. 24, 1599.
- Parker, Paul, of Wingham, and Alice Prowd, s. p. At same. Nov. 26, 1618.
- Parker, Richard, of St. Mildred's, Cant., brewer, and Alice May, s. p., w. Feb. 22, 1593.
- Parker, Richard, of St. M. Bredin, Cant., yeom., and Agnes Okell of St. Alphage, Cant., w. Feb. 21, 1594.
- Parker, Richard, of Orleston, husb., and Susanna Robins of Ruckinge, v. At Ruckinge. Oct. 15, 1607.
- Parker, Robert, of Warehorne, husb., and Margaret Adams, s. p., v. May 6, 1593.
- Parker, Thomas, of Sandwich, and Thomasine Mason of Monkton, w. April 27, 1577.
- Parker, Thomas, of Great Mongeham, and Margery Tuckar, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 17, 1582.
- Parker, Thomas, of Eastry, yeom., and Mary Barbar, s. p., v., whose brother consents. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 8, 1598.
- Parker, William, of Littlebourne, and Margaret Draiton of Wickhambreux, w. In Cant. April 22, 1587.
- Parker, William, of St. John's in Thanet, and Margaret Young of Reculver, v. At St. Alphage, Cant. May 5, 1591.
- Parker, William, of Lenham, and Joan Baldock, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 7, 1613.

- Parker, William, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, yeom., and Elizabeth Pettyt, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 13, 1615.
- Parkes, John, of Hothfield, mercer, and Winifred Westbye, s. p., v. July 17, 1596.
- Parkin, John, of Halden, and Mary Goodman, s. p., v. July 28, 1594.
- Parkis, George, of Ivychurch, husb., and Mary Borne of Biddenden, v. In Cant. Nov. 20, 1584.
- Parlor, Robert, of Sittingbourne, butcher, and Elizabeth Browne of Teynham, v. At Sittingbourne. Nov. 16, 1600.
- Parnell, John, of Kennardington, yeom., and Lydia Cooper, s. p., v. At same. Joseph Buckley of Cant., bookseller, bonds. Sept. 4, 1604.
- Parnill, Paul, of Tenterden, broadweaver, and Dionisia Walker, s. p., w. At same. Abraham Lunn of Cant., needlemaker, bonds. Dec. 19, 1618.
- Parnell, Rowland, of Tenterden, weaver, and Joan Grigsbye of Rolvenden, w. At Rolvenden. Jan. 6, 1609.
- Parrett, John, of Petham, husb., and Elizabeth Gillett of Sturry, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1617.
- Parret, Robert, of Petham, husb., and Elizabeth Edgerton of Brook, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1614.
- Parry, Hugh, of St. Mary in le Strand, London, tailor, and "Auderia" Hubbard of Fordwich, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 22, 1609.
- Parson, Henry, of Norton, g., and Elizabeth Hudson, s. p., v. At Norton. May 3, 1607.
- Parson, Ralph, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Mary Tyседall, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 3, 1580.
- Parson, William, of Biddenden, clothier, and Alice Hore of Staplehurst, w. July 8, 1593.
- Partridge, Daniel, of Lyminge, and Mary Harrison, s. p. At same. Feb. 7, 1618.
- Partriche, Edw.; g., and Margaret Ower of Faversham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1604.
- Partridge, Randolph, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Alice Kempe of Lenham, v. At Lenham. Dec. 31, 1610.
- Partriche, Richard, of Sandwich, cooper, and Margaret Buffekin, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 2, 1605.
- Partrich, Robert, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, broadweaver, and Elizabeth Chandler, s. p., v. At St. Nicholas Atwade. July 23, 1610.
- Partriche, William, of Bridge, g., and Affara Mourton of Boughton Malherbe, v. and g. July 30, 1577.
- Pasfeild, Adam, of Milton, and Susan Tayler, s. p., v. At Milton. May 29, 1601.
- Pasfeild, Adam, of Faversham, joiner, and Dorothy Nash, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 29, 1617.
- Pashley, Matthew, of St. Clements, Sandwich, sailor, and Mercy Parker of St. Mary's in Dover, v. At Walmer. Richard Tucke, *alias* Pinder, of Sandwich, g., bonds. Sept. 13, 1614.
- Pashlie, Richard, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, and Susanna Hilles of Warden, v. July 20, 1590.
- Pashelie, Richard, of Leysdown in Sheppy, yeom., and Alice Hills, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 26, 1598.
- Pashelye, Richard, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, yeom., and Lucy Jefferye, s. p., v., 27. At St. M. Bredman's. John Doughtye of Eastchurch, yeom., bonds. Nov. 5, 1605.
- Pasheley, William, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Rebecca Elnor, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Dec. 9, 1583.
- Passingham, John, of Sittingbourne, blacksmith, and Alice Hayward, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Hedd of Bobbing, g., and Gilbert Copse of Sittingbourne, brewer, bonds. Sept. 17, 1618.
- Patchinge, Henry, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Elizabeth Bradshaw, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Feb. 10, 1607.
- Pattenden, Thomas, of Tenterden, clothier, and Joan Shervall of Pease-marsh in Sussex, w. At Wittersham. June 20, 1617.
- Pattinson, Gerard, clerk, B.A., curate of Folkestone, and Joan Sweeting, s. p., v. At Cheriton. Oct. 19, 1612.
- Pattenson, John, of Biddenden, yeom., and Susanna Reader of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At Biddenden. Feb. 10, 1608.

- Patteson, Jeremiah, of Wootton, bricklayer, and Catherine Amys of Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 20, 1616.
- Pattison, Edward, of Brabourne, and Elizabeth Smythe, s. p. At Brabourne. Jan. 18, 1569.
- Paty, John, of Stanford, and Joan Garvy of Saltwood, w. Oct. 23, 1592.
- Pauly, Lawrence, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, g., and Frances Osborne of Hartlip, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1608.
- Pauncey [Powncey in the margin], John, of Deal, butcher, and Alice Pooly, s. p., v. July 24, 1592.
- Pawlin, John, of the city of London, mercer, and Mary Sim[m]es of Littlebourne, v. Feb. 25, 1589.
- Pawson, Thomas, vicar of St. Mary's, Sandwich, and Elizabeth Richardes, s. p., v. At St. Mary's. Sept. 2, 1586.
- Pawson, Thomas, of Sandwich, clerk, and Elizabeth Dawks of Dover, w. July 26, 1594.
- Pawson, Thomas, of Sandwich, clerk, and Christian Bailye, s. p., w. Nov. 4, 1594.
- Paye (Paie), John, of Elham, and Martha Lincolne, s. p., w. In Cant. Jan. 10, 1586.
- Paye, Raymond, of Staple, husb., whose parents consent, and Willimina Hatton. s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 14, 1598.
- Paye, Richard, of Lyminge, carpenter, and Elizabeth Evyns of Kingsnorth, w. At Saltwood. Nov. 19, 1612.
- Payne, Henry, of Otham, tanner, and Alice Hills of Leeds, v. At St. M. Bredman's Cant. Richard Hills of Maidstone, freemason, bonds. Sept. 8, 1606.
- Payne, Jacobus, of Cranbrook, and Ellen Bishopp, s. p., v. At Headcorn. March 30, 1609.
- Paine, Moses, of Frittenden, and Mar. Benison of Tenterden, v. At Tenterden. Hope Tilden of Sandwich, "grosser," bonds. Oct. 12, 1615.
- Payne, Reginald, of Boughton Aluph, and Agnes Brett of Wye, v. Nov. 2, 1597.
- Paine, Richard, of Elmstead, yeom., and Alice Lott, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 3, 1614.
- Payne, Richard, of "Halding," husb., and Susanna Reinoldes of Warehorne. w. At Warehorne. Feb. 14, 1616.
- Payne, Sampson, of Northgate, yeom., and Mary Fuller, s. p., w. At Hackington. Aug. 18, 1601.
- Payne, Thomas, of Wittersham, yeom., and Mary Payne, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1607.
- Payne, William, of Rainham, yeom., and Jane Gardiner, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 17, 1611.
- Payne, William, of Rainham, yeom., and Mary Norris, s. p., v. At Berstead. Dec. 14, 1618.
- Pearson (Pereson), Andrew, of Cant., and Sarah Sampson of Sheldwich, v. At Sheldwich. April 16, 1582.
- Peerson, William, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, and Catherine Roades, s. p., v. At same. Edward Roades, s. p., yeom., bonds. Nov. 24, 1617.
- Pease, Richard, of Faversham, butcher, and Margery Clarke, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Nevell of Faversham, barber surgeon, bonds. Aug. 31, 1601.
- Pease, Thomas, of Faversham, butcher, and Catherine Hall of Hothfield, v. At Preston n. Faversham. May 24, 1601.
- Peate, Thomas, of Cranbrook, husb., and Faith Whatman, s. p., v. At Smarden. Richard Whatman of Cranbrook, weaver, brother, and Cyriac Ellis of Harbledown, sawyer, bonds. May 28, 1610.
- Peckham, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Ann Den of Bridge, v. Nov. 6, 1596.
- Pecknam, John, of St. M. Bredin, Cant., and Rebecca Hadd, s. p., v. Sept. 11, 1590.
- Pecknam, Robert, of Lenham, weaver, and Margaret Topelye of Harrietsham, v. Oct. 16, 1595. *See* Packenham.
- Pecoche, William, and Elizabeth Browne, of Faversham. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1569.
- Pedman, Andrew, of Bridge, sawyer, and Catherine Sleafch of St. Andrew's, Cant., w. At St. Andrew's. July 12, 1614.
- Peeke (Peke), Edward, of Sandwich, g., and Mary Tiser, s. p., w. At St. Clement's or elsewhere in Sandwich. July 22, 1586.

- Peake, Edward, of Sandwich, g., and Susanna Ticer, s. p., v. At St. Clement's, Sandwich. March 1, 1599.
- Peene, Stephen, of Maidstone, yeom., and Susanna Christopher, s. p., w. At Loose. Oct. 23, 1610
- Peerce, *See* also Pierce.
- Peerce, Richard, of Wye, husb., and "Linfantem" [Olimpa in the transcript] Morris, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 18, 1615.
- Peerce, Robert, of Maidstone, butcher, and Thomasine Smith, s. p., v. At Boughton Malherbe. Aug. 3, 1612.
- Peers, Edward, of Egerton, clothier, and Frances Hudson of Ulcombe, w. At Harrietsham. Aug. 10, 1601.
- Peers, John, of Cant., Alderman, and Ann Niccolls of Eastry, v. At Eastry. Nov. 14, 1612.
- Peerse, Richard, of Seasalter, "cord-winder," and Friswith Fuller, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. June 3, 1617.
- Peers, Robert, of Headcorn, yeom., and Agnes Bronger, s. p., w. At same. Oct. 23, 1613.
- Peers, Thomas, of Woodchurch, clothier, and Susanna Chandler of Ashford, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 21, 1613,
- Peirce, "Abidia," of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Susanna White of St. John Baptist in Thanet, v. At St. John Bapt. Nov. 18, 1608.
- Peirce, Simon, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Margaret Brett of Great Chart, v., 18. At St. M. Bredman's. Sept. 23, 1605.
- Peirce, Thomas, of Faversham, carpenter, and Jane Bull, s. p., v. March 1, 1594.
- Peirce, Thomas, of Hardres Magna, husb., and Susanna Tutch of Coldred, v. At [blank]. July 30, 1617.
- Peirce, Thomas, of Graveney, yeom., yeom., and Pleasant Terrye of Herne, v. At Herne. John Terry of Herne, father of said Pleasant, bonds. May 12, 1599.
- Peirs, Jacobus, of Birchington, yeom., and Elizabeth Bargar of Fordwich, v. At Bekesbourne. Feb. 19, 1609.
- Peirse, Robert, of Maidstone, beer-brewer, and Mary Barling, s. p., v. At same. George Somner of Maidstone, millman, bonds. June 2, 1618.
- Peirse, Sampson, of Challock, husb., and Dionisia Hills, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Andrew Hills of of Molash, yeom., bonds. Feb. 11, 1616.
- Peirs, Thomas, of St. Nicholas in Thanet, 36, husb., and Dorothy Andrewe, 28, of Ash, v. At Ash. March 7, 1597. *See* Pierce.
- Peirse, Ingraham, of Stockbury, husb., and Elizabeth Hallett of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Peirse of Stockbury, husb., and Thomas Peirse of Sutton Valence, husb., bonds. Feb. 21, 1616.
- Perce, Edward, of the city of London, g., and Mary Dunscombe of Willesborough, v. At Willesborough. Dec. 26, 1604.
- Perce, Robert, of Egerton, and Sibyl Norton of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 29, 1584.
- Perce, Samuel, of Maidstone, and Elizabeth Cranmer of Milton, v. Christopher Cranmer of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., bonds. Feb. 8, 1590.
- Pelham, Daniel, of Sandwich, shipwright, and Alice Holland, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Timothy Cowper of Sandwich, husb., bonds. June 8, 1599.
- Pellam, Joseph, of Littlebourne, butcher, and Susanna Cottenend of St. Gregory's, Cant. At St. John's Hospital, [Cant.]. Feb. 11, 1603.
- Pelham, William, of Norton, g., and Margaret Belgrane, s. p., v. At Norton. Jan. 3, 1600.
- Pellam, William, of Smarden, husb., and Agnes Haywood of Northgate, v. At St. Martin's, Cant. William Payne of St. Martin's, bonds. Feb. 18, 1603.
- Pell, John, of Mersham, butcher, and Margaret Rasell of Westwell, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Gadsbye of Hothfield, blacksmith, bonds. July 8, 1611.
- Pell, Richard, of Smarden, yeom., and Mary Leavendall, s. p., v. At same. March 10, 1617.
- Pell, Robert, of New Romney, chirurgion, and Mary Seade of Lydd, w. At Ashford. June 6, 1607.

- Pell, Stephen, of Pluckley, butcher, and [Marian] Haffenden of Smarden, v. At Smarden. Aug. 7, 1615.
- Pell, William, of Bethersden, butcher, and Cicely Owre, s. p., v. At same. June 12, 1617.
- Pellaud [or Pelland], Joseph, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Christian Warry of Fordwich. Feb. 6, 1591.
- Pellett, Richard, of Cranbrook, carpenter, and Mary Tanner, s. p., w. At same. Armellus Seabury of Cranbrook, carpenter, bonds. Feb. 14, 1613.
- Pellinge, Thomas, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, and Dorcas Hodges of Westwell, v. At Westwell. Luke Hodges of Westwell, yeom., bonds. Sept. 13, 1618.
- Pemble, Bartholomew, of Faversham, yeom., and Ann Wood of Davington, v., 25. At Faversham. April 25, 1605.
- Pemble, Gervase, of Bethersden, tailor, and Mary Wellard of Smarden, v. At Egerton. May 17, 1615.
- Pemble, Henry, of Stelling, husb., and Ann Fisher, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1615.
- Pemble, John, of Bethersden, husb., and "Mericia" Weller of Smarden, v. At Bethersden. July 27, 1615.
- Pemble, Robert, of Badlesmere, yeom., and Joan Goately of Molash, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Mark Pemble of Boughton Blean, and Henry Pemble of Badlesmere, yeomen, bonds. Feb. 3, 1616.
- Pemmer, Richard, of Great Chart, and Ann Tew, s. p., v. Oct. 5, 1597.
- Penbrooke, Raphael, of Ashford, hemp-dresser, and Frances Cooke, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Bramblesgrove of Chartham, husb., and Israel Deereing of Cant., silk-weaver, bonds. Sept. 17, 1618.
- Pennell, Thomas, of Hackington, *alias*, St. Stephen's, and Dorothy Rickard of Harbledown. Dec. 20, 1575.
- Pennington, Robert, of London, grocer, and Jane Smith of Northgate, v. At Sturry. Thomas Frankline of Cant., g., and Edmund Nott of Brabourne, g., bonds. May 19, 1600.
- Penny, Gilbert, of St. George's, Cant., and Joan Nethersole of St. Peter's, Cant. April 17, 1576. [A pen drawn through this, and "vacat quia non emanauit" written in margin. They were married at St. Peter's, April 30, 1576.]
- Penny, John, of Sturry, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Aunsell, s. p., v. At Westbere. Jan. 31, 1603.
- Penny, Richard, of Eastry, yeom., and Faith Sladen of Goodnestone, w. June 26, 1592.
- Penny, Richard, of Worth, yeom., and Agnes Kingsforth of Ham, v. Oct. 1, 1593.
- Pensax, Matthew, of Cant., butcher, and Rebecca Briant of Dover, w. At St. Margaret at Cliffe. May 30, 1606.
- Penson, Richard, of Birchington, yeom., and Martha Peirs, s. p., w. May 24, 1596.
- Penson, Richard, of Seasalter, yeom., and Elizabeth Fox, s. p., v. At Sittingbourne. March 27, 1610.
- Pentland, Thomas, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, mariner, and Mary Waters of St. Peter's in Sandwich, v. At St. Peter's. July 19, 1616.
- Penvale, Edward, of Rolvenden, husb., and Joan Clarke of Benenden, w. At Rolvenden. Nov. 5, 1599.
- Penvill, Arthur, of Thurnham, and Elizabeth Jones, s. p., v. At same. John Crumpe, clerk, vicar of Thurnham, bonds. March 7, 1615.
- Penyall, Richard, of Harbledown, blacksmith, and Catherine Reinoldes of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, v. At Thanington. April 30, 1617.
- Pepper, Henry, of Hougham, and Alice Wyse of Woodton, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1615.
- Pepper, John, of Dover, sailor, and Mary Brockman, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 2, 1608.
- Pepper, John, of Knightsbridge in Middlesex, g., and Hanna Eliott of Faversham, g. At Preston n. Faversham. John Tye, yeom., and Samuel Wattes, g., both of Faversham, bonds. Dec. 11, 1612.
- Pepper, Luke, of Dover, yeom., and Sarah Ladd of Barham, v. At Barham. Jan. 30, 1615.

- Pepper, Thomas, of Hougham, yeom., and Catherine Wyse of Acrise, v. At Acrise. Jan. 14, 1606.
- Pepper, Thomas, of Hougham, yeom., and Elizabeth Ginder of Elham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 8, 1613.
- Perelesse, William, of Marden, husb., and Joan Lairiman of Wittersham, v., 24. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1605.
- Perkin, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Ann Jacob of Folkestone, v. At "M: Br." Feb. 20, 1614.
- Perkin, William, of Alkham, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Hamon, s. p., v. At River. April 1, 1616.
- Perkins, Michael, of "Chartem" [? Chatham] in the Diocese of Rochester, mariner, and Susanna Pettenden of Borden, w. At Borden. April 3, 1610.
- Perrin, Andrew, of Graveney, and Alice Harris, s. p. At Graveney. Jan. 8, 1608.
- Perrin, Briant, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Luca Catherow of Bridge, w. At Minster. Richard Catherow of Bridge, yeom., bonds. Aug. 5, 1607.
- Perryne, Joseph, of Ulcombe, husb., and Dorothy Spice of Lenham, w. Feb. 24, 1597.
- Perrot, John, of London, merchant, and Margaret Stone of Dover, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Charles Layton, merchant, and Samuel Sadler, merchant, both of London, bonds. Jan. 22, 1612.
- Peryman, John, of Maidstone, shoemaker, and Catherine Brade, s. p., v., 30. At Maidstone. March 2, 1605.
- Peteman, Thomas, of Deal, and Ann Awcher of Cheriton, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 28, 1604.
- Peter, Thomas, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Alice Devonish of Frinstead, w. At Frinstead. April 23, 1606.
- Peterson, Anthony, of Graveney, yeom., and Joan Brockwell of Boughton Blean, w. Sept. 11, 1604.
- Peterson, Thomas, of Graveney, and Alice Justice, s. p., v. July 7, 1593.
- Pett, Andrew, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Sarah Valley, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 3, 1610.
- Pett, Andrew, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Bennet Jorden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 11, 1612.
- Pett, Andrew, of St. James's in Dover, and Mary Sisley, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 9, 1613.
- Pett, Christopher, and Jane Weavers, of Sittingbourne. At same. Feb. 10, 1606.
- Pett, Daniel, of Dover, mercer, and Joan Gorram of Biddenden, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Bartholomew Pett of Winchelsea, waterman, bonds. May 18, 1616.
- Pett, Jeremiah, of Faversham, mariner, and Joan Ledgegood, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Giles Ledgegood of Faversham, g., bonds. Dec. 27, 1615.
- Pett, John, of Sandwich, and Jane Matson, s. p. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Dec. 11, 1569.
- Pett, John, of Chilham, husb., and Jane Sadler of Dover, w. At St. M. Bredman's. Sept. 26, 1604.
- Pett, John, of Benenden, thatcher, and Joan Kensham, s. p., w. At Benenden. Oct. 7, 1605.
- Pett, John, of Ashford, linen weaver, and Mary Wilcocke, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 31, 1607.
- Pet, Simon, of Halstow, and Agnes Godfrey of Murston, v. At Murston. Feb. 25, 1578.
- Pet, Simon, of Waldershare, husb., and Agnes Brenchlie of Coldred, v. Feb. 5, 1595.
- Pett, Simon, of Northbourne, and Aphra Blasland [Blaxland in the margin], s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Edward Norris of St. Martin's, Cant., bonds. Nov. 9, 1608.
- Pett, Thomas, vicar of Ashford, and Elizabeth Newstret, s. p. July 19, 1575.
- Pett, Thomas, of Halstow, and Dorothy Trutts, s. p., w. At Halstow. Jan. 10, 1585. [Crossed out in the original.]
- Pett, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, and Elizabeth Effeilde, s. p., v. Aug. 2, 1591.
- Pett, Thomas, of Newington, yeom., and Alice Farley of Queenborough, w. At Nonington. Sept. 20, 1600.

- Pett, Thomas, of Queenborough, and Joan Hayne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 24, 1604.
- Pett, Thomas, of Dover, petty chapman, and Mary Restropp, s. p., v., 20. At Dover. Nov. 7, 1605.
- Pett, William, of Littlebourne, and Elizabeth Sandford of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. Feb. 2, 1604.
- Pettenden, Edmund, of Faversham, yeom., and Mildred Cheseman, s. p. w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Robert Hylton of Faversham, brewer, bonds. June 3, 1605.
- Pettenden, Thomas, of Maidstone, and Susanna Godfrey of Hothfield, w. Sept. 13, 1593.
- Pettenden, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, and Mavell Marchant, s. p. At same. Feb. 23, 1618.
- Pettit, Andrew, of Graveney, husb., and Thomasine Kyrsefeild, s. p., v., 30. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1598.
- Pettit, John, of Staple, and Mary Mundes of Waltham, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. April 22, 1579.
- Pettytt, John, of Shoulden, husb., and Sarah Smyth, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 1, 1615.
- Pettitt, Richard, of Cant., g., and Margaret Crumpton of Bekesbourne, v. At St. Martin's, Cant. March 4, 1602.
- Pettyt, Thomas, of Chilham, *ar[miger]*, and Frances Paramore of St. Nicholas Atwade v. At St. N. Atwade. Jan. 2, 1614.
- Pettit, Valentine, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, g., and Mary Cleve of Faversham, v. Jan. 21 [or 22], 1591.
- Pettit, Valentine, of Ringwould, yeom., and Ellen Stokes, s. p., v. Aug. 5, 1593.
- Pettit, Valentine, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, g., and Martha Hennaker of St. Nicholas in Thanet, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1610.
- Pettitt, William, of Preston n. Wingham, husb., and Jane Lewes of Eastry, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1599.
- Pettitt, William, of Ulcombe, milner, and Amy Allenn, s. p., w. At St. Mildred's, [Cant.] John Ware, curate of St. Mildred's, Cant., bonds. June 20, 1612.
- Philcott, Jacobus, of Ashford, and Rose Chaundler, s. p. At Ashford. Feb. 12, 1601.
- Phillipp, John, of Hythe, and Margaret Copland, s. p., v. At Hythe. Dec. 3, 1586.
- Phillipps, David, clerk, curate of Molash, and Alice Lambe of Newnham, w. June 14, 1592.
- Phillips, John, of Sandwich, merchant, and Alice wood, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. March 27, 1607.
- Phillipps, Robert, of Faversham, husb., and Joan Harris of Oare, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 24, 1604.
- Phillips (Fillips), Thomas, of Wye, cook, and Julian Moore of Westwell, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1600.
- Phillipps, Thomas, of Preston n. Faversham, hempdresser, and Mary Carr, s. p., w. At Preston. Augustine Murton of Boughton Blean, point-maker, bonds. Jan. 27, 1609.
- Phillipps, Walter, of Hartlip, and Alice Horsmanden of Goudhurst, v. John Phillipps of Hartlip, yeom., bonds. Jan. 29, 1589.
- Phillis, Thomas, of Postling, husb., and Elizabeth Hicket of Burmarsh, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas White of Dymchurch, g., bonds. July 6, 1616.
- Philpot, *See also* Filpot.
- Philpott, Daniel, of Kennington, yeom., and Mary Denn of Sellinge, v. Oct. 6, 1597.
- Philpott, Edward, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Elizabeth Lovelace of Ashford, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. George Philpot of Chart Mag., yeom., bonds. June 5, 1617.
- Philpott, Edward, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Alice Cock, s. p. At same. Feb. 9, 1618.
- Philpot, George, of Kennington, yeom., and Alice Lees of Isling (? Eastling), v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 3, 1581.
- Philpott, George, of Ashford, husb., and Elizabeth Frenchborne of Westwell, v. At Westwell. July 24, 1601.
- Philpott, George, of Brabourne, and Mary Watt's, s. p., v. At Brabourne. Dec. 3, 1608.
- Philpott, George, of Bekesbourne, yeom., and Agnes Johnson, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 24, 1611.
- Philpot, Henry, of Kennerton, alias Kennardington, yeom., and Christian Hawker of Challock, v. At Challock. June 1, 1610.

- Philpot, Jacobus, of Tenterden, weaver, and Ann Cobb of Wittersham, w. At Wittersham. Feb. 18, 1610.
- Philpot, Jacobus, of Wittersham, yeom., and Susanna Tree of Stone, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1612.
- Philpott, John, of Preston n. Wingham, and Joan Bateman, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1608.
- Philpott, John, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., and Margery Jones of Wingham, v. At St. Paul's, [Cant.] Nov. 4, 1612.
- Philpot, John, of the city of London, woollen draper, and Susanna Glover of Sandwich, v. At [blank]. Thomas Philpott of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 24, 1612.
- Philpot, John, of Hawkhurst, glover, and Catherine Rutland of Tenterden, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 2, 1616.
- Philpott, John, of Dymchurch, husb., and Thomasine Martin, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 29, 1617.
- Philpott, John, of Kennington, yeom., and Susanna Slathier, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Slathier of Kennington, fellmonger, bonds. May 7, 1618.
- Phillpott, Richard, of Ringwoud, husb., and Joan Sare of West Langdon, v. At Ringwoud. Jan. 29, 1582.
- Philpott, Solomon, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Cicely Philpot, s. p., v. Nov. 26, 1602.
- Phillpott, Stephen, of Bethersden, and Mildred Wheatlow, s. p. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 1, 1585.
- Philpott, Stephen, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Alice Warren of Lynstead, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1606.
- Philpott, Thomas, of Ringwoud, and Elizabeth Jowle of Ripple, v. At Ripple. May 23, 1608.
- Philpot, Thomas, of Borden, yeom., and Mary Waller, s. p., w. At same. Oct. 28, 1614.
- Piborne, John, of Ash, and Joan Norcott of Sandwich, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 6, 1607.
- Pickenden, John, of Appledore, and Judith Fenton, s. p., v. Jan. 4, 1587.
- Pickering, Edward, of Reculver, and Ann Consant, s. p., v. Oct. 17, 1590.
- Pickering, George, of Cant., surgeon, and Mary Browne, s. p., v. At Holy Cross, Cant. March 13, 1608.
- Pickle, John, of Great Hardres, and Mary Owen, s. p., v., 22. At same. William Stacy of Hardres, clerk, bonds. May 3, 1606.
- Pierce, Robert, of Lenham, yeom., and Parnell Stynt of Mongeham, w. Sept. 5, 1594. See Pearce.
- Pilcher, Francis, of Lydden, yeom., and Patience Tayler of River, v. At River. Oct. 11, 1615.
- Pilcher, John, of Folkestone, husb., and Thomasine Lushington of Hougham, w. At Hougham. Lawrence Pepper of Knowlton, yeom., bonds. Dec. 17, 1603.
- Pilcher, John, of Gillingham, yeom., and Mary Coucheman, s. p., w. At Sittingbourne. Feb. 23, 1605.
- Pilcher, John, of Hartlip, and Ann Rauson, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 18, 1617.
- Pilcher, Leonard, of Lydden, and Ellen Godding, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 3, 1613.
- Pilcher, Richard, of Chilham, and Agnes Goddin, s. p. At Chilham. Jan. 23, 1591.
- Pilcher, Thomas, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Catherine Piper, s. p., v. At Ashford. Aug. 6, 1616.
- Pilcher, William, of Smeeth, husb., and Sarah Clayfoote, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1614.
- Pilcher, William, of Elmstead, husb., and Judith Pettyt, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1615.
- Pile, William, of Harty, g., and Joan Pett of Minster in Sheppy, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Smyth of Eastchurch, g., and John Ellis of Cant., g., bonds. March 6, 1616.
- Pilkinton, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Agnes Powell, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Feb. 4, 1601.
- Pilson, Hugh, of St. Andrew's, Cant., cutler, and Joan Thorne, s. p., v. Edward Pilson of Sturry, clerk, bonds. Aug. 30, 1593.
- Pinchede, Nicholas, of Cant., plowwright, and Jane Gressehead, s. p., w. Sept. 16, 1598.

- Pinder, Richard, of Northgate, Cant., yeom., and Mary Davies, s. p., v. In the church of St. John's Hospital, Cant. Sept. 29, 1599.
- Pineder, Richard, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, yeom., and Letitia Clarke of St. Clement's, Sandwich, v. At Woodnesborough. Feb. 10, 1611.
- Pinge, George, of Ashford, husb., and Elizabeth Seely, s. p., v. At Ashford. April 18, 1601.
- Pingle, Thomas, of Nonington, butcher, and Jane Morris, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1610.
- Pinne, Robert, of Chilham, virgin husbandman (*sic*), and Susanna Rider of Godmersham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1614.
- Piper (Pyper), Edward, of Oxney, and Helen Hamond of Swingfield, w. At Swingfield. Feb. 3, 1577.
- Piper, Edward, of Ash, yeom., and Jane Solly, s. p., v. At Elmstone. Joseph Buckley of Cant., bookseller, bonds. Jan. 30, 1599.
- Pipar, Edward, of Wittersham, husb., and Isabella Ederfoule, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 4, 1601.
- Piper, George, of Woodchurch, and Sarah Ashenden, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 21, 1608.
- Piper, John, of Benenden, husb., and Joan Burton of Snargate, v. At Appledore. July 13, 1615.
- Pyper, Thomas, of Wittersham, yeom., and Grace Glover of Bethersden, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 14, 1598.
- Piper, Thomas, of Appledore, broadweaver, and "Juliance" Welles, s. p., v. At Boughton Aluph. Nov. 2, 1613.
- Piper, Thomas, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Joan Backe of Ashford, w. At Hinxhill. Aug. 26, 1617.
- Pising, *See* Pysing.
- Pistoll, Daniel, of St. George's, Cant., g., and Margaret Hardres, s. p., v. In the church of the Hospital of St. John, [Cant.] John Nicolls of St. M. Northgate, yeom., bonds. Dec. 31, 1612.
- Pitkin, William, of Monkton, yeom., and Sarah Hodgkin of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At St. Margaret's. Thomas Wilkes of Guestling in Sussex, yeom., bonds. Sept. 24, 1612.
- Pittock, John, of Eastry, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Baker of Deal, w. At Deal. Edward Sympson of Eastry, yeom., bonds. April 9, 1616.
- Pittocke, Samuel, of Deal, and Martha Den, s. p., v. At Deal. Jan. 29, 1599.
- Pittocke, William, of Deal, yeom., and Ann Cole, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1600.
- Pix, Richard, of "Walingwels in com. Nottingham," *armiger*, and Martha Sonds of Throwley, v. At Throwley. July 19, 1609.
- Pixe, Thomas, of Elham, g., and Joan Brodnax of "Cherington," v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Robert Brodnax of "Cherington," senior, g., and Robert Brodnax of Lyminge, g., bonds. Jan. 28, 1601.
- Pyxe, William, of Walton in com. Buckingham, clerk, and Bridget Wilcocke of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Thomas Wilcocke of Cant., clerk, bonds. Oct. 18, 1603.
- Place, Henry, of Boughton Blean, and Margery Shrubsole, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's. June 16, 1617.
- Place, John, of Boughton Blean, husb., and Mary Bull of Selling, v. June 10, 1594.
- Place, William, clerk, vicar of Boughton Blean, and Priscilla Jacob, s. p., v. April 30, 1593.
- Plaister, George, of Maidstone, vintner, and Joan Wellerdde, s. p., w. At Bearstead. Aug. 27, 1615.
- Plane, Richard, of Fordwich, yeom., and Dorothy Wise of Acrise, w. At Fordwich. March 30, 1612.
- Platt, David, clerk, rector of Goodnestone n. Faversham, and Ann Alderstone of Faversham, w. Aug. 17, 1594.
- Platt, Ellis, of Upchurch, and Thomasine Flud, s. p., w. Sept. 13, 1591.
- Platt, John, of Faversham, and Prudence Helam, s. p., v. At Thanington. July 26, 1608.
- Platt, Thomas, of Stockbury, husb., and Mary Howtinge, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 4, 1601.
- Pleasington, John, of St. John's [Hospital] n. Cant., baker, and Mary Heyfold, s. p., v. At Northgate, [Cant.] Oct. 2, 1614.
- Pledger, William, of Bonnington, and Christian Spicer of Sellinge, v. March 16, 1587.

- Plomerden, Edmund, of St. Nicholas at Wade, and Bennett Hutchen of Stourmouth, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 28, 1581.
- Plott, Robert, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., and Margaret Gibbon, s. p., v. At same. Aug. 1, 1617.
- Plowwright, George, of Stelling, husb., and Cicely Keeler, s. p., v. At Stelling. Feb. 23, 1608.
- Plumley, John, of Hoo, yeom., and Dorothy Barber of Eastry, w. April 7, 1596.
- Poile, *See* Poyle.
- Pollard, John, of Aldington, and Ann Turrall, s. p., v. Feb. 25, 1594.
- Pollard, John, of Wye, husb., and Joan Cooke, s. p., v. At Thanington. June 8, 1610.
- Polhard, John, of Dymchurch, husb., and Joan Hawker, s. p., spr. At same. Joseph Hawker, s. p., husb., bonds. Jan. 12, 1618.
- Pollard, Robert, of New Romney, and Joan Baker, s. p., v. April 3, 1583.
- Pollard, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, innholder, and Elizabeth Howard of Lynstead, w. At Thanington. Remember Death Compar of Sittingbourne, beerbrewer, bonds. Dec. 16, 1617.
- Pollard, Thomas, of Lynstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Humfry of Dodington, v. At Dodington. July 1, 1618.
- Pollen, Henry, of Sheldwich, weaver, and Elizabeth Budle, s. p., v., 26. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 9, 1605.
- Pollen, John, of Cant., and Ellen Ruke of New Romney, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1580.
- Polen, Richard, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Mildred Norwood of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant., or St. Lawrence, Thanet. July 27, 1614.
- Pollye, John, of Cant., woolcomber, and Eva Voytain, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Begay of Cant., silkweaver, bonds. Aug. 25, 1608.
- Polly, Stephen, of Detling, yeom., and Margaret Polly of Bobbing, v. At Bobbing. Thomas Shawe of Bobbing, clerk, bonds. Jan. 21, 1600.
- Polle, William, of Horton, and Jane Burnell (or Buruell), s. p., v. In Cant. Aug. 29, 1586.
- Polly, William, of Boxley, fuller, and Margery Polly of Detling, v. At Boxley. Aug. 10, 1609.
- Pollhill, John, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, yeom., and Joan Howard of St. Clement's, Sandwich, w. At St. Clement's. Robert Dampport of Cant., yeom., bonds. Aug. 16, 1616.
- Ponnett, Gilbert, of Ashford, carpenter, and Priscilla Robins, s. p., v. At Ashford. April 24, 1607.
- Ponnet, Ralph, of Faversham, and Ellen Thompson of St. Paul's, Cant., w. Jan. 21, 1613.
- Pooker (Poker), Mathew, of Dover, g., and Ellen Edwards of St. George's, Cant., v. At Thanington. Sept. 21, 1617.
- Pooker, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Elizabeth Bredgate of St. Mary's, Dover, v. Sept. 22, 1585.
- Poole, Thomas, of Stanford, husb., and Margaret Smith of Monks Horton, w. At Thanington. Aug. 9, 1615.
- Poole, William, of Stanford, yeom., and Catherine March, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1614.
- Poole, William, of Tenterden, clothier, and Margaret Jervis of Benenden, v. At Benenden. Aug. 4, 1615.
- Poonett, Bartholomew, of Dodington, yeom., and Mary White of Harrietsham, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 3, 1616.
- Pope, John, of Ebony, husb., and Cicely Weekes, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 18, 1604.
- Pope, Mattheu, of Preston n. Wingham, and Margaret White of Wingham. At Wingham. Feb. 9, 1617.
- Pope, Nicholas, of Boughton Blean, tailor, and Susanna Downe, s. p., w. At Thanington. July 18, 1610.
- Pope, Nicholas, of Chilham, tailor, and Margaret Newland of Thanington, v. At Thanington. Aug. 9, 1614.
- Pope, Peter, "de Barlinge in London," fruiterer, and Mary Elimestone of Eastling, w. At Eastling. Sept. 25, 1598.
- Pope, Robert, of Tenterden, yeom., and Ann Lamden, s. p., v. At Tenterden. Oct. 3, 1606.
- Pope, Thomas, of Ospringe, and Agnes More, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 11, 1580.

- Pope, Thomas, of Fordwich, tailor, and Alice Pullen of Dover, w. At Fordwich. June 20, 1607.
- Pope, Thomas, junior, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Catherine Berry, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 11, 1608.
- Pope, William, of Chilham, and Mary Watson, s. p., v. Oct. 8, 1608.
- Pordage, Arthur, of Alkham, and Ann Wollet, s. p., v. At Alkham. Robert Wollet of Alkham, g., bonds. Feb. 5, 1590.
- Pordage, Francis, of Ospringe, yeom., and Elizabeth Castlocke of Faversham, v. At Ospringe. John Castlocke, junior, of Faversham, g., bonds. May 25, 1602.
- Pordage, Henry, of Rodmersham, and Jane Hawlet of Reculver, w. At Reculver. April 2, 1603.
- Pordage, Henry, of Rodmersham, yeom., and Elizabeth Pettenden, s. p., v. At same. June 27, 1612.
- Pordage, Henry, of Faversham, yeom., and Joan Jones of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At Milton. Solomon Hassnode of Tong, yeom., bonds. Dec. 23, 1616.
- Pordage, Robert, of Sandwich, maltster, and Hester Chapman of Woodnesborough, v. At Woodnesborough. Oct. 9, 1618.
- Porredge, Francis, of Ospringe, yeom., and Margaret Maxsted of Elmstead, w. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 17, 1603.
- Porredge, Josias, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Amy Blashenden of Monkton, v. Feb. 11, 1576.
- Porredg, Thomas, of Hackington, and Dorothy Dreyton, s. p., v. Feb. 21, 1595.
- Porredge, Thomas, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Agnes Henneker of Milton, v. At Chart n. Sutton. Alexander Henneker of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., bonds. July 21, 1599.
- Porter, Thomas, of "Frount" [Frant] in Sussex, g., and Dionisia Jarvis of Kingsnorth, w. At Shadoxhurst. John Taylor of Kingsnorth, g., bonds. Oct. 23, 1606.
- Portruff, Richard, of Rye, dio. Chichester, and Alice Halsnede of Sandwich, w. June 1, 1587.
- Poste (Poast), Adam, of Smarden, husb., and Mildred Bredger, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1613.
- Poste, Richard, of Biddenden, narrow-weaver, and Susanna Beale, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1610.
- Poste, William, of Bethersden, clothier, and Mary Wills of Pluckley, w. July 9, 1596.
- Poteere, John, of Sandwich, sievemaker, and Ann Poole of Cant., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 4, 1605.
- Potman, Christopher, of Tunstall, yeom., and Joan Mund of Egerton, v. At Egerton. Aug. 21, 1610.
- Pott, Andrew, of Burmarsh, and Mary Godferie of Bearstead, w. Stephen Norris and Richard Norris, both of Burmarsh, yeomen, bonds. Nov. 14, 1588.
- Pott, John, of St. M. Northgate, silk-weaver, and Mary Little of St. Martin's, Cant., v. Jacobus Deneuwe of Holy Cross, silkrashweaver, and John Dewey of Northgate, weaver, bonds. April 22, 1594.
- Pot, Thomas, of Lyminge, husb., and Sylvester Morley of Elham, w. July 9, 1593.
- Potten, Thomas, of Rolvenden, and Elizabeth Cundye, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. May 18, 1585.
- Potter, Jacobus, of Bapchild, collar-maker, and Mary Milner, s. p., w. July 25, 1594.
- Potter, Thomas, of Tong, and Mary Norwood, s. p., w. At Tong. Feb. 24, 1608.
- Pounde, Henry, of Kingsnorth, and Margaret Cloke, s. p., w. At Kingsnorth. June 17, 1587.
- Pownd, Henry, of Kingsnorth, yeom., and Ann Plott of Borden, w. At Borden. George Pound of Chilham, yeom., brother of Henry, bonds. April 8, 1616.
- Powell, Edward, of Great Mongeham, tailor, and Emblin Peirs of Deal, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 26, 1609.
- Powell, George, of Hollingbourne, miller, and Margaret Terrye, s. p., w. At same. June 26, 1615.
- Powell, Jeffrey, of Cant., cooper, and Sibyl Ellis of St. M. Bredman, Cant., v. At Thanington. Sept. 9, 1615.

- Powell, John, of Boxley, husb., and Bridget Thatcher of Rodmersham, w. At Milstead. Aug. 3, 1609.
- Powell, John, of Maidstone, yeom., and Joan Roper of Teynham, w. At Bapchild. Thomas Harris of Bapchild, yeom., bonds. Feb. 25, 1616.
- Powell, Thomas, *miles*, of the city of London, and Thomasine Allington [Aldington in the margin], s. p., v. At Deal. Christopher Aldington of Pelham, Herts, g., and Morgan Powell of London, g., bonds. Jan. 13, 1612.
- Powell, Thomas, of Maidstone, millman, and Catherine Goddard of Cranbrook, v. At Frittenden. June 3, 1614.
- Power, John, of Faversham, hosier, and Alice Harrison, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Nov. 17, 1603.
- Powers, William, of Hernhill, brick-maker, and Jane Morrice of Whitstable, w. At Hernhill. David Phillips, vicar of Hernhill, bonds. March 29, 1611. *Note.* If March 29 is correct the year should be 1612. This entry is *followed* by March 27 and March 28.
- Powter, Robert, of St. Mary's in Dover, maltman, and Julian Nichols, s. p., w. At St. Mary's in Dover. Nov. 25, 1601.
- Powter, Walter, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Ann Peirce of St. Peter's, in Thanet, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 16, 1601.
- Powt. David, of Wootton, and Elizabeth Net of Stodmarsh, w. At Wootton. Feb. 8, 1576.
- Powte, John, of Biddenden, and Margaret Frenche, s. p., v. Sept. 11, 1588.
- Powte, Robert, of Biddenden, clothier, and Elizabeth Allen of Lenham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1600.
- Poyle, Jeremiah, of Goudhurst, and Joan Knowles of Woodchurch, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Knowles of Bodham [Bodiam] in Sussex, tanner, bonds. Nov. 2, 1580.
- Poile, John, of Goudhurst, and Bennett Smithe, s. p., v. July 1, 1588.
- Poile, Laurence, of Goudhurst, husb., and Elizabeth Bates, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1615.
- Poynt, William, of Ashford, tailor, and Grace Hornebye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 1, 1603.
- Pratt, John, of Tenterden, yeom. and Mary Tilman, s. p., w. At Wittersham. May 2, 1610.
- Pratt, John, of Wittersham, husb., and [Mary] Allen, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 30, 1612.
- Prebble, Robert, of Denton, husb., and Aphra Hanbrooke of Newington n. Hythe, v. At Denton. June 18, 1614.
- Prebble, Thomas, of Goodnestone n. Faversham, husb., and Susanna Shrubsole, of Faversham, v. At Blessed M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Chillenden of Faversham, yeom., bonds. July 20, 1614.
- Prescott, Edward, of Sittingbourne, baker, and "Mathea" Sanders, s. p., v. At Upchurch. Aug. 16, 1607.
- Prescot, Edward, of Guston, yeom., and Ann Yong, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 10, 1612.
- Prescote, John, of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, clerk, and Elizabeth Minge of Lydd, w. April 10, 1590.
- Preston (Presten), Daniel, of Woodchurch, kerseymaker, and Ann Hunt, s. p., w. At same. March 13, 1615.
- Presten, Jacobus, of Woodchurch, husb., and Thomasine Harfeld of Halden, v. At Kingsnorth. Jan. 30, 1615.
- Preston, John, of Rolvenden, and Grace Pavys, s. p., single woman. March 28, 1578.
- Presten, John, of Rolvenden, and Elizabeth Badecoke, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 12, 1583.
- Price (Pryse), David, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Elizabeth Johnson, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's. Dec. 26, 1598.
- Price, Griffin, of Maidstone, labourer, and Elizabeth Samon, s. p., v. At same. April 29, 1613.
- Price, John, of London, g., and Blanch Stransham of Holy Cross, Cant., g. March 4, 1580.
- Prise, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Elizabeth Prise, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's. Feb. 22, 1601.
- Price, John, of Sandwich, bayweaver, and Rebecca Clarke, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 11, 1611.
- Price, John, of New Romney, husb., and Agnes Rowse of Brookland or Midley, w. At Brookland. Jan. 22, 1613.

- Price**, Matthew, of Boughton Blean, and Susanna Harris of Graveney. At Molash. Feb. 3, 1598.
- Prise**, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., husb., and Margaret Waters of Northgate, Cant., v., 25. At Holy Cross. April 22, 1605.
- Price**, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, beerbrewer, and Mary Porter of St. Bartholomew's, Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1616.
- Price**, William, of Bethersden, and Margaret Stickard, s. p., w. Jan. 8, 1588.
- Prichard**, Jacobus, of Benenden, and Elizabeth Barret, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 11, 1604.
- Prichard**, Simon, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, smith, and Elizabeth Head of Elham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Prichard, clerk, rector of Wootton, bonds. April 21, 1608.
- Prichard**, Simon, of Sandwich, gunsmith, and Amy Nower of Ash, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1615.
- Prince**, Edward, of Hartlip, and Isabella Hewes, s. p. At Hartlip or elsewhere. Nov. 14, 1581.
- Prince**, William, of Wingham, yeom., and Ann Whiteread, s. p., v. April 21, 1597.
- Provost**, Andrew, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, weaver, and Ann Turkes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 25, 1613.
- Prowd**, Henry, of Birchington, yeom., and Ann Tucker of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v. At Birchington. Jan. 27, 1611.
- Prowd**, Roger, of St. John's in Thanet, and Catherine Reade, s. p., v. July 17, 1588.
- Prowde**, William, of Wye, and Elizabeth Masters of New Romney, w. Serles Prowd of Cant., g., and William Prowd junior, of Throwley, bonds. Feb. 10, 1583.
- Prowd**, William, of Throwley, and Elizabeth Thomas of Faversham, w. Charles Prowd of Cant., g., and William Prowd of Wye, yeom., bonds. Feb. 10, 1583.
- Pryor**, Edward, of Ash, and Ann Eason, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 26, 1615.
- Prior**, William, of Willesborough, husb., and Mary Markes, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 1, 1603.
- Pryor**, William, of Sandwich, ropemaker, and Mary Bellenger, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Paprill of Cant., vintner, bonds. June 1, 1600.
- Puckle**, Robert, of Lydd, butcher, and Agnes Symes of Bekesbourne, v. Jan. 24, 1597.
- Puckle**, Vincent, of Lydd, yeom., and Ann Bat, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1609.
- Pulestone**, Edward, of Orlestone, clerk, and Jane Fowle of Wye, v. At Milton n. Cant. Thomas Jackson of Wye, clerk, bonds. Feb. 6, 1604.
- Pulford**, Thomas, of Bearstead, husb., and Elizabeth Hawks, s. p., v. Feb. 16, 1595.
- Pulham**, William, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Dorothy Brice, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 6, 1602.
- Pulman**, William, of St. Martin's, Cant., yeom., and Bennet Tailer, of Swalecliff, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Gibbes, of St. Martin's, bonds. Aug. 18, 1614.
- Punnett**, John, of Willesborough, husb., and Elizabeth Cooper, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 28, 1602.
- Puryfy**, William, of Hollingbourne, g., and Mary Ovington, g., of the Precincts of the House of St. Gregory lately dissolved, without the Northgate of the city of Cant., w. July 21, 1578.
- Pyard**, Peter, of Cant., g., and Iden Harris of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At Harbledown. Richard Bragge of the city of London, g., bonds. Jan. 9, 1613.
- Pyche**, Ralph, of Birchington, and Joan Pyche, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 23, 1580. [In the margin "Pyh et Pyche"]
- Pye** (Pie), Hamon, of Teynham, yeom., and Joan Eastland of Lyminge, v. At Elham. Philip Eastland of Lyminge, woodreeve, bonds. May 16, 1612.
- Pye**, John, of Hemhill, and Ann Jacob of Boughton Blean, v. Jan. 25, 1593.

- Pye**, John, of Faversham, gardener, and Elizabeth Saunders, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Richard Neale of Faversham, gardener, bonds. May 30, 1616.
- Pysing** (Pising), Anthony, of Stalisfield, husb., and Elizabeth Bull, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 16, 1612.
- Pysing**, Augustine, of Petham, and Alice Essex of Stelling, v. Dec. 7, 1575.
- Pising**, Christopher of Kingstone, yeom., and Rebecca Whyneyard, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Pysing**, Henry, of Lenham, and Alice Hache of Bethersden, w. At Bethersden. Dec. 14, 1608.
- Pysing**, John, of Nackington, and Elizabeth Funnell of Godmersham, v. At Godmersham or Crundale. Dec. 21, 1614.
- Pising**, Richard, of Barham, and Mary Baker, s. p., v. Sept. 23, 1588.
- Pyxe**. *See Pix*
- Quaife**, Thomas, Junior, of Cosmus Blean, carpenter, and Julian Goodhewe, s. p., w. At same. Nov. 24, 1584.
- Quested**, Benjamin, of Ashford, tailor, and Elizabeth Chanderler, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. George Chanderler, s. p., clothworker, father, bonds. March 5, 1598.
- Quested**, George, of Bearstead, weaver, and Alice Barnes, s. p., w. At same. May 7, 1605.
- Quested**, Jacobus, of Barham, husb., and Joan Bunce of Kingstone, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1599.
- Quested**, Joseph, of Lynstead, tailor, and Joan Souegate, s. p., w. At same. Sept. 15, 1598.
- Quested**, Ralph, of Ashford, yeom., and Catherine Hamon of Bearstead, w. At Thurnham. Aug. 15, 1609.
- Quested**, Robert, of Ashford, cordwyner, and Alice Ansell of Chartham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 21, 1618.
- Quilter**, John, of Eythorne, yeom., and Margery Brodnax of Cheriton, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 4, 1611.
- Quilter**, John, Junior, of Adisham, yeom., and Mercy Andrew of Nonington, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Edward Poore of Nonington, yeom., bonds. Dec. 19, 1618.
- Quoife**, Edward, of Goudhurst, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Meere, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 22, 1609.
- Quoife**, Richard, of Goudhurst, yeom., and Susanna Mace, s. p., w. At Staplehurst. June 26, 1609.
- Quoyf**, Twaytes, of Cosmos Damian le Bleane, husb., and Ann Whitepan, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1616.
- Rabith**, Thomas, of Boughton Quarrie, yeom., and Agnes Hilles, s. p., v. Jan. 30, 1597.
- Rabbitt**, Thomas, of Frittenden, and Agnes Hammell of Staplehurst, v. At Headcorn. Oct. 10, 1608.
- Raffell**, Richard, of St. Margaret's, diocese of Rochester, sailor, and Elizabeth Collin of Great Mongeham, v. At Great Mongeham. Nov. 24, 1610.
- Ralfe**, Robert, of Woodnesborough, and Mary Jacob, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 1, 1604.
- Ralfe** (Rafe), Samuel, and Catherine Deale, of St. George's, Cant. At St. George's. Feb. 17, 1576.
- Ralfe** (Raphe), William, of Old Romney, husb., and Joan Kedwell of Benenden, v. April 3, 1594.
- Ramkyn**, Samuel, of Kenardington, yeom., and Susanna Longe of Kingsnorth, v. At Kenardington. Nov. 21, 1616.
- Ramsden**, Richard, of Woodchurch, and Avice Lull of Biddenden. At Biddenden. Feb. 1, 1568.
- Ramsey**, Hugh, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Martha Furner, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 18, 1614.
- Ramsey**, Thomas, of Faversham, g., and Mary Spracklinge, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Aug. 13, 1611.
- Rand**, Andrew, of Deal, and Julian Den, s. p., v. At Deal. Nov. 28, 1603.
- Randall**, Matthew, of Buckland n. Dover, husb., and Mary Harvey, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 28, 1617.
- Randall**, Robert, of Frindsbury, yeom., and Ann Norden of Petham, w. At Thanington. July 6, 1602.
- Randall**, Thomas, of Gillingham, yeom., and Mary Prichard of Rainham, w. At Harrietsham. Feb. 21, 1611.

- Randall, Thomas, of Frinstead, yeom., and Mathilla Thyrstim, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 18, 1615.
- Randolph, John, and Mary Blashenden, of Goudhurst, v. At Goudhurst. Dec. 17, 1577.
- Randolph, William, of Stowing, clerk, and Elizabeth Poore of Ash, v. At Elmstone. Aug. 26, 1616.
- Randolph, William, of Biddenden, clothier, and Elizabeth Curtis of Tenderden, v. At Tenderden. Samuel Curtis, s. p., g., bonds. May 26, 1618.
- Rapkine, John, of Postling, and Susanna Shottwater, s. p. At same. Dec. 29, 1599.
- Rasell, Henry, of Nonington, husb., and Susanna Reason, s. p., v. April 20, 1592.
- Rasell, Jeremiah, of Throwley, husb., and Bennett Elfry of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. Mark Elfry of Faversham, miller, bonds. June 11, 1618.
- Rasell, John, of Westwell, husb., and Margaret Hills, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 28, 1608.
- Rasell, Ralph, of Westwell, yeom., and Catherine Digges of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. Oct. 1, 1612.
- Rassell, Robert, of Lenham, yeom., and Judith Hodges of Goudhurst, w. At Goudhurst. Sept. 2, 1612.
- Rasell, Roger, of Westwell, yeom., and Margaret Terrye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. June 7, 1605.
- Rasell, Thomas, of Westwell, yeom., and Joan White, s. p., v., with consent of her mother. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 31, 1599.
- Ratclief, John, of Cranbrook, weaver, and Dorothy Muncke, s. p., w. At Farningham or Cranbrook. Sept. 8, 1612.
- Ratclief, Michael, of St. Stephen's n. Cant., butcher, and Sarah Cricket of St. Peter's in Sandwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 27, 1613. [A caveat against this entered the day before.]
- Ratcliffe, Thomas, of Lyminge, husb., and Ann Horton, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1616.
- Ratclief, William, of Cranbrook, and Catherine Browne, s. p., v. At same. June 3, 1612.
- Ratley, Richard, of River, and Susanna Hamon, s. p. At same. Feb. 14, 1617.
- Raven, Roger, of Cant., schoolmaster, and Sylvester Nicolls, s. p., w. Feb. 28, 1594.
- Rawbone, William, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Ann Bromfield of Sittingbourne. "At same, vizt. at Newington aforesaid." Feb. 19, 1615.
- Rawlie, John, of Humby, Lincolnshire, and Alice Ruffin of Cosmus Blean, w. In Cant. Oct. 19, 1583.
- Rawlins, John, of Sevington, and Jane Furminger, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 14, 1600.
- Rawlinson, Jacobus, of Higham, Rochester diocese, g., and Mildred Boys of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At St. Mildred's. Feb. 14, 1615.
- Rawlinson, John, of Cant., painter, and Phœbe Greet, s. p., w. At St. George's, Cant. Sept. 3, 1599.
- Rawlinson, Perse, of Thanington, yeom., and Mary Rigden, s. p., w. At same. March 5, 1584.
- Rawsone, George, of St. Mary's in the Marsh, glover, and Abigail Baker of Cheriton, v. Jan. 6, 1597.
- Raylton, Richard, of Cant., and Priscilla Rande, s. p., v. At Eythorne. Oct. 14, 1581.
- Railton, Richard, and Mary Bulfynche, of Elmstead, w. In Cant. Feb. 14, 1584.
- Raynard, John, of Stodmarsh, and Julian Masters, s. p. Dec. 28, 1583.
- Raynell, Humphrey, of "Shafford in Com. Kant.", g., and Joan Stockett of Hackington, w. At Hackington. Aug. 28, 1598.
- Rayner (Rainer), Abraham, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., and Sarah Andrewes, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 25, 1617.
- Rayner, Henry, of Sturry, tanner, and Margaret Newman, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1612.
- Rayner, John, vicar of Headcorn, and Joan Barham, s. p., w. At Harrietsham. Thomas Lilliot (?) of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 25, 1607.

- Rayner, Nicholas, of Preston n. Faversham, husb., and Mary Norton, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Norton of Sheldwich, father of Mary, bonds. Oct. 29, 1616.
- Rayner, Robert, of Chart Magna, maltman, and Elizabeth Clarcke, s. p., v. At Kingsnorth. Repent Clarcke of Chart Mag., linen weaver, bonds. Aug. 10, 1614.
- Rayner, Simon, of Murston, and Elizabeth Porredge of Ospringe. At Ospringe. Feb. 5, 1585.
- Raynes, Thomas, of East Sutton, husb., and Catherine Dann of Marden, v. At Marden. Sept. 18, 1618. *See* Reynes.
- Raynolds, *See* Reynolds.
- Rayston (Raiston), Jacobus, and Joan Berry, of Broomfield, v. Oct. 4, 1578.
- Raystone, Leonard, and Alice Eastland, of Woodnesborough. Feb. 27, 1597.
- Read, George, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Elizabeth Batherst of Chillenden, v. At Chillenden. Anthony Field of Chillenden, clerk, bonds. Dec. 4, 1600.
- Read, George, of Sandwich, merchant, and Elizabeth Engeham of Chillenden, w. At Chillenden. Richard Vane of the Cathedral Precincts, Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 4, 1610.
- Reede, John, of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, and Ellen Grene, s. p. At St. Clements, Sandwich. Dec. 1, 1585.
- Reede, John, of Brookland, and "Die" Mosden, s. p., v. Dec. 30, 1588.
- Read, John, of Sturry, clothworker, and Ann Hatcher, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1610.
- Reade, Richard, of Ash, and Elizabeth Cobb of Woodnesborough. At Woodnesborough. Feb. 8, 1618.
- Reade, Thomas, of Petham, and Susanna Lambe of Chilham, w. Sept. 25, 1587.
- Reade, Thomas, of Cranbrook, husb., and Jane Fayerway of Benenden, w. Feb. 19, 1590.
- Reade, Thomas, of Holy Cross, Cant., baker, and Alice Tayler, s. p., v. At Thanington. July 17, 1616.
- Reade, Vincent, of Lydd, yeom., and Susanna Vinall of Tunstall, v., 26. At St. M. Bredman's. Dec. 9, 1605.
- Read, William, of St. James's in Dover, and Alice Legeant, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 3, 1599.
- Reade, William, of Sturry, husb., and Rosa Cosin of Chartham, w. At Milton n. Cant. March 6, 1611.
- Reade, William, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Constance Clarke of St. George's, Cant. At St. George's. Feb. 8, 1618.
- Reader, David, of Sturry, husb., and Margery Eine, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, [Cant.] Dec. 7, 1618.
- Reader, John, of Wormshill, yeom., and Elizabeth Roooper of Lenham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 12, 1603.
- Reader, John, of Tunstall, yeom., and Joan Wood of Egerton, v. At Wormshill. Bartholomew Newman, clerk, rector of Wormshill, bonds. June 10, 1612.
- Redar, Paul, of Lenham, and Ellen Larkyn of Chartham. Jan. 20, 1577.
- Reader, Richard, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., and Jocosa Pell of Smarden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Pell of Smarden, chirurgion, bonds. July 19, 1609.
- Reader, Richard, of Biddenden, and Dorothy Annes, s. p., v. At same. March 24, 1617.
- Reader, Robert, of Tunstall, yeom., and Mary Rachford, of Milton, w. Aug. 12, 1596.
- Reader, Robert, of Wormshill, yeom., and Margaret Davye of Thurnham, v. At Stockbury. July 14, 1603.
- Reader, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Sarah Pett, s. p., v. At Bobbing. Nov. 12, 1603.
- Reader, Robert, of Milton [n. Sittingbourne,] yeom., and Mary Faireman of Borden, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 29, 1613.
- Reader, Thomas, of Lynstead, tailor, and Jane Clarke, s. p., spr., whose mother consents. July 4, 1598.
- Reader, Thomas, of Bredgar, yeom., and Elizabeth Corbett of Stockbury, v. At Margaret's, Cant. April 10, 1601.
- Reader, Thomas, of Cant., mercer, and Margery Kenward of Yalding, Rochester diocese, v. At Loose. Oct. 14, 1612.
- Reader, Walter, of Boughton Monchelsea, and Margaret Payne, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 30, 1582.

- Reader, William, of Hartlip, yeom., and Agnes Edwards of Stockbury, v. At Hartlip. June 2, 1582.
- Reader, William, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Eleanor Cheney of Bicknor, v. At Bicknor. Feb. 22, 1611.
- Reading, Henry, of Stourmouth, husb., and Joan Jones of Ash, w. Jan. 30, 1591.
- Reames, Robert, of Smeeth, yeom., and Priscilla Francke, s. p., v. Nov. 2, 1594.
- Reames, Thomas, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Amy Hogben of Mersham, v. Aug. 20, 1597.
- Reather, William, of Ulcombe, clothier, and Joan Morris, s. p., v. At same. Warham Reather of Ulcombe, yeom., bonds. Sept. 12, 1603.
- Rebownd, Andrew, of Whitsable, tailor, and Agnes Cooper, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 13, 1612.
- Record, William, of Adisham, and Mary Dason, s. p., v. At same. May 27, 1617.
- Redfoot, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., butcher, and Ellen Colley of Dover, v. At Holy Cross. Jan. 9, 1614.
- Redford [Redfoote in the margin], Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Lucy Alsup of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. Dec. 9, 1595.
- Redforth, Richard, and Agnes Homes, of Holy Cross, Cant. At same. June 4, 1576.
- Redge, Stephen, of Sandwich, linen-draper, and Elizabeth Sweetinge, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Andrew Sweetinge of Sandwich, g., bonds. Dec. 10, 1598.
- Redman, Brian, of Leeds, and Agnes Rabson, s. p., w. At Holy Cross, Cant. Dec. 30, 1584.
- Redman, Thomas, of Sutton n. Dover, husb., and Joan Ever, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Mark Elver of Sutton, husb., bonds. Nov. 22, 1608.
- Redsole, Thomas, of Lympne, yeom., and Ann Wrathe, s. p., v. At Lympne. William Merricke of Lympne, clerk, bonds. Oct. 10, 1600.
- Redwood, John, of Stourmouth, and Margaret Lee of Dover, v. In Cant. Dec. 4, 1590.
- Redwood, Robert, of St. James's in Dover, sailor, and Elizabeth Newman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Aug. 27, 1603.
- Redwood, Thomas, of Adisham, yeom., and Joan Church of Wingham, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 7, 1605.
- Rees, Rowland, of Dover, and Amy Armerer of Buckland. Sept. 4, 1568.
- Reeve (Reve), Jacobus, and Mary Flynstone, of Holy Cross, Cant., v. March 11, 1593. [Vacat quia non emanavit, &c., in the margin.]
- Reeve, John, of Appledore, yeom., and Catherine Norton of Biddenden, w. At Biddenden. Aug. 17, 1606.
- Reeve, John, of Queenborough, g., and Jane Worland, s. p., w. At same. Nov. 12, 1610.
- Reeve, John, of St. John's in Thanet, and Ann Fantinge, s. p. At same. March 2, 1616.
- Reve, Nicholas, of St. John's in Thanet, and Mary Mockett of St. Nicholas at Wade, v. "In the aforesaid church." Dec. 25, 1599.
- Reeve, Simon, of Teynham, husb., and Agnes Howis, s. p., w. At same. July 24, 1604.
- Reeve, Thomas, of Queenborough, g., and Elizabeth Turney of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At Wye. April 23, 1604.
- Reeve, Thomas, of Staplehurst, timberman, and Joan Berrye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] May 14, 1611.
- Reeve, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., and Mary Wilkenson of St. Martin's, Cant., w. At St. Martin's. Thomas Wilkenson of Maidstone, carpenter, bonds. Nov. 3, 1617.
- Reve, Tobias, of Eastry, shoemaker, and Thomasine Harte, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 2, 1600.
- Reve, William, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Bevell, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 9, 1599.
- Reve, William, of Hythe, and Bennett Country of Fordwich, w. At Fordwich. Jan. 9, 1603.
- Reeve, William, of Hythe, Jurat, and Ann Warrenner of Lenham, w. At Lenham. Aug. 8, 1610.
- Reeve, William, of Maidstone, mercer, and Margaret Stevans of Wye, v. At Wye. May 31, 1615.

- Relfe, Robert, of Mayfield, Chichester diocese, and Alice Deepelake of Appledore, v. At Appledore. William Depelake of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Aug. 16, 1608.
- Remish, William, of Eastry, husb., and Elizabeth Wickham, s. p., v. July 11, 1595.
- Remish, William, of Chislet, and Marian Crispe, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1617.
- Remnante, John, of Warehorne, husb., and Catherine Gilbin, s. p., v. Aug. 18, 1593.
- Remnant, John, of Midley, husb., and Susanna Seabuckle, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 2, 1614.
- Renne, Robert, of Whitstable, husb., and Agnes Hayes, s. p., w. At same. May 23, 1610.
- Rest, Ambrose, of Chislet, yeom., and Joan Knowler of Herne, w. Sept. 11, 1591.
- Rest, John, of Preston n. Wingham, and Mary Lowd, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jacobus Rest of Ickham, "coper," bonds. Oct. 31, 1607.
- Rewe, Edward, of Minster in Sheppy, mariner, and Christian Kym'er of Lynstead, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Kym'er of Elmley, husb., bonds. June 19, 1616.
- Reynes, Gabriel, of Sandwich, yeom., and Joan Sherlock, s. p., w. May 9, 1595. *See* Raynes.
- Reynold, Leonard, of Deal, and Constance Holman, s. p., w. At Deal. June 25, 1578.
- Reynolde, William, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Alice Turner, s. p., v. At Northgate. Dec. 3, 1582.
- Reynolds (Reynoldes), Anthony of Sandhurst, butcher, and Ann Welles of Newenden, v. At Newenden. June 1, 1613.
- Reynoldes, John, of Tenterden, carpenter, and Margaret Elyott of Goudhurst, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Hodges of Goudhurst, M.D., bonds. Nov. 16, 1602.
- Reynoldes, John, of Bobbing, brick-maker, and Martha Gilbin of Hartlip, v. At Bobbing. Richard Justice of Rochester, plumber, bonds. Sept. 15, 1617.
- Reignouldes, Jonas, of Biddenden, yeom., and Joan Hall of Wye, v. At Eastwell. Thomas Hall of Wye, father of Joan, bonds. Sept. 30, 1601.
- Reynoldes, Nicholas, of Waltham, and Alice Punyer, s. p. At same. March 2, 1602.
- Raynolds, Richard, of St. Nicholas Atwade, husb., and Alice Burchett of Wittersham, w. At Wittersham. July 29, 1607.
- Raynolds, Richard, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Susanna Baker, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 3, 1608.
- Reynoldes, Richard, of St. Nicholas in Thanet, tailor, and Elizabeth Hamon of Monkton, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 1, 1613.
- Rainolds, Thomas, of Lydd, baker, and Margery Ludgater of Lydd, w. At Mersham or Lydd. Aug. 1, 1584.
- Raynolds, Thomas, of Thurnham, clerk, and Hester Batherst of Headcorn, v. Hastlyn Batherst of Staplehurst, clothier, bonds. Oct. 26, 1597.
- Raynolds, Thomas, of Ashford, and Helen Celest, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 27, 1607.
- Raynolds, Thomas, of Ashford, and Ellicia Raynolds, s. p., v. At Eastwell. April 26, 1609.
- Rainoldes, William, of Leeds, and Mary Goddin of Sutton Valence, v. April 3, 1588.
- Reynowlds, William, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Elizabeth Mullynex of Cant., v. Jacobus Unwynne of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 30, 1597.
- Raynolds, William, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Agnes Well, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 31, 1609.
- Reynolds, William, of Sittingbourne, butcher, and Isabella Myrth of Upchurch, w. At Sittingbourne. Dec. 12, 1610.
- Reynoldes, William, of Sellinge, maltman, and Ann Beane, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 17, 1611.
- Rhodes, Henry, of Sandwich, g., and Elizabeth Ampes of Hawkinge, w. At Hougham. Nov. 24, 1612.

- Rhodes, Richard, of Maidstone, and Thomasine Heeley, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Rodes of Goudhurst, scythesmith, bonds. June 6, 1615.
- Ribben, Richard, of Littlebourne, husb., and Helen Moore of Cant., v., 33. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1605.
- Rich, Richard, of Halden, husb., and Joan Lodge, s. p., v. At Bethersden. Nov. 8, 1614.
- Ritch, Thomas, of St. Margaret's, husb., and Mary Kelsey of the Hospital of St. Nicholas, Harbledown, v. At St. M. Bredin, Cant. Oct. 23, 1615.
- Richards, George, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, merchant, and Mary Wood of Ash, v. At St. Peter's. Feb. 9, 1582.
- Richardes, John, of Smarden, clothier, and Ann Watts of Biddenden, w. At Stowting. Thomas Wood of Stowting, clerk, bonds. July 13, 1603.
- Richard's, John, of Goodnestone, yeom., and Joan Partherick of Sutton, w. At Sutton. Ralph Partherick, curate of Sutton, bonds. Sept. 12, 1608.
- Richards, John, of St. Mary in the Marsh, tailor, and Joan Beadle, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 1, 1614.
- Richards, Robert, of Sandwich, butcher, and Mercy Allyson, s. p., w. At Northbourne. Oct. 19, 1606.
- Richards, Thomas, of Maidstone, fustian dresser, and Mary Baseden, s. p., v. At same. May 8, 1603.
- Richards, Walter, clerk, M.A., rector of St. Peter's (*sic*) Dover, and Sibyl Payne of Dover, w. At Buckland. June 2, 1602.
- Richardes, William, of Dover, yeom., and Mazina Stanley, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1615.
- Richardes, William, of Dover, apothecary, and Alice Broome, s. p., v. At Hythe. Feb. 5, 1618.
- Richardson, Geoffrey, of Faversham, husb., and Thomasine Virgin, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Richard Osbestone of Faversham, husb., bonds. April 19, 1610.
- Richardson, Henry, of Eastry, and Ann Rolfe, s. p., w. At Eastry. Feb. 22, 1612.
- Richardson, John, of Sandwich, and Amy Dodde of Snaue. May 12, 1576.
- Richardson, John, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, sailor, and Mildred Wile, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Flood of Cant., g., bonds. July 13, 1611.
- Richardson, Nicholas, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Alice Reade, s. p., v. At same. May 24, 1584.
- Richardson, Peter, of Kennington, husb., and Catherine Bridegland, *alias* Bresland, s. p., v. At Challock. Oct. 26, 1609.
- Rickard, Francis, and Margery Foode, of Postling, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 23, 1579.
- Rikard, Francis, of Postling, and Aphra Nethersole of Barham, v. At "Wimingwelde." May 4, 1584.
- Rickard, Henry, of Badlesmere, husb., and Mildred Pottin of Great Chart, v. At Chart. Feb. 4, 1604.
- Rickerd, Stephen, and Agnes Boddenden, of Biddenden, w. At Biddenden. Jan. 14, 1579.
- Rickman, John, of St. Nicholas at Wade, husb., and Joan Hebbard, s. p., v. In Cant. July 12, 1585.
- Rickseas, Abraham, of Sandwich, merchant, and Susanna Olliver, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 11, 1612.
- Rigbie, Hugh, of Northgate, and Mary Clarke, s. p., v. At Northgate. May 30, 1601.
- Rigden, Edmund, of Hardres Parva, yeom., and Elizabeth Harvie of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At Hardres P. Nov. 30, 1616.
- Rigden, Henry, of Lyminge, and Mary Hobday of Folkestone. At Lyminge. Jan. 30, 1618.
- Rigdon, John, of Littlebourne, husb., and Elizabeth Overie, s. p., w. Aug. 18, 1585.
- Rigden, Nicholas, of Chilham, yeom., and Elizabeth Butler of Eastry, v. At Eastry. Sept. 20, 1611.
- Rigdon, William, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Margery Younge of Cant., v. Sept. 7, 1597.
- Rigden, William, of Throwley, yeom., and Ann Wise of Eastling, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Robert Wise of Stalisfield, yeom., bonds. April 6, 1602.
- Rightonne, Griffin, of Chilham, yeom., and Joan Meere, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 23, 1605.

- Rigman**, Samuel, of Dover, armourer, and Elizabeth Baker, s. p., w. Martin Trotter of Dover, armourer, bonds. July 19, 1589.
- Ringwood**, Edward, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Elizabeth Jeffery, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 19, 1609.
- Ripley**, William, of Cant., and Margaret Haddett of Chilham, w. At Chilham. Nov. 15, 1608.
- Ripplington**, Richard, of Reculver, g., and Ann Lancastell, s. p. At Ford. Oct. 21, 1606.
- Ripple**, Christopher, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, fellmonger, and Ann Coale, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 15, 1617.
- Ripton**, William, of Tenterden, butcher, and Dorothy Smith of Biddenden, v., 19. At Tenterden. Nov. 9, 1598.
- Roade**, Edward, of Goudhurst, junior, yeom., and Joan Walter of Marden, v. At St. M. Bredman's. July 3, 1604.
- Roades (Rodes)**, George, of Cant., labourer, and Willimina Clerk, s. p., v. Feb. 18, 1595.
- Roades**, Thomas, of London, g., and Ann Smith of Cant., v. At Harbledown. Robert Pennington of London, grocer, bonds. Sept. 3, 1600.
- Robartes**, Edmund, of Cranbrook, g., and Judith Blunt, w. Feb. 21, 1590.
- Robartes**, Edward, of Cant., and Joan Jones, s. p., w. Sept. 14, 1594.
- Robardes**, Edward, of Cant., yeom., and Margaret Swyfte of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. At St. Alphage, Cant. William Swyfte of Cant., clerk, bonds. Nov. 21, 1598.
- Robarts**, William, of Cant., and Margerie Lewes, s. p., w. April 9, 1581.
- Robartes**, William, of Oare, yeom., and Alice Howe, s. p., v. Oct. 20, 1585.
- Robertes**, Edmund, of Brabourne, and Margery Moone of Boughton Aluph, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1608.
- Robertes**, Edward, of Tenterden, husb., and Mildred Godfrey, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 7, 1600.
- Roberts**, Edward, junior, of Cant., g., and Ann Warham of Wingham, v. At Wingham. Edward Roberts of Cant., grocer, bonds. June 29, 1609.
- Robertes**, Giles, of Egerton, and Persy Batcheler of Chart Magna. At Ashford. Feb. 3, 1617.
- Roberts**, John, of Warehorn, husb., and Rachel Travell, s. p., v. At Warehorn. Jan. 9, 1609.
- Robertes**, John, of Tenterden, yeom., and Joan Bateman of Biddenden, w. At Biddenden. Feb. 3, 1613.
- Robertes**, John, of Cant., woollendrapier, and Mary Nevinson, s. p., v. At Hardres Parva. April 9, 1615.
- Robertes**, John, of Biddenden, and Ursula Prowse of Halden, w. At Halden. Sept. 6, 1615.
- Robertes**, Thomas, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Bennet Rode, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Rode of Goudhurst, scythesmith, bonds. June 5, 1615.
- Roberts**, Walter, of Cranbrook, g., and Margaret Roberts, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. Joseph Burchett of Goudhurst, g., and Robert Shephard of Cranbrook, g., bonds. Dec. 11, 1599.
- Roberts**, Walter, of Harty, husb., and Elizabeth Culmer, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 28, 1617.
- Robins**, John, of Lydd, tailor, and Ann Harvey, s. p., w. At Appledore. June 23, 1612.
- Robins**, John, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, sailor, and Jane Leeche, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1612.
- Robbins**, John, of Smalhead, tailor, and Margaret Aylin, s. p., w. At "Sneergate." Oct. 22, 1614.
- Robbins**, Nathaniel, of Cranbrook, husb., and Rebecca Alchine of Goudhurst, v. At Goudhurst. Feb. 19, 1605.
- Robbins**, Richard, of Eastry, yeom., and Rosa Freend, s. p., w. Sept. 17, 1597.
- Robins**, Richard, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, labourer, and Drusilla Cordrye of St. Peter's, Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 21, 1604.
- Robyns**, Robert, of Ashford, and Grace Glover of Woodchurch. April 15, 1576.
- Robins**, Samuel, of Sandwich, and Elizabeth Debney, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's. May 1, 1598.
- Robins**, Thomas, of Little Hardres, and Ursula Bottle of St. Andrews, Cant. Jan. 3, 1595.
- Robins**, Thomas, of Hothfield, tailor, and Susanna Parris of Kingsdown, v. At Kingsdown. Jan. 9, 1609.

- Robinson, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Joan Wood of Cant., v. April 2, 1594.
- Robinson, Lawrence, of Holy Cross, Cant., husb., and Mary Duckett, s. p., v. At Swalecliff. June 6, 1604.
- Robinson, Richard, of Huckinge, husb., and Margaret Staple, s. p., w. At Huckinge. Sept. 17, 1610.
- Robinson, Robert, of New Romney, and Agnes Byrkyne of Newchurch, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1577.
- Robinson, Simon, of St. Andrew's, Cant., woollendrapier, and Dorothy Halke of All Saints, Cant., v. At All Saints. June 27, 1608.
- Robinson, Thomas, of Canterbury, woollendrapier, and Beathula Wat[t]es of Brabourne, v. At Brabourne. May 9, 1614.
- Robinson, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., wagoner, and Susanna Stanford, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Lawrence Robinson of Holy Cross, Cant., wagoner, bonds. Jan. 23, 1618.
- Robinson, William, of Ulcombe, yeom., and Millicent Wapple, s. p., v. At Thanington. Nov. 20, 1610.
- Robson, Ambrose, of Headcorn, and Elizabeth Brenchley, s. p., w. At Bicknor, May 30, 1615.
- Rock, Thomas, of the city of Rochester, g., and Alice Morris of St. John Baptist in Thanet, w. At St. John Bapt. John Duling of Rochester, g., bonds. June 29, 1616.
- Rodgeford, Simon, of Milton, and Agnes Jackson of Sittingbourne, w. At Sittingbourne. Jan. 12, 1579.
- Roe, Elias, and Elizabeth Colman, of Wye. April 9, 1596.
- Roger, John, of Allington, yeom., and Rebecca Line of Ashford, v. At Willesborough. Oct. 26, 1607.
- Roger, Thomas, of Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Wright, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Mustard of Cant., g., bonds. Nov. 1, 1607.
- Rogers, Clement, of Elham, and Joan Baker, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 27, 1600.
- Rogers, Francis, of Hackington, cook, and Joan Russell of St. John's Hospital, [Cant.], w. In the said Hospital. Jan. 23, 1599.
- Rogers, Francis, S.T.P., vicar of "Auckham." and Thomasine Fogge of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At Auckham [*i.e.* Alkham.] May 6, 1618.
- Rogers, Gouldwell, of Cant., g., and Mary Monnings of St. Martin's, Cant., v. At St. Martin's. Edward Crispe of Watlington in Sussex, g., bonds. Oct. 4, 1598.
- Rogers, John, of Faversham, carpenter, and Joan Ward, s. p., w. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. Jan. 4, 1614.
- Rogers, Leodovicus, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, g., and Susanna Long, s. p., v. At same. John Kinton, vicar of St. Dunstan's, Cant., bonds. March 28, 1611.
- Rogers, Richard, of Folkestone, husb., and Ann Rolfe, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 29, 1601.
- Rogers, Thomas, of Challock, g., and Olympia Webb of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. John Webb of St. Mildred's, g., bonds. Aug. 26, 1593.
- Rogers, Thomas, of Betteshanger, g., and Margery Merriweather of Shepherds-well, v. At Lydden. Polycarp Tanget of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Oct. 8, 1611.
- Rogers, William, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Elizabeth Vincent, s. p., v. At [blank]. April 27, 1602.
- Rogerson, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., cutler, and Alice Samon, s. p., v. At Thanington. Sept. 25, 1612.
- Rolf, John, of Stelling, and Sarah Wood of Chartham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 13, 1584.
- Rolfe, John, of Kingstone, yeom., and Joan Maple of Bishopsbourne, w. Aug. 14, 1592. [*See* Hanninge, Stephen, Sept. 13, 1592.]
- Rolfe, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, baker, and Joan Caste [Baker in the margin], s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1606.
- Rolfe, John, of Cant., yeom., and Ann Spracklinge, s. p., v. At St. Alphege, Cant. May 27, 1610.
- Rolf, Robert, of Elham, and Mildred Collard of Swingfield, v. In Cant. Thomas Collard of Swingfield, yeom., and John Edwardes of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Sept. 17, 1584.
- Rolfe, Robert, of Adisham, husb., and Mary Neame of Womenswold, v. At Womenswold. Sept. 3, 1599.

- Rolfe, Robert, of Swingfield, yeom., and Elizabeth Pashelye, s. p., v. At same. April 20, 1603.
- Rolfe, Stephen, of Ruckinge, husb., and Marian Wolfe of Warehorne, w. July 28, 1592.
- Roo, Thomas, of Eastry, and Ann Filde, s. p., v. At Eastry. George Roo of St. Mary's, Sandwich, merchant, bonds. May 22, 1585.
- Roodes, Richard, of Iwade, and Joan Burredge, s. p., w. Feb. 13, 1591.
- Rooke, George, of Stanford, g., and Sarah Lyne of Ashford, v. June 10, 1597.
- Rooke, John, of Wickham, shoemaker, 26, and Agnes Sollye of Preston n. Wingham, v., 30. At Preston. May 6, 1598.
- Rooke, John, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Ann Maylam, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 20, 1614.
- Rooke, John, of Lympe, g., and Mary Fogg of Chilham, v. At Boughton Blean. Ezechia Fogg of Chilham, g., bonds. Jan. 23, 1617.
- Rooke, Lawrence, of Mersham, and Ursula Scott of Smeeth. June 14, 1575.
- Rooke, William, of Smeeth, g., and Ann Tuck, s. p., v. At Lympe or Smeeth. Lawrence Rooke of the Precincts of Ch. Ch. Cant., father of the said William, bonds. Sept. 17, 1611.
- Rootes, John, of Bethersden, broad-weaver, and Agnes Heares, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 30, 1604.
- Rootes, Richard, of Faversham, and Mary Baxter, s. p., w. At Ospringe. Dec. 5, 1610.
- Roper, Mr. Edmund, of Leaveland, and Elizabeth Herdson of Folkestone, w. "Caveler Maycote de Reculver gent.," bonds. April 26, 1592.
- Roper, George, of Bearstead, yeom., and Ann Masterson of Ashford, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Iden of Boughton Monchelsea, "frater eius," yeom., bonds. Sept. 12, 1615.
- Roper, John, of Teynham, and Ursula Olyver of Davington, w. July 7, 1592.
- Roper, John, of Bearstead, and Margaret Eason, s. p. At same. Jan. 28, 1617.
- Roper, Mark, of Cranbrook, husb., and Elizabeth Hartlyngton of Benenden w. Anthony Smyth of Cranbrook, packcarrier, bonds. Dec. 15, 1591.
- Roper, Michael, of Teynham, and Joan Taylor of Oare, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 12, 1608.
- Roper, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, n. London, g., and Elizabeth Finch of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's. March 26, 1616.
- Roper, Thomas, of Burwash in Sussex, butcher, and Mary Durkin of Marden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Denn of East Farleigh, yeom., and William Durkin of Marden, butcher, bonds. Aug. 6, 1618.
- Rooper, William, of Teynham, husb., and Joan Worcester of Faversham, v., 20. At Faversham. Jacobus Worcester of Faversham, yeom., bonds. July 25, 1605.
- Rose, Ambrose, of Chislet, yeom., and Mary Easday of Westbere, w. At Chislet. Nov. 18, 1598.
- Rose, Ambrose, junior, of Chislet, yeom., and Joice Barbett of Minster in Thanet, v. At Chislet. Dec. 16, 1601.
- Rose, Christopher, of Hernhill, pot-maker, and Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Clare, husb., and Andrew Gates, tile maker, both of Hernhill, bonds. July 16, 1610.
- Rose, Henry, of Chislet, yeom., and Elizabeth Hunt, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Stephen Hunt of Minster in Thanet, yeom., father of Elizabeth, bonds. Nov. 3, 1618.
- Rose, Jacobus, of Chislet, and Helen Lambyng of Sturry. At Sturry. Dec. 1, 1576.
- Rose, Jacobus, of Chislet, yeom., and Thomasin Kinge, s. p., v. At same. July 14, 1604.
- Rose, Jervase, of Chislet, yeom., and Sibyl Chapman, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 3, 1599.
- Rose, John, of Sandwich, brewer, and Susanna Hussye, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 4, 1602.
- Rose, John, of Frittenden, sawyer, and Agnes Seelis, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 1, 1613.
- Rose, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Joan Yong, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 25, 1613.

- Rose, Thomas, of Chislet, yeom., and Mary Gore, s. p., v. Oct. 1, 1597.
- Rose, Thomas, of Lympne, yeom., and Margaret Adman, s. p., v. At same. May 29, 1612.
- Rose, William, of Sturry, and Agnes Kent, s. p., v. At St. Alphege, Cant. July 25, 1609.
- Rosse, Christopher, of Dover, shipwright, and Catherine Bennet of St. Mary's in Dover, v. At St. Mary's. Jan. 18, 1613.
- Rouse (Rowse), Abraham, of Sandwich, mariner, and Joan Crips, s. p., w. July 2, 1595.
- Rouse, Faithful, of Ashford, and Suretrust Starr, s. p. At same. Nov. 30, 1618.
- Roust, Simon, of Hollingbourne, bricklayer, and Joan Peirce, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 27, 1609.
- Rowe, Eliseus, of Ash, husb., and Ellen Cooke, of Northbourne, v. At Northbourne. Henry Southhouse of Northbourne, clerk, bonds. Oct. 12, 1601.
- Rowe, John, of Cranbrook, broadweaver, and Judith Parkes, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 3, 1611.
- Rowland, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Mary Netter of Lenham, w. At Borden. Jan 11, 1602.
- Rowland, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Elizabeth Dove, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 13, 1612.
- Rowland, William, of Brabourne, yeom., and Alice Philpott of Boughton Aluph, w. At B. Aluph. May 8, 1598.
- Rowlett, Thomas, of Monkton, husb., and Lucy Reynolds, s. p., spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Rowlett of St. Martin's, Cant., husb., bonds. Oct. 26, 1618.
- Rowson, Robert, of Borden, and Amy Derne of Stockbury, v. At Stockbury, for choice. April 18, 1577.
- Royden, Richard, of Ickham, yeom., and Christian Baker, s. p., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. July 23, 1611.
- Roye, Daniel, of East Malling, husb., and Ann Nethersole of Sturry, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 12, 1610.
- Royston, Gregory, of Bredgar, and Dorothy Peers, s. p., v. At same. April 13, 1579.
- Royston, Robert, of Northbourne, and Elizabeth Pittock of Shoulden, v. At Northbourne. Feb. 3, 1610.
- Ruch, Jacobus, of Smarden, butcher, and Margaret Forrens, s. p., v. At same. July 18, 1611.
- Rucke, Daniel, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., and Ann Raynold of Thanington, v. At Thanington. May 28, 1609.
- Ruck, George, of Crundale, yeom., and Elizabeth Carter, s. p., v. At same. Sept. 24, 1611.
- Rucke, Hamon, of Sheldwich, and Agnes Denton of Brenzett. Sept. 30, 1587.
- Rucke, Matthew, and Jane Denwood, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, v. At same. Dec. 8, 1617.
- Rucke, Richard, of Boughton Blean, and Mary Porrdge of St. Dunstan's, Cant. At Boughton Blean. Nov. 27, 1590.
- Rucke, Thomas, of Whitstable, yeom., and Elizabeth Leedes of St. George's, Cant., w. At Whitstable. July 7, 1607.
- Ruck, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., and Mary Omer of Bekesbourne, v. Sept. 28, 1616.
- Rudder, Samuel, and Margaret Le Roy, of Sandwich. Feb. 4, 1593.
- Ruffe, Daniel, of Minster in Thanet, and Margery Hedland, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 24, 1598.
- Ruffe, Jacobus, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Mary Boyse, s. p., v. At same.—Christopher Boys father of Mary alleges "that they were come of the parish abovesaid and that he heard the bans of matrimony published the two first times betweene them in the parish church aforesaid."—Dec. 16, 1618.
- Ruffin, Thomas, of Eastchurch in Sheppey, and Frances Charvell, s. p., w. Sept. 5, 1583.
- Ruffin, Thomas, of Eastchurch in Sheppey, and Eleanor Fesant, s. p., v. Andrew Fesant of Eastchurch, yeom., bonds. Oct. 8, 1588.
- Rumfeyld, Nicholas, of Sturry, tailor, and Susanna Marchall of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At [Holy Cross], Westgate. July 30, 1603.
- Rummer, John, and Elizabeth Greene, w., both of Whitstable. At same. Jan. 31, 1617.

- Rundell, Robert, of Faversham, and Ann Pilgrum, s. p., v. Nov. 12, 1583.
- Rusebridg, John, of Wingham, butcher, and Elizabeth Morris, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 26, 1615.
- Rushen, John, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, and Mildred Sharp of St. Peter's, s. p., v. At Brook or St. Clement's, [Sandwich.] April 6, 1579.
- Russell, Christopher, of St. John's in Thanet, and Elizabeth Colbrowne, s. p., v. Oct. 9, 1587.
- Russell, Christopher, of St. John's in Thanet, and Joan Downe of Reculver, w. At St. John's. Feb. 13, 1615.
- Russell, Daniel, of Rochester, mariner, and Elizabeth Coxe of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. George's, Cant. Thomas Jones of Cant., "otmell-maker," bonds. Oct. 2, 1599.
- Russell, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., surgeon, and Alice Pullin of St. George's, Cant. Sept. 6, 1580.
- Russell, Robert, of Lenham, and Ann Monne, s. p., w. At Wychling. Feb. 27, 1599.
- Russell, Thomas, of Cant., vintner, and Martha Wraight of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 1, 1614.
- Russell, William, of Cant., tanner, and Elizabeth Strood of Elham, v. At Elham. Feb. 12, 1606.
- Rutter, Michael, of Dover, and "Clasentia" Saris, s. p., v. In Dover. Dec. 5, 1600.
- Ryder, George, of Herne, yeom., and Catherine Sethe, s. p., v. Feb. 14, 1581.
- Ryder, Robert, of St. Margaret's, Cant., innholder, and Catherine Keester, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's. Dec. 8, 1610.
- Rydgewaye, William, of Maidstone, tailor, and Joan Bates, s. p., w. At Milstead. May 3, 1611.
- Rye, John, of Hernhill, yeom., and Mary Clare, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Clare of Seasalter, yeom., father of Mary, bonds. Feb. 16, 1617.
- Rye, Robert, of Faversham, mariner, and Bridgett Bateman of Luddenham, v. At Preston n. Faversham. June 17, 1616.
- Rye, Thomas, of Faversham, and Mary Woolgate of Oare, v. At Oare. May 1, 1579.
- Rye, Thomas, of Faversham, yeom., and Agnes Evererd of St. Nicholas at Wade, w. June 12, 1593.
- Sabine, Avery, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Mary Dunkine of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Ch. Ch. Feb. 25, 1603.
- Sabin, Richard, of Chilham, carpenter, and Margery Mathewe of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At St. Margaret's. April 30, 1585.
- Sacket, Edward, and Joan Sampson, of St. Peter's in Thanet. Dec. 22, 1595.
- Sackett, Edward, of Ash, yeom., and Parnell Graunt of St. Lawrence in Thanet, w. At Ash. July 3, 1618.
- Sackett, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Gibbs of Ash, w. Feb. 8, 1597.
- Sackett, William, of Ash, husb., and Joan Parker, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 21, 1599.
- Sackett, William, of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeom., and Ellen Sampson of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Peter's. John Sackett, of St. Peter's, B.A., and Isaac Elvin of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 19, 1618.
- Sacrye, John, of Dover, sailor, and Ann Cosebye, s. p., w. At Dover. Nov. 17, 1603.
- Sacrye, Richard, of Ash, husb., and Catherine Baker of Woodnesborough, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 7, 1610.
- Sacry, Thomas, of Headcorn, and Susanna Reader, s. p., w. Dec. 26, 1591.
- Safferie, Thomas, of Elmstone n. Preston, and Margaret Rayner of the dissolved house of St. Lawrence n. Cant., w. Dec. 6, 1585.
- Saffrey, William, of Ash, yeom., and Mary Kerby, s. p., w. At same, Daniel Pryor, s. p., yeom., bonds. July 20, 1616.
- Sage, John, of Westgate, and Elizabeth Rolfe of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Dunstan's. Dec. 13, 1601.
- Saint, *See* Saynt
- St. Clere, John, of the city of Rochester, g., and Elizabeth Nowell of Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Matthew Nowell of Staple Inn, Middlesex, g., bonds. Oct. 24, 1611.

- Saker, Christopher, of Faversham, and Mildred Courthop of St. Mildred's, Cant. Thomas Menfield of Faversham, g., bonds. Aug. 5, 1613.
- Sakar, Henry, of Sheldwich, husb., and Margaret Porredge of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Feb. 6, 1582.
- Saker, Henry, of Faversham, g., and Eleanor Bennett of Stone, w. At Preston n. Faversham. July 11, 1600.
- Saker, William, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Catherine Finche of St. Paul's, Cant., v., 20. At Chart-ham. William Finche of Chartham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 24, 1605.
- Salisbury, John, of Hythe, and Ann Warriner, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 25, 1618.
- Sally, Richard, and Joan Wharff [Chislet in the margin]: Jan. 31, 1591.
- Salmon, Bartholomew, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., and Mary Nicolson of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Feb. 11, 1578. *See* Samon.
- Salter, Richard, of Bapchild, and Elizabeth Tawby, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Hugh Evans of Lambeth, "Walesman," bonds. Aug. 17, 1591.
- Salter, Thomas, of Hythe, and Joan Browne of Cliff in dio. Rochester, w. At Saltwood. Jan. 23, 1580.
- Samon, Edward, of St. John's in Thanet, husb., and Mary Tompson, s. p., v. Sept. 6, 1597.
- Samon, Henry, of Rainham, sailor, and Sarah Rigden of Chilham, v. At Sittingbourne. Feb. 17, 1611.
- Samon, Henry, of Oare, sailor, and Dionisia Allenn, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 2, 1613.
- Samon, John, of Newnham, husb., and Mary Hames of Stalisfield, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 10, 1606. *See* Salmon.
- Sampson, Alexander, of Eastchurch, and Elizabeth Napleton of Faversham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Napleton of Faversham, yeom., bonds. July 21, 1608.
- Sampson, John, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Goodson, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1599.
- Sampson, Stephen, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, and Hester Mayner of St. John's in Thanet, v. At St. Lawrence. Jan. 30, 1598.
- Sampson, Thomas, of Bethersden, yeom., and Elizabeth Dorley of Cranbrook, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 21, 1612.
- Sampson, William, of St. Peter's in Thanet, fisherman, and Jane Langly, s. p., v. At St. Nicholas Atwade. Sept. 23, 1607.
- Sampton, Henry, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Martha Thunder, s. p., v. Dec. 11, 1592.
- Samuell, William, of Leysdown in Sheppy, husb., and Joan Hicckes of Stockbury, v. At Stockbury. Feb. 6, 1604.
- Sanchie, Edward, of Chillenden, and Margaret Watson of Kingstone, v. At Kingstone. Feb. 19, 1614.
- Sander, *See* Saunder.
- Sanders, *See* Saunders.
- Sandes, Robert, of the city of London, shoemaker, and Susanna Vause [or Vause] of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. Thomas Maddyde of "Stapleyne," Middlesex, g., bonds. Aug. 29, 1590.
- Sandford, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Newington n. Hythe, and Elizabeth Sudger of East Sutton, v. At E. Sutton. Henry Sudger of Leeds, clothier, father of Elizabeth, bonds. Sept. 10, 1617.
- Sandwell, Geoffrey, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Tomlyne of St. John Baptist in Thanet, w. At Minster. Jan. 21, 1605.
- Sandwell, Geoffrey, of Minster in Thanet, and Emma Sprott of Eastwell, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 3, 1613.
- Sandwell, Richard, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Margaret Sackett of St. Peter's in Thanet, v. At Minster. June 18, 1607.
- Saner, William, of Whitstable, sailor, and Joan Bassett, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1612.
- Santley, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, haberdasher, and Jane Terenden of Sittingbourne, w. At Tunstall. Nov. 27, 1615.
- Sargeant, Thomas, of Old Romney, and Elizabeth Mitchell, s. p., v. Oct. 23, 1592.
- Sargood, Edward, of Stockbury, and Margaret Arnold, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 1, 1618.

- Saunders, Edward, of Northbourne, g., and Thomasine Lambinge of Ewell, w. At Ewell. June 25, 1603.
- Saunders, John, of Elham, yeom., and Catherine Ginder, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. June 20, 1603.
- Sander, Michael, of "Alsussin" [? Hailsham] in Sussex, and Sarah Thomas of Sandwich, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 4, 1606.
- Saunders, Nicholas, of Sittingbourne, and Mary Prowde, s. p., v. Sept. 5, 1592.
- Sander, Richard, of Ash, and Mary Claringbole, s. p., w. At Ash. Feb. 4, 1607.
- Saunders, Thomas, and Dionisia Bramley, of Stanford, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. July 8, 1579.
- Saunders, Francis, of St. Paul's, Cant., g., and Frances Sprackling, s. p., v. At St. Paul's. July 23, 1608.
- Saunders, Henry, of Lewes in Sussex, and Margaret Bolton of Leeds, v. In dio. Cant. John Clarke of Clifford's Inn in the city of London, g., bonds. Oct. 12, 1583.
- Sanders, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, g., and Jane Parramore of Cant., v. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Thomas Parramore, Mayor of Cant., bonds. Dec. 14, 1607.
- Sanders, Peter, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, fisherman, and Elizabeth Dawse, s. p., v. At Thanington. Nov. 29, 1611.
- Saunders, Robert, of Dover, sailor, and Elizabeth Woodgreen, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. March 23, 1608.
- Saunders, Simon, of Chislet, labourer, and Jane Greene, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. Sept. 26, 1618.
- Saunders, William, of Linstead, and Mary Osborne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Stephen Osborne of Norton, g., bonds. Jan. 18, 1614.
- Sanders, William, of Mersham, and Joan Howlin, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 21, 1614.
- Savage, Arnold, of Tenterden, mercer, and Elizabeth King, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 6, 1614.
- Savidge, Henry, and Sarah Lawrence, of Badlesmere, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Marley of St. Andrew's, Cant., "shewmaker," bonds. April 28, 1579.
- Savadge, Henry, of Fairfield, and Elizabeth Bowes of Brenzett, w. John Marlow of Cant., shoemaker, bonds. March 22, 1590.
- Savadge, Henry, of Barking in Essex, g., and Honoria Friend of Brabourne, v. At Brabourne. Sept. 23, 1608.
- Savidge, John, of Faversham, shipwright, and Ann Everard, s. p., v. At Ospringe. Oct. 9, 1604.
- Savadge, Timothy, of Herne, and Ann Case, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 22, 1608.
- Savage, William, of Goudhurst, and Agnes Ashenden, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 9, 1615.
- Savell, George, junior, of Loose, shoemaker, and Joan Lewckener of Linster, [Linstead in the margin] v. At Loose. William Hawkins of Cant., clerk, bonds. Dec. 8, 1601.
- Savill, George, of Maidstone, millman, and Sarah Baysden, s. p., v. At Otham. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Saver, William, of Whitstable, sailor, and Jane Younge, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 21, 1618.
- Sawkins, Jacobus, of Lyminge, and Margaret Relfe of Cranbrook, v. Feb. 2, 1591.
- Sawkins, Nicholas, of Lyminge, g., and Jane Tylden of Willesborough, w. At Willesborough. Dec. 5, 1603.
- Sawkins, Nicholas, junior, of Wye, g., and Jane Tylden, junior, of Lyminge, v. At Lyminge. April 4, 1607.
- Sawkins, Richard, of Chislet, husb., and Ann Tibball of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At St. M. Northgate. Sept. 27, 1609.
- Sawyer, Thomas, of Sutton n. Dover, husb., and Alice Mummerye of Coldred, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Mummerye of Coldred, yeom., bonds. Nov. 21, 1610.
- Sayer, Edward, of Birchington, and Jane Binge of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Lawrence. Feb. 25, 1616.
- Sayer [Saier], George, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Agnes Cooke, s. p., w. May 1, 1590.
- Sayer, Robert, of Headcorn, and Joan Seamark of Staplehurst, w. At Staplehurst. July 9, 1578.
- Saire, Robert, of Boxley, and Joan Bassocke, s. p., v. June 3, 1588.

- Sayer, Robert, of St. John's in Thanet, and Agnes Farminger of Whitstable, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1612.
- Sayer, Stephen, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Catherine Allen of Whitstable, v. At Whitstable. Nov. 11, 1615.
- Sayer, Thomas, of Northbourne, husb., and Sylvestra Adams of Langdon, v., 19. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 4, 1606.
- Sayer, William, of Hollingbourne, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Yong, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Sturming of Hollingbourne, g., bonds. May 6, 1617.
- Saynt, William, of Herne husb., and Catherine Hawlet of Cant., v. At Ch. Ch., Cant. Richard Saynt of Herne, husb., brother of William, bonds. April 22, 1615.
- Scant, Jacobus, of St. Andrew's, Eastcheap, London, and Judith Ungle of Fordwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 29, 1578.
- Scevall (Sevall), Christopher, of All Hallows Staining in London, and Thomasine Haynes of Minster in Sheppy. Feb. 9, 1618.
- Scevall, Robert, of Bekesbourne, blacksmith, and Margaret Osborne, s. p., w. At St. George's, Cant. John White, clerk, vicar of Bekesbourne, bonds. March 19, 1605.
- Scholethorpe, John, of Boughton Monchelsea, and Ann Rolfe of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone or Loose. Sept. 18, 1610.
- Schooltharp, Richard, of Boughton Monchelsey, husb., and Margaret Burdenn, s. p., w. At Loose. April 4, 1614.
- Schrimbsbey, Valentine, of Throwley, husb., and Susanna Rye of Faversham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 3, 1616.
- Scofill, Henry, of Wingham, and Margaret Hamon, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 21, 1608.
- Scoles, Peter, of Luddenham, carpenter, and Dionisia Bull of Faversham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1606.
- Scoles, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton, tailor, and Elizabeth Reyner of Sutton Valence, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 30, 1609.
- Scones, John, of Staplehurst, and Sarah Baker, s. p. At same. Feb. 7, 1615.
- Scotchford, Richard, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Mercy Holford, s. p., v. At same. March 11, 1611.
- Scott (Skott), Atewell, of Boughton Blean, and Bennet Edes of Godmersham. At St. Margaret's or Northgate. Sept. 29, 1582.
- Scott, Edward, of Smeeth, g., and Alice Stringer of Bishopsbourne, v. "In capella apud Scotshall." Percival Hinde of Smeeth, g., bonds. Dec. 30, 1600.
- Scott, Edward, of Postling, *armiger*, and Catherine Honywood of Elmstead, v. At Elmstead. Aug. 26, 1616.
- Scott, John, of Eastchurch in Thanet, and Mary Terry of Chartham, v. Oct. 7, 1577. [Eastchurch is in Sheppy.]
- Scott, John, of Smarden, and Mary Grave of Cant., v. At St. George's, [Cant.] April 26, 1581.
- Scott, John, of Dover, shoemaker, and Mary Horselye, s. p., w. At Chislet. May 11, 1604.
- Scott, John, of Lynstead, and Letitia Riche, s. p. At Lynstead. Sept. 12, 1607.
- Scott, Matthew, of Boughton Aluph, and Agnes Netter of Wye, w. Dec. 29, 1580.
- Scott, Matthew, of Boughton Aluph, and Margaret Rogers of Whitstable, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Hovenden of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 8, 1586.
- Scott, Nicholas, of Dover, and Jacomin Robout, s. p. At Dover. Feb. 3, 1598.
- Scott, Ralph, of the Precincts of St. Jacob's [Hospital] n. Cant., maltman, and Ellen Thing [Thyne in the margin] of the Hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr, Eastbridge, v. At St. George's, Cant. Henry Lawse of the Hospital aforesaid, g., bonds. Jan. 19, 1614.
- Scott, Robert, of Smeeth, *armiger*, and Priscilla Honnyewood of Elmstead, v. At Smeeth or Elmstead. Oct. 24, 1610.
- Scott, Stephen, of Boxley, yeom., and Ursula Grimsonne, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 19, 1613.

- Skott, Thomas, of Smeeth, *miles*, and Elizabeth Heiman of Sellinge, v., g., Feb. 22, 1583.
- Scott, Thomas, of Smeeth, *miles*, and Dorothy Finche of Sheldwich, w. Sept. 10, 1585.
- Scott, Thomas, of Godmersham, g., and Elizabeth Webb, dwelling within the Precincts of Ch. Ch. Cant., v. July 31, 1596.
- Scott, William, of Marden, "wyner," and Hellen Cockes, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 12, 1602.
- Scot, William, of Godmersham, g., and Barbara Tomlyn of Sheldwich, v. At Sheldwich. Feb. 19, 1609.
- Scovell, Gilbert, of Brabourne, husb., and Elizabeth Johnson of Stouting, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1600.
- Scranch, John, of Newington, yeom., and Elizabeth Peters, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 14, 1616.
- Scranton, Thomas, of Biddenden, clothmaker, and Ann Austen of Great Chart, v. At Hothfield. Oct. 2, 1598.
- Scranton, William, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Agnes Doe of Boughton Monchelsea, w. At Maidstone. Jan. 14, 1603.
- Sculthorpe, John, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., and Joan Sculthorpe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1606.
- Sea, Henry, of Herne, yeom., and Thomasine Sturges, s. p., v. Edward Brakenbury of Herne, g., bonds. Sept. 29, 1589.
- Sea, William, and Alice Church, of Herne, w. July 24, 1568.
- Sea, William, of Herne, g., and Mary Hewson, s. p., v. At Herne. Dec. 6, 1613.
- Seabrooke, Thomas, of the Precincts of the Monastery of St. Augustine, Cant., yeom., and Ann Browne of St. M. Northgate, Cant., spr. At St. M. Northgate. April 18, 1618.
- Sead, Edmund, of Lydd, yeom., and Mary Martin, s. p., v., 18. At St. M. Bredman's. Godfrey Martin of Lydd, Jurat, bonds. April 16, 1605.
- Seade, Richard, of Lydd, and Susanna Gotely of Ashford. At Lydd or Ashford. Feb. 13, 1574.
- Seade, Richard, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Rabidge Peckenam of Otterden, w. At Hollingbourne. Oct. 19, 1581.
- Seaman, William, of Milton, husb., and Benedicta Sayer, s. p., v. At Stockbury. July 13, 1607.
- Seamer (Seemer,) Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Hickson, of Sandwich. Feb. 4, 1593.
- Seamer, John, of Sandwich, vintner, and Catherine More, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 27, 1613.
- Searles, Daniel, of Petham, yeom., and Parnella Newman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1614.
- Seathe, John, of Herne, and Elizabeth Clarke, s. p., v. At Herne. Oct. 26, 1583.
- Seath, Robert, of Herne, husb., and Catherine Powte, s. p., v. At St. Alphege, Cant. John Welbye of Herne, yeom., bonds. July 13, 1601.
- Seath, Robert, of Blackmanstone, husb., and Mary Whitewood, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 12, 1607.
- Seaward, Giles, of Cant., woollendrap, and Ann Daniell of Harbledown, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1607.
- Sedger, Thomas, of Otham, yeom., and Ann Peene of Maidstone, w. Oct. 9, 1593.
- Sedweekes, Richard, of Egerton, and Mary Batchelor, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 21, 1613.
- Seeley, John, of Birchington, vintner, and Helen Bevin of Dover, v. At St. Nicholas Atwade. Jan. 24, 1617.
- Seelis, Thomas, of Biddenden, and Dorothy Shoesmith, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 15, 1612.
- Seere, Thomas, of Beckley in Sussex, yeom., and Mary Swann of Rolvenden, v. At Rolvenden. Giles Davie of Beckley, husb., bonds. April 27, 1618.
- Segar, George, of Leysdown, and Dionisia Harris of Minster in Sheppy, w. At Rainham. July 21, 1582.
- Selbye, Henry, of Cant., g., and Mary Murton, s. p., v. At Northgate, Cant. April 16, 1601.
- Selby, Thomas, of Kennington, and Margery Fisher, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 17, 1611.
- Seldon, Henry, of Wingham, brick-maker, and Alice Parker of Woodnesborough, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1609.

- Sellance, Stephen, of Elmstead, tailor, and Ellen Wynnard of Godmersham, v. At. St. M. Northgate, Cant. April 15, 1615.
- Selland, John, and Ann Ferretter, of Faversham. At Northgate, Cant. July 21, 1580.
- Semark, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., cooper, and [blank] Normanton of Dover, w. At St. Peter's. June 14, 1575.
- Setatree, Thomas, of Lyminge, and Ann Slodden, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 20, 1613.
- Sewell, John, of Shadoxhurst, clerk, and Catherine Coulter of Great Chart, v. At Hothfield. Oct. 4, 1602.
- Sewell, John, of Bearstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Hawkins, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 7, 1604.
- Sewell, John, of Ashford, mercer, and Elizabeth Hall of Faversham, v. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 20, 1613.
- Sexston, Richard, of Hothfield, husb., and Margaret Bartlett, s. p., v. Aug. 31, 1597.
- Seymour, *See* Seamer, Seemer.
- Shalder, John, of the city of London, g., and Jane Carr of Thurnham, v. At Maidstone. April 13, 1604.
- Sharing, John, of St. Mary's in Dover, aquavitæman, and Elizabeth Nower of St. James's in Dover, w. At Ringwold. Nov. 3, 1614.
- Sharlocke, Jeremiah, of Halden, and Catherine More of Cranbrook, v. At Halden or Cranbrook. Aug. 19, 1581.
- Sharpe, John, of Westwell, g., and Mary Hutchin of Charing, v. At Charing. Dec. 15, 1603.
- Sharpe, John, of Westwell, g., and Jane Godfery of Ashford, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 28, 1607.
- Sharpe, John, of Sandwich, and Agnes Peine, s. p., w. At St. Mary's in Sandwich. Dec. 13, 1608.
- Sharpe, John, of Cant., g., and Mary Redwood of Westgate, Cant. At Westgate. Jan. 12, 1608.
- Sharpe, John, of Faversham, maltman, and Mary Boackman, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. May 26, 1610.
- Sharp, John, of Westwell, g., and Elizabeth Tailer, s. p., v. At Lenham. June 6, 1615.
- Sharp, Peter, of Benenden, clothier, and Elizabeth Henden, s. p., v. At Benenden or Newenden. Oct. 5, 1615.
- Sharpe, Richard, of Ashford, g., and Rosa Leeds, s. p., w. Feb. 10, 1594.
- Sharpe, Richard, of Sutton Valence, and Catherine Acton, s. p., v. At Bredhurst. July 9, 1607.
- Sharp, Stephen, of Maidstone, upholsterer, and Dorothy Symons, s. p., v. At same, or at Cranbrook. Jan. 17, 1615.
- Sharpe, Thomas, and Thomasine Longlye, of Westwell. At Westwell. April 13, 1575.
- Sharpe, Thomas, of Westwell, and Joan Farne, s. p., v. William Smallwood of Westwell, broadweaver, bonds. Sept. 25, 1587.
- Sharpe, Thomas, of Westwell, yeom., and Jane Colliar of Brabourne, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Stransham of Cant., mercer, bonds. Oct. 26, 1604.
- Sharpe, Thomas [Sharpie in the margin], of Smarden, clothier, and Joan Brissenden, s. p., w. At Smarden. Aug. 22, 1606.
- Sharpe, William, of Petham, yeom., and Mary Harte of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. May 23, 1603.
- Sharpie, John, of Hothfield, clothier, and Beata Philpot, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 20, 1614.
- Sharpye, Lawrence, of Benenden, clothier, and Agnes Wattes, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Dec. 13, 1604.
- Sharp, Robert, of Doddington, g., and Mary Scot of Godmersham, v. Sept. 24, 1593.
- Sharpie, Robert, of Benenden, clothier, and Elizabeth Tylden of Tenterden, w. At Tenterden. June 26, 1606.
- Sharvall, John, of Stone, Isle of Oxney, husb., and Jane Pritty, s. p., w. At same. Richard Childe of Stone, yeom., bonds. June 24, 1616.
- Sharvell, Robert, of Tenterden, broadweaver, and Joan Sharpe of Appledore, v. At Kennardington. Jan. 26, 1612.
- Shasted, Peter, of Bearstead, yeom., and Susanna Bruffe of Boxley. At Langley. June 23, 1617.
- Shatwater, Richard, of Coldred, yeom., and Mildred Harte, s. p., v., 25. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 5, 1606. *See* Shotwater.

- Shawe, Erasmus, of St. George's, Cant., collarmaker, and Agnes Thatcher, s. p., v. Dec. 21, 1594.
- Shaw, John, of Biddenden, wiredrawer, and Priscilla Constable, s. p., v. At Biddenden. July 1, 1609.
- Shaxton, William, of St. Margaret's, Cant., baker, and Elizabeth Davyes of St. Peter's, Cant., w. At Thanington. Oct. 2, 1604.
- Shayle, William, of Cranbrook, brewer, and Margaret Clarkon of Cant., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1598.
- Sheafe, Edmund, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Jane Downe of Challock, w. Aug. 15, 1599.
- Sheafe, Harmon, of Cranbrook, g., and Sarah Gyllebrand [Jellebrand in the margin], s. p., w. At Hawkhurst. July 6, 1608.
- Sheafe, Thomas, of Cranbrook, g., and Mary Gibbons of Westcliff, v. At Westcliff. Aug. 5, 1611.
- Sheather, John, of Northiam in Sussex, yeom., and Margaret Combes of Rolvenden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 13, 1601.
- Sheirte, *See* Shurte.
- Shelden, John, of Deal, mariner, and Margery Sayer of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At Holy Cross. Sept. 22, 1613.
- Shemen [Sheman in the margin], Edward, of Maidstone, husb., and Joan Bredger of Staplehurst, w. At Maidstone. Oct. 25, 1598.
- Shencke, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Margaret Whyte, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 2, 1618.
- Shephard, Daniel, of St. Nicholas at Wade, husb., and Joan Stubblefeild of Chislet, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1600.
- Sheppard, Daniel, of Chislet, husb., and Elizabeth Chapman of Goodnestone, v. At Goodnestone. April 20, 1610.
- Sheppard, Thomas, of St. Mildred's, Cant., and Susanna White, s. p., v. Sept. 4, 1592.
- Sherland, Henry, of the city of London, merchant, and Alice Bredgatt of Dover, v. At Dover. Feb. 17, 1603.
- Sherlocke, Jacobus, of St. James's, Dover, and Elizabeth Edmondes, s. p., v. In Dover. Dec. 7, 1604.
- Sherlocke, William, of Woodchurch, tailor, and Alice Wells of Biddenden, v. At Woodchurch. April 20, 1601.
- Sherman (Shearman), John, of Woodchurch, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Haffenden, s. p., w. At Woodchurch. Jan. 3, 1606.
- Sherman, William, of Sandwich, mariner, and Susanna Axtill, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 3, 1614.
- Sheron, Thomas, of Boughton Aluph, husb., and Elizabeth Godfrey, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Godfrey of B. Aluph, linendrapier, bonds. Feb. 17, 1617.
- Sherstow, John, of Bobbing, blacksmith, and Margaret White, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Feb. 20, 1614.
- Sherwin, John, of Gravesend, hardwareman, and Ann Cornelius of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At Thanington. John Thompson of Cant., hookmaker, and Jonathan Yong of London, stationer, bonds. Sept. 20, 1614.
- Sherewood, Edmund, of Kennington, kerseymaker, and Mary Reader of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Dec. 23, 1612.
- Sherwood, Robert, of Mersham, and Elizabeth Kellar, s. p., v. Aug. 10, 1590.
- Sherwood, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Ann Cooper, s. p., v. Nov. 13, 1594.
- Shewberrie, Nicholas, of Warehorne, husb., and Ann Boyeman, s. p., v. March 3, 1596.
- Shewte, Constantine, of Ashford, yeom., and Elizabeth Tillie, s. p., v. March 3, 1591.
- Shingleton, Thomas, of Sandwich, shoemaker, and Mary Clarke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Shipton, Jacobus, of Northgate, Cant., g., and Mary Beane of Elmstead, v. June 9, 1599.
- Shore, Arthur, of Cant., and Jane Meriham, "infra ambitu' cymiterij eccl'ie xpi Cant." At Ch. Ch., Cant. Nov. 4, 1579.
- Shore, Richard, of Barham, and Alice Croydon of St. Margaret at Cliffe, v. At St. M. Bredman's or elsewhere in Cant. March 25, 1585.
- Shorie, *alias* Heath, John, of Maidstone, innholder, and Elizabeth Sexpes, s. p., w. At Bearstead. May 18, 1613.

- Short, Christopher, of Egerton, miller, and Joan Spillet, s. p., v. At Smeeth. Sept. 11, 1615.
- Short, George, of Cant., yeom., and Catherine Langton, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. March 27, 1617.
- Shorte, John, of Sellinge, and Margaret Cavill, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 17, 1608.
- Short, John, of Smeeth, blacksmith, and Ann Fusse of Ashford, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 23, 1615.
- Shorte, William, of Gillingham, yeom., and Sarah Shorte of Maidstone, v. At Sittingbourne. Sept. 20, 1606.
- Shotwater, William, of Stanford, and Joan Kempe of Chartham. Dec. 14, 1584.
- Shotwater, William, of Harbledown, yeom., and Elizabeth Cheese of Nackington, w. July 15, 1597. *See* Shtwater.
- Shotwell, Ralph, of Westwell, and Mary Bodill, s. p., w. At Old Romney. Nov. 29, 1604.
- Shrewsbury, Phineas, of Hougham, husb., and Alice Coultam, s. p., v. At same. John Vallier and Thomas Vallier, s. p., yeomen, bonds. Jan. 21, 1618.
- Shrubsall, Edward, of Boughton Blean, and Eleanor Willes, s. p., v. May 12, 1594.
- Shrubsholl, Richard, of Cant., g., and Catherine Berry of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Aug. 30, 1600.
- Shrubsoll, Richard, of Graveney, g., and Dorothy Hales of Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1605.
- Shurte, Thomas, of Tenterden, and Dorothy Rowland of Brabourne, v. July 26, 1591.
- Sheirte, Thomas, of Tenterden, baker, and Mary Portrey, s. p., v. Dec. 10, 1595.
- Sidney, Thomas, of Smeeth, and Martha Baker of Folkestone, v. Nov. 26, 1589.
- Silier, John, of Biddenden, clothier, and Alice Hinckhill, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredin's. Josias Silier of Biddenden, g., bonds. Sept. 8, 1606.
- Sillcoke, Edward, of Cant., and Joan Powell, s. p. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1581.
- Sillett, Robert, of Birchington, husb., and Mary Allen of Elham, v. At Elham. Oct. 3, 1618.
- Silvester, Edmund, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Ann Bailie of St. Alphage, Cant., w. At St. Alphage. Dec. 1, 1587.
- Simons, Laurence, of Barham, yeom., and Jane Spicer of Elmstead, w. At Barham. Oct. 14, 1607.
- Simons, Robert, of Biddenden, husb., and Martha Jenings, s. p., w. At Headcorn. June 27, 1612.
- Simons, Leonard, of Buckland, and "Helam" Hodgson of Capel, v. At Capel. Dec. 15, 1587.
- Simons, Stephen, of Boughton Blean, husb., and Mildred Knocke of Hernhill, w. Jan. 29, 1596.
- Simons, Thomas, of Barham, yeom., and Elizabeth Gibbon of Bridge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1612. *See* Symons.
- Simpson, Nicholas, junior, of Great Chart, and Dorothy Barrowe, s. p., v. Oct. 27, 1596.
- Simpson, Thomas, of Wingham, yeom., and Sarah Morris, s. p., v. At Staple. Dec. 9, 1611. *See* Sympson.
- Sims, William, of Deal, and Alice Lewes, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 16, 1608. *See* Symms.
- Sinderford, Lawrence, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Margaret Barker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 10, 1609.
- Singleton, Humphry, of Monkton, and Pleasant Cosbye, s. p., v. At same. March 22, 1597.
- Siphought, of Chilham, [thatcher], and Rabidge Edwardes, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 10, 1613.
- Siselye, Stephen, of St. Nicholas in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Mallam, of St. Peter's in Thanet, v., whose parents consent. At St. Nicholas at Wade. Peirs vp Richard Hamon of St. Nicholas, tailor, bonds. July 11, 1598.
- Sisemore, Edward, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, yeom., and Margaret Garthysyde of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v. Dec. 16, 1606.
- Skeer, John, of Murston, freemason, and Sarah Fisher of Tong, v. At Tong. May 18, 1615.
- Skevell, Roger, of Bilsington, and Agnes Wright of Hougham. In the aforesaid church. Feb. 20, 1599.

- Skilton, Richard, of Hernhill, husb., and Elizabeth Rose, s. p., w. At Hernhill. Dec. 16, 1612.
- Skinner, Mark, of Lydd, cordwinder, and Constant Read, s. p., v. At same. Clement Stuppeny, s. p., g., bonds. June 16, 1617.
- Sladden, John, of Ickham, husb., and Mary Fastall, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1616.
- Slaiton, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Avice Smith, s. p., v. At St. Peter's. Dec. 4, 1585.
- Slaney, Silas, of Littlebourne, butcher, and Elizabeth Cockes of Cosmos Blean, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1614.
- Slape, William, of Folkestone, husb., and Elizabeth Chedwicke of Cheriton, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 15, 1608.
- Slaughter, Edward, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Alice Hodge, s. p., v. At Staplehurst. Thomas Hodge of Cranbrook, husb., bonds. Feb. 17, 1616.
- Slave, William, of Hawkhurst, and Mary Petter, s. p., [Staplehurst in the margin] w. Jan. 29, 1582.
- Slodden, John, of Lyminge, yeom., and Mary Slodden, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 13, 1610.
- Slodden, Robert, of Hythe, and Thomasine Sutton of Hawkinge. At St. M. Bredman's. March 3, 1602.
- Slowman, George, of Hawkhurst, and Priscilla Slowman, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Springett of Hawkhurst, yeom., bonds. Aug. 23, 1607.
- Sloman, George, of Hawkhurst, yeom., and Bridget Crowch of Rolvenden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 13, 1612.
- Slowman, John, of Hawkhurst, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Cooper, s. p., v., 20. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Proof given by Slowman that the said Cooper is his maidservant. Nov. 14, 1598.
- Sloman, Jo[hn], of Ashford, g., and Catherine Maplesden, s. p., w. At same. May 27, 1615.
- Slowman, William, of Staplehurst, weaver, and Catherine Maskall of Frittenden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Edward Nargo of St. Paul's, Cant., victualler, bonds. Aug. 1, 1608.
- Slutter, William, of Aylesford "in Com. et Diocess Roffensis," yeom., and Catherine Tayler of Newington n. Hythe, v. At Saltwood. June 11, 1611.
- Smarset, Arthur, of Tenterden, g., and Rebecca Austen, s. p., v. At Ashford. John Asherst of Tenterden, g., bonds. Sept. 21, 1612.
- Smart, John, of Mersham, and Elizabeth Pantry of Postling, v. Dec. 17, 1578.
- Smarte, John, of Mersham, yeom., and Margaret Browninge of Hythe, w. At Postling. May 22, 1605.
- Smart, Thomas, of Smeeth, sheana' (?) and Joan Hawkes of Ashford, w. At Cant. June 17, 1583.
- Smaleman, William, of Hernhill, and Mildred Symons, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 20, 1608.
- Smalpeece, Robert, of St. Thomas the Apostle in the Isle of Harty, and Mary Woodgate of Borden, v. At Borden. July 7, 1615.
- Smalwood, Henry, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Ann Booreman, s. p. Feb. 24, 1594.
- Smedley, John, of Bobbing, and Alice Baker, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 12, 1611.
- Smedlye, William, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, haberdasher, and Susanna Androwes, s. p., v., 26. At Woodnesborough. John Abeere of Sandwich, apothecary, bonds. Feb. 11, 1604.
- Smeede, John, of Kennington, clothier, and Thomasine Walker of Barham, v. At Bishopsbourne. July 30, 1610.
- Smell, William, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Ann Dabbes, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 3, 1604.
- Smelt, John, of Seasalter, sailor, and Mark Martine of Whitstable, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Mosse of Seasalter, clerk, bonds. June 17, 1600.
- Smith, Christopher, of Cant., miller, and Mary Taylor, s. p., w. At All Saints', Cant. March 26, 1609.
- Smith, Daniel, of Ashford, and Margaret Mattrice, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 19, 1614.
- Smith, Devonshire, of Hunton, g., and Lucy Peerce of Maidstone, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 3, 1612.

- Smithe, Edmund, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Mildred Barham, s. p. Helenora Barham of St. Paul's, w., bondswoman. April 17, 1589.
- Smith, Edmund, g., and Bennett Hawlett of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, v. At St. Stephen's. William Hawks of Bircholt n. Brabourne, g., bonds. April 27, 1609.
- Smith, Edward, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and "Eliæ" Reade, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 9, 1616.
- Smith, George, of Stanford, g., and Sarah Coppin of Deal, v. At Deal. William Cobbs of Aldington, *armiger*, bonds. Sept. 24, 1614.
- Smith, Henry, of Sandwich, butcher, and Helen Moorfyn of Cant., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. June 5, 1615.
- Smith, Jacobus, of St. Dunstan's, and Margaret Smith of St. Margaret's, Cant. In the aforesaid church. Feb. 3, 1599.
- Smith, John, of New Romney, and Lucy Baker of Brookland, v. Oct. 8, 1585.
- Smith, *alias* Coles, John, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Bloncket, s. p., w. Jan. 23, 1595.
- Smith, John, of Maidstone, g., and Frances Cheyney of Thurnham, v. At Thurnham. March 13, 1598.
- Smith, John, of Ashford, carpenter, and Margaret Spayne, s. p., v., 30. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 17, 1606.
- Smith, John, of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Jane Russell, s. p., v. At Elham. Feb. 12, 1606.
- Smith, John, of New Romney, g., and Clara Toke of Great Chart, v. At Milstead. Richard Fogg of Chilham, g., bonds. Nov. 18, 1607.
- Smith, John, of Sittingbourne, and Margaret Sayer of St. John Baptist [? in Thanet]. At St. John Bapt. Nov. 28, 1608.
- Smith, John, of Charing, hempdresser, and Catherine Goulsted, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 31, 1613.
- Smith, John, of Deal, butcher, and Joan Copeland, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 9, 1616.
- Smith, John, of Alkham, maltster, and Prudence Ligham, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1616.
- Smith, John, of Benenden, husb., and Joan Dorley, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1618.
- Smith, Leonard, of Deal, g., and Alice Tilman of Minster in Sheppy, v. At Minster. Simon Dugdale of Alkham, g., and Ralph Smith of Sutton, g., bonds. Sept. 25, 1613.
- Smith, Nicholas, of Cant., carpenter, and Elizabeth Cooke, s. p., v. At Hythe. Dec. 1, 1598.
- Smithe, Peter, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Mary Burley, s. p., v. June 9, 1590.
- Smith, Peter, of Bethersden, kersey-maker, and Elizabeth Champen of Biddenden, v. At Smarden. Sept. 15, 1615.
- Smith, Ralph, of Headcorn, husb., and Joan Clarke, s. p., v. At Frittenden. Nov. 20, 1613.
- Smith, Reginald, of Wootton, husb., and Ellen Mullett of Alkham, v., 44. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant]. May 1, 1598.
- Smithe, Richard, of Cant., and Dorothy Johnson of Holy Cross, Cant. At Holy Cross. April 18, 1587.
- Smithe, Richard, of "Ostinhanger" [Westenhanger], g., and Elizabeth Knatchbull of Smeeth, w. John Smith of Sturry, *armiger*, bonds. Sept. 25, 1589.
- Smith, Richard, of Milton, bricklayer, 24, and Agnes Sisenier of Tunstall, v., 24, daughter of [blank] Sisenier and Sisenier, father and mother, both dead. At Tunstall. March 21, 1597.
- Smithe, Richard, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Hodges, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Hodges of Staplehurst, clothier, father of said Elizabeth, bonds. May 7, 1599.
- Smith, Richard, of Shadoxhurst, husb., and Ellen Baker, s. p., v. At same. March 1, 1613.
- Smith, Richard, of Maidstone, tanner, and Elizabeth Englett, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1616.
- Smith, Richard, of Faversham, and "Goldiam" [Godly] Marshall, s. p. At same. Feb. 9, 1617.
- Smithe, Robert, of St. Mary's, Dover, and Margery Tiddeman, s. p., v. Sept. 5, 1589.
- Smithe, Robert, of Ashford, and Margaret Frenche of Great Chart, w. Dec. 17, 1590.

- Smithe**, Robert, of Deal, and Joan Robins, s. p., w. May 7, 1594.
- Smith**, Robert, of Dover, mariner, and Margaret Garrett, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Waade of Dover, Jurat, bonds. Jan. 18, 1618.
- Smithe**, Simon, of Boughton Monchelsea, husb., and Thomasine Crumpe of Maidstone, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 19, 1584.
- Smith**, Thomas, of Bapchild, and Thomasine Dorlei of Boughton Malherbe, w. George Effeild of Bapchild, yeom., bonds. July 15, 1591.
- Smith**, Thomas, of Northbourne, and Judith Horne, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Horne, father, bonds. July 4, 1608.
- Smithe**, William, of Kennardington, and Alice White of Allington, v. At Wye. William Smithe of Wye, yeom., bonds. Feb. 20, 1583.
- Smith**, William, of Sandwich, musician, and Alice Barrington of Chartham, w. At Chartham. March 14, 1600.
- Smith**, William, of Tenterden, husb., and Joan Hills of Woodchurch, v. At Kennardington. Oct. 26, 1607.
- Smith**, William, of St. Mildred's, Cant., glover, and Gillian Bird, s. p., w. At Thanington. Roger Broadberry of St. Mildred's, glover, bonds. Feb. 8, 1616. *See* Smyth.
- Smithsen** William, of Crundale, yeom., and Rose Foxe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1612.
- Smyth**, Christopher, of All Saints', Cant., miller, and Margaret Binge of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., v. At St. M. Bredin's. April 8, 1611.
- Smythe**, Edmund, of Challock, husb., and Mary Buckherst, s. p., v. At Lenham. Nov. 27, 1581.
- Smyth**, Jacobus, of Swalecliff, yeom., and Alice Steede of Faversham, v. Aug. 21, 1592.
- Smythe**, John, rector of Wickhambreux, and Alice Iliott of Littlebourne. Aug. 13, 1569.
- Smythe**, John, and Margaret Cowchye, of Bridge. At Bridge. Dec. 21, 1569.
- Smyth**, John, of New Romney, g., and Susanna Johnson of Westgate, Cant., v. Dec. 4, 1592.
- Smyth**, John, of Bridge, and Mary Outlawe, s. p., w. Nov. 27, 1602.
- Smythe**, John, of Aldington, sawyer, and Joan Odyam, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 12, 1610.
- Smyth**, John, of Egerton, kerseymaker, and Isabella Poste of Headcorn, w. At Headcorn. Dec. 8, 1610.
- Smyth**, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Alice Mellenden, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. Feb. 13, 1615.
- Smyth**, John, of Brookland, labourer, and Elizabeth Waite, s. p., w. At Thanington. Henry Morris of St. Mildred's, Cant., collier, bonds. Nov. 26, 1617.
- Smyth**, John, of Willesborough, yeom., and Elizabeth Browne of Boughton Aluph, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 27, 1618.
- Smyth**, Joseph, of St. Peter's in Thanet, cordwainer, and Christian Cosin, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 1, 1615.
- Smyth**, Leonard, of Great Mongeham, yeom., and Mary Berry of Walmer, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 2, 1609.
- Smyth**, Matthew, of Sturry, and Agnes Summersole, s. p. At Sturry. Feb. 19, 1603.
- Smyth**, Ralph, of Deal, yeom., and Alice Gibbon of Betteshanger, v. At Betteshanger. Dec. 5, 1615.
- Smyth**, Richard, of Maidstone, and Ann Eps of New Romney, w. May 12, 1578.
- Smyth**, Richard, of Northbourne, and Margaret Goodhue of Preston n. Faversham, v. At Northbourne or Preston Aug. 4, 1579.
- Smyth**, Simon, of Boughton Monchelsea, g., and Mary Hales of Woodchurch, v. At Woodchurch. Oct. 18, 1604.
- Smyth**, Stephen, of Woodchurch, husb., and Joan Tench of Tenterden, v. At Tenterden. June 23, 1615.
- Smyth**, Thomas, of Northgate, Cant., sayer, and Mary Dixon, s. p., w. At Northgate. Thomas Browne of Cant., "glasseller," bonds. Sept. 5, 1598.
- Smyth**, William, of Maidstone, tanner, and Ellen Bennet, s. p., v. At Boxley. Feb. 21, 1602.
- Smytheat**, Andrew, of Buckland, yeom., and Elizabeth Pett of Sittingbourne, w. At St. M. Bredman's. Dec. 16, 1603.

- Smytheott, Andrew, of Buckland and Amy Nethersole of Kingstone. Jan. 9, 1576.
- Snatt, William, of Marden, yeom., and Mary Dennys of Peckham Magna, Rochester diocese. At Marden. June 16, 1617.
- Snell, John, clerk, S.T.P., vicar of Ospringe, and Jocosa Ridley of Throwley, v. At Leaveland. William Pulley, clerk, M.A., vicar of Throwley, and Richard Ridley of Ashley in Shropshire, g., bonds. Aug. 25, 1618.
- Snode, Edward, of Throwley, husb., and Susanna Wanstall, s. p., v. June 4, 1593.
- Snode, George, of Ringwoud, tailor, and Elizabeth Philpott, s. p., v. At Ringwoud. Feb. 16, 1606.
- Snode, John, of New Romney, blacksmith, and Mary Sharpe, s. p., v. Aug. 2, 1597.
- Snode, Richard, of Selling, and Avice Lucket of Elmstead, v. Jan. 17, 1594.
- Snode, Richard, of Challock, yeom., and Agnes Acers of Warehorne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 30, 1611.
- Snode, Robert, of Faversham, sailor, and Elizabeth Roades of Sandwich, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 30, 1601.
- Snode, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Mary Flacton of Cant., w. At Holy Cross. Oct. 9, 1606.
- Snoden, Richard, of Luddenham, husb., and Margery Friday, s. p., w. Sept. 26, 1593.
- Snoden, Thomas, of Luddenham, husb., and Alice Durrant, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1604.
- Snooke, Francis, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, g., and Sarah Reader, s. p., w. At Bobbing. Alleged by Francis Reinoldes, curate of Bobbing. May 6, 1617.
- Snothe, Alexander, of Great Chart, and Agnes Otherton, s. p., v. Oct. 13, 1589.
- Snoth, Anthony, of Challock, husb., and Mary Den of Deal, v., 28. At St. M. Bredman's. April 20, 1605.
- Snow, John, of Upchurch, and Joan Stokes, s. p., w. At Upchurch. Jan. 24, 1599.
- Sole, Godfry, of Hothfield, and Ann Goatly, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1607.
- Sole, John, of Elham, husb., and Mary Sander, s. p., v., 21. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1606.
- Sole, John, of Elham, yeom., and Elizabeth Penvole, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 13, 1609.
- Sole, John, of Ulcombe, clothier, and Elizabeth Tapley of Harrietsham, v. At Harrietsham. Oct. 25, 1615.
- Sollis, Oliver, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., yeom, and Elizabeth Ralf of St. Alphege, Cant., v. At St. Alphege. Sept. 4, 1616.
- Sollye, John, of Stourmouth, husb., and Isabella Lee of Wingham, v. Oct. 11, 1597.
- Sollye, John, of Ash, husb., and Dionisia Blasland, s. p., v. Dec. 19, 1597.
- Sollie, John, of St. Clement's, Sandwich, merchant, and Joan Crumpe of St. Nicholas Atwade, Thanet, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Sollie of Ash, yeom., bonds. March 1, 1613.
- Solley, John, of Ash, yeom., and Martha Gibbs, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Gibbs of Ash, yeom., bonds. Jan. 6, 1617.
- Solly, William, of Ash, yeom., and Joan King, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1609.
- Sollye, William, of Wingham, yeom., and Susanna Dunkin of Sandwich, v. At Woodnesborough. March 31, 1615.
- Somes, Thomas, of Great Mongeham, yeom., and Elizabeth Johnson, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 5, 1616.
- Som'er (Sum'er), Samuel, of Sandwich, weaver, and Elizabeth Share, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. June 25, 1611.
- Som'er, Thomas, of Halstow, g., and Susanna Rose of Chislet, v. At Chislet. April 22, 1601.
- Som'er, Thomas, of Halstow, g., and Mary Lifford of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v., 22. At Stockbury. Henry Boate of Hartlip, g., bonds. Aug. 31, 1605.
- Sommersalle, Simon, of Westbere, clerk, and Agnes Hayward, s. p., v. At Westbere. Sept. 5, 1584.
- Somner, George, of Maidstone, millman, and Ann Palmer, s. p., w. At Maidstone. Aug. 4, 1610. [Entered among those of Oct. 16.]

- Somner**, Thomas, of Brookland, tailor, and Susanna Carter, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Philip Sharpie, curate of Brookland, bonds. June 29, 1614.
- Somner**, William, of St. Margaret's, Cant., Notary Public, and Ann Wynstone of Maidstone, v. Oct. 18, 1594.
- Sone**, Michael, of the city of Rochester, and Cecilia Cowdale, *alias* Eredge, of Cant. Aug. 20, 1576.
- Sone**, Thomas, of Challock, and Agnes Woodland, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Jan. 7, 1583.
- Sone**, Thomas, of Salehurst in Sussex, mercer, and Christian Clerke of Benden, w. In dio. Cant. Sept. 13, 1592.
- Soone**, William, of Lynton, and "Elis" Chilman, s. p. At Lynton. March 2, 1602.
- Sotherden**, William, of Leeds, clothier, and Mary Hudson of Ulcombe, v., 18. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 28, 1608.
- Southacke**, Anthony, of Sandwich, and Christian Courtney of Dover. Dec. 3, 1569.
- Southeman**, Edward, and Valentina Platt, of Sittingbourne. At Sittingbourne. Feb. 11, 1568.
- Southorne**, Randolph, of Dover, beer-brewer, and Agnes Crickman of Bishopsbourne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 5, 1616.
- Southousand**, [blank], of Stanford, and [blank] Ladd, s. p., [blank]. In the aforesaid church. Feb. 16, 1599. [A line drawn through "Stanford."]
- Southouse**, George, of Faversham, singleman, and Mary Willard, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Oct. 4, 1605.
- Southous**, Henry, clerk, vicar of Northbourne, and Jocosa Hannington of Dover, v. At Northbourne. April 17, 1607.
- Southouse**, Henry, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Sarah Spice, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 16, 1618.
- Southouse**, Thomas, of Throwley, yeom., and Margaret Bunce of Otterden, v. At Otterden. Oct. 30, 1600.
- Southouse**, Thomas, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Catherine Finch, s. p., v. At Sheldwich. Jan. 18, 1604.
- Southouse**, William, of Charing, yeom., and Parnel Austen of Shoulden, w. At Great Mongeham. George Southouse of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 10, 1615.
- Southricke**, George, of Egerton, and Alice Boykett of Herne, w. At Herne. Feb. 4, 1580.
- Southwell**, Walter, of Cant., grocer, and Marian Snode, s. p., v. At Harbledown. Jan. 9, 1603.
- Sowtherne**, Hugh, of the city of Rochester, g., and Jane Milles of Tilmanstone, v. At Tilmanstone. Dec. 31, 1610.
- Sowgate**, Adam, of Lynstead, and Joan Burton, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 31, 1584.
- Sowget**, Robert, of Ospringe, husb., and Elizabeth Ware, s. p., w. At Hackington. May 9, 1582.
- Sowthgate**, Robert, of Faversham, husb., and Susanna Archer, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. Thomas Scholes of Faversham, sawyer, bonds. March 30, 1613.
- Spaine**, Augustine, of Eastwell, yeom., and Alice Hogben of St. Alphage, Cant., v. June 3, 1594.
- Spaine**, John, of St. Martin's, Cant., and Margaret Gant, s. p., v. Nov. 30, 1597.
- Spayne**, Luke, of Elham, yeom., and Agnes Jull of "Woodton," v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 20, 1610.
- Spaine**, William, of West Cliffe, yeom., and Elizabeth Bonnard of Dover, w. Sept. 30, 1597.
- Sparrow**, Thomas, of Ashford, weaver, and Joan Chaundler, s. p., w. Feb. 11, 1582.
- Speere**, Thomas, of Ashford, shoemaker, and Cretera Goodden, s. p., w. Dec. 6, 1597.
- Spence**, John, husb., and Julian Gamon, of Old Romney, w. [In the margin "Myddle et Veteri Romny."] At St. Mary's in the Marsh. Aug. 14, 1602.
- Spenser**, Amos, of Biddenden, and Margery Mocket, s. p. Aug. 19, 1594.
- Spencer**, Didger, of Wye, glover, and Elizabeth Phillips, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Matthew Slaughter of Wye, glover, bonds. Nov. 24, 1613. [Diggerie Spencer in the Transcript.]

- Spencer, Gilbert, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., and Thomasine Wylson of St. Mildred's, Cant. At St. Mildred's. March 5, 1575.
- Spencer, Henry, of Chislet, and Joan Church of Whitstable, w. At Whitstable. 1598. Feb. 17.
- Spenser, Israel, of Holy Cross, Cant., fellmonger, and Elizabeth Hudson, s. p., v. At Faversham. Thomas Hudson of St. Dunstan's, Cant., yeom., bonds. Feb. 19, 1616.
- Spencer, John, of the Middle Temple, London, and Elena Stoughton of St. Martin's, Cant., g. At St. Martin's. April 11, 1579.
- Spencer, John, of St. Mildred's, Cant., and Margaret Harris, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Richard Chawlenor of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., bonds. March 26, 1585.
- Spenser, John, of Hoath, tailor, and Ann Mathewes of Hearn, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 4, 1611.
- Spenser, Matthew, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Alice Alder of Dover, w. Nov. 16, 1588.
- Spencer, Nicholas, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Joan Boking, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 21, 1607.
- Spencer, Robert, of Boughton Blean, and Alice Pemble, s. p., v. At Thanington. July 21, 1608.
- Spenser, William, of Boughton Blean, pointmaker, and Ann Laggat, s. p., v. Feb. 3, 1592.
- Spencer, William, of Holy Cross, Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Parker of Sevington, v. At Sevington. April 28, 1617.
- Sperke, Thomas, of Wingham, yeom., and Catherine Flud, s. p., v. Jan. 4, 1593.
- Sperpointe, John, of Woodchurch, sawyer, and Millicent Marten, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 17, 1605.
- Spice, Edward, of Ash, weaver, and Bennet Poape, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1612.
- Spice, George, of Pluckley, tailor, and Mary Jorden of Willesborough, v. At Pluckley. Sept. 4, 1599.
- Spice, John, of St. Peter's, brasier, and Joan Tayler of St. Margaret's, v. At St. Margaret's, [? Cant.] Jan. 1, 1612.
- Spice, Richard, of Cranbrook, and Margaret Bigg, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 26, 1606.
- Spice, Richard, of Pluckley, g., and Elizabeth Peeter of Harrietsham, v. At Doddington. John Potkin of Maidstone, g., bonds. July 20, 1614.
- Spyce, Robert, of Willesborough, and Margaret Arnold of Hothfield. At Hothfield. Feb. 27, 1575.
- Spyce, Robert, of Lydd, husb., and Elizabeth Bate, s. p., w. At Lenham. Aug. 20, 1611.
- Spyce, Stephen, of Willesborough, and Catherine Arnold, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 5, 1581.
- Spice, Stephen, and Ellenor Frith, of St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1594.
- Spicer, Henry, of Mersham, yeom., and Elizabeth Stace of Sellinge, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 7, 1606.
- Spicer, Henry, of Chilham, and Jane Marshall, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1607.
- Spicer, Henry, of Mersham, yeom., and Susanna Baker of Woodchurch, w. At Mersham. Oct. 26, 1615.
- Spicer, John, of Lyminge, yeom., and Phillis Newland, s. p., w. At Hougham. May 28, 1606.
- Spycer, Philip, of Lyminge, yeom., and Joan March, s. p., v. Dec. 28, 1593.
- Spicer, Robert, of Kingsnorth, yeom., and Elizabeth Cooper of Ashford, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 20, 1608.
- Spycer, Thomas, of Acrise, husb., and Joan Walke, s. p., v. Feb. 5, 1593.
- Spillet, John, of Brook, yeom., and Mary Reynes of Brenzet, Rochester diocese, w. At Sutton Valence. Oct. 5, 1611.
- Spilstead, Gabriel, of Tenterden, husb., and Joan Starkie of Rye, v. At Appledore. April 5, 1604.
- Spooner, John, of Sellinge, yeom., and Sarah Baylie, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Clarke of Cant., Serjeant at Mace, bonds. Oct. 6, 1617.
- Spowt, Barnabas, of Wingham, and Charity Dewell, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1614. [Not recorded in St. George's Reg.]
- Sprackling, Adam, of St. Paul's, Cant., g., and Ann Hayman of Sellinge, v. At Selling. Nov. 14, 1609.

- Sprackling**, Esaia, of Faversham, jurat, and Margaret Partridge of Chartham, w. At Preston n. Faversham. John Humble of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 26, 1613.
- Spraclinge**, Esau, of Faversham, g., and Jane Besiche, s. p., w. At Faversham. April 27, 1598.
- Sprackling**, Esau, of Faversham, and Elizabeth Ayscoughe, s. p., w. At Faversham. John Humble of Cant., g., bonds. June 9, 1609.
- Sprackling**, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Mary Balduck, s. p., w. At St. "M. Br.," Cant. July 31, 1615.
- Spracklinge**, Leonard, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., g., 25, and Frances Mooninges of St. Peter's, Cant., v., 24. At Thanington. Henry Spracklinge of Cant., g., bonds. Feb. 25, 1604.
- Spracklinge**, Robert, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Joan Lynche of Elmstone. April 21, 1576.
- Spracklinge**, Thomas, of St. John's in Thanet, beerbrewer, and Elizabeth Cobb of Herne, w. At Herne. July 29, 1617.
- Sprat**, John, of Eastwell, yeom., and Emblin Sherrod of Sevington, w. At Kennington. Aug. 12, 1601.
- Spratt**, Thomas, of Hythe, and Eleanor Tanner, of Lympe, *alias* Limme, n. Hythe, w. At Lympe. April 21, 1612.
- Spratt**, William, of Wingham, and Margaret Clarke, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 27, 1618.
- Springer**, John, of Dover, merchant, and Jacomona Scott of St. Mary's in Dover, w. At St. Mary's, Dover. March 7, 1614.
- Springett**, Robert, of Hawkhurst, husb., and Agnes Slowman of Sandhurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 12, 1598.
- Springet**, Robert, of Ashford, g., and Elizabeth Horsmanden of Goudhurst, v. At Bethersden. Nov. 6, 1615.
- Springett**, William, of Hawkhurst, yeom., and Joan Batcheler, s. p., w. Dec. 7, 1597.
- Springett**, William, of Stone in Oxney, yeom., and Elizabeth Cooke, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Adams of Stone, yeom., bonds. May 28, 1617.
- Sprot**, John, of Boughton Aluph, clothier, and Thomasine Woldbridge, s. p., v. Dec. 18, 1592.
- Spurges**, Peter, of Ashford, yeom., and Elizabeth Wills of Little Chart, v. At Great Chart. July 16, 1606.
- Spurges**, Thomas, of Snave, husb., and Mary Caterman of Warehorne, w. July 9, 1593.
- Squee**, John, of Cant., silkweaver, and Susanna Trupe of St. Paul's, Cant., spr. At St. Paul's. Andrew Devilier, tuftafatyweaver, bonds. Jan. 23, 1606. [In the margin: "Sine iurato qui oio linguam ignorat Anglicanum."]
- Squire**, Richard, of Tenterden, and Elizabeth Browne, s. p., v. At Tenterden. Nov. 10, 1582.
- Squire**, Richard, of Tenterden, chandler, and Judith Horton, s. p., w. At Halden. Oct. 13, 1614.
- Stace**, Henry, of Boughton Monchelsea, mason, and Mary Hernden, s. p. Nov. 18, 1592.
- Stace**, Jervace, of Wittersham, yeom., and Helen George of Brabourne, v. At Sevington. Nov. 2, 1605.
- Stace**, John, of Tenterden, clothier, and Frances Maplesden of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. Edward Maplesden of Maidstone, father of Frances, bonds. Aug. 31, 1610.
- Stace**, Thomas, of Bilsington, and Thomasine Mere of Lydd. May 26, 1576.
- Stace**, Thomas of Elham, yeom., and Joan Cloake of Elmstead, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 17, 1598.
- Stace**, Thomas, of Halden, yeom., and Mary Spratlinge, s. p., v. At Halden. June 22, 1603.
- Stace**, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., and Joan Hanvill, s. p. At Elham. Oct. 15, 1604.
- Stacye**, "Esekia," of Capel-le-Ferne, yeom., and Susanna Cheese, s. p., v. At Thanington. July 30, 1617.
- Stacey**, Godfry, of Chislet, husb., and Catherine Jervis, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 10, 1618.
- Stacy**, Mr. William, M.A., rector of Upper Hardres, and Mary Mumday [Munday in the margin] of Barfreton, v., "in eccl'ia pd." May 18, 1587.

- Stacie**, William, clerk, rector of Hardres Magna, and Frances Johnson of Smeeth, v. At Smeeth. John Johnson, clerk, rector of Westbere, bonds. Oct. 3, 1612.
- Stadder**, Anthony, of Deal, carpenter, and Abigail Deane of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At Petham, Edward Robertes of Cant., g., bonds. May 20, 1615.
- Stanbridge**, Andrew, of "Vddymer" [Udimore], dio. Chichester, and Alice Brimstone of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, w. In dio. Cant. Gregory Stanbridge of Stone aforesaid, yeom., bonds. Feb. 17, 1585.
- Standan**, Richard, of St. "Oliueri" in the city of London, feltmaker, 28, and Ann Wright of Sturry, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Mother consents. Jan. 29, 1617.
- Standen**, [blank] and Joan Badcocke of Orlestone, v. Dec. 21, 1592.
- Standen**, Amos, of Tenterden, husb., and Margaret Daye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 10, 1601.
- Standen**, John, of Hawkhurst, blacksmith, and Margaret Wilie of Cranbrook, v. At St. Margaret's, [? Cant.] Dec. 2, 1590.
- Standen**, Robert, of Cranbrook, labourer, and Elizabeth Harman, s. p. At same. Feb. 1, 1618.
- Standly**, William, of Folkestone, millwright, and Joan Younge, s. p., w. At Waltham. David Phillipps of Waltham, clerk, bonds. Aug. 20, 1601.
- Stanford**, Christopher, of Nonington, and Agnes Lye, servant to Mr. Diges, of Northgate without Cant. [St. Gregory's in the margin.] Christopher Diges, g., bonds. Oct. 22, 1575.
- Stanford**, Jeremiah, of Harrietsham, innholder, and Joan Musse of Sittingbourne, w. At Milstead. July 31, 1615.
- Stanford**, John, of Lenham, butcher, and Sarah Ellis of Great Chart., v. Feb. 20, 1597.
- Stannerd**, Jacobus, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, and Alice Peirse, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1612.
- Stanton**, Francis, of St. James's in Dover, sailor, and Catherine Lovet, s. p., w. At same. April 11, 1613.
- Staple**, John, of Woodnesborough, and Mary Philpot, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 11, 1610.
- Staple**, Richard, of St. John's in Thanet, and Priscilla Staine of Monkton. At Monkton. Feb. 13, 1617.
- Staple**, Samuel, of Cant., mercer, and Ann Meade, s. p., w. Aug. 12, 1597.
- Staple**, Thomas, of Gravesend, dio. Rochester, and Susanna Harte of Tenterden. In dio. Cant. Dec. 7, 1591.
- Starkey**, Thomas, of Dover, maltster, and Abigail Jones of Deal, v. At Deal. July 2, 1617.
- Starre**, Moresgift, of Cranbrook, and Rachel Bigg of Biddenden. At Biddenden. March 1, 1616.
- Startinge**, George, of Little Chart, husb., and Alice Shellye of Pluckley, v., 40. At Little Chart. Henry Tylden of Little Chart, yeom., bonds. July 3, 1605.
- Startowt**, William, of Maidstone, carpenter, and Agnes Hunt, s. p., v. At Loose. Henry Hunt of Hanton, yeom., bonds. Dec. 20, 1603.
- Startup** (Starteup), John, of Maidstone, maltman, and Thomasine Dyne, s. p., v. At Maidstone. May 11, 1610.
- Startup**, John, of Maidstone, yeom., and Ann Page, s. p., v. At same. George Page of Maidstone, g., bonds. Nov. 29, 1614.
- Startup**, Michael, and Ellen Clark, of Lynton, w. Feb. 9, 1579.
- Staynesby**, Thomas, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, carpenter, and Mary Kemp of St. Peter's in Thanet, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Matthew Staynesbey of Cant., layclerk, and Christian du Peire of Cant., silkdyer, bonds. Aug. 4, 1617.
- Steane**, William, of Sturry, and Marion Blocke of Whitstable, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nicholas Hoven-den of St. Dunstan's, maltman, bonds. May 21, 1591.
- Stebbing** (Stibbinge), Mr. John, clerk, curate of Ash, and Bennett Wide-slade, s. p., w. June 16, 1595.
- Stebbing** (Stibbinge), John, of Ash, clerk, and Mary Joye, s. p., w. At Elmstone. Oct. 14, 1603.
- Stebbing**, Thomas, of Ash, and Alice Solly, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Nov. 12, 1607.

- Stebbing**, Thomas, of "Prickenwell" [? Prittlewell] in Essex, kerseymaker, and Thomasine Bigg's of Faversham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Worceter, maltman, and John Rainkins, tailor, both of Faversham, bonds. Aug. 3, 1608.
- Stedman**, Henry, of St. John's in Thanet, and Elizabeth Rablesse, s. p., v. At same. March 16, 1611.
- Steed** (Stede), Anthony, of Charing, and Faith Segar, s. p., v. At Charing. June 17, 1586.
- Steed**, Edmund, of Rolvenden, g., and Susanna Henden of Benenden, w. At Rolvenden. John Caldum of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 19, 1615.
- Steed**, George, of Hythe, and Susanna Bett's, s. p., v. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 13, 1614.
- Steed**, Henry, of Ripple, and Susanna Browne of Dover, v. Richard Pettit of Staple Inn in Holborn, Middlesex, g., bonds. June 22, 1592.
- Steed**, Henry, of Cant, g., and Margaret Christofer, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 14, 1604.
- Steede**, Jacobus, of Lenham, yeom., and Elizabeth Sharpe of Westwell, v. At St. Margaret's. Cant. June 23, 1600.
- Steed**, Jacobus, of Saltwood, shoemaker, and Jane Bucke of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. Feb. 16, 1606.
- Steed**, John, of Harrietsham, minister(?), and Elizabeth Cromer of Tunstall, v. At Harrietsham. George Hovenden, Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Cant., bonds. Aug. 20, 1614.
- Steed**, Thomas, of Lenham, g., and Elizabeth Collier, s. p., w. At Birchington. Arthur Hodg of Charing, yeom., bonds. May 30, 1616.
- Steele**, John, of Stanford, yeom., and Mary Kingsford, s. p., w. At Stanford. Thomas Taverner of Stanford, g., bonds. Nov. 28, 1603.
- Steele**, Robert, of "Smallhead," and Mary Eason, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Boys Ower of Cant., g., bonds. July 27, 1615.
- Stening**, Jeremiah, of East Sutton, and Martha Smithe, s. p., v. Aug. 18, 1591.
- Steninges**, Jeremiah, of East Sutton, yeom., and Sarah Hutson, s. p., v., 26. At East Sutton. June 29, 1605.
- Stephens**, Edward, of Winchelsey, Lodouic' Dioc', husb., and Catherine Newman of Appledore, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 28, 1613. [*Lodouic' Dioc'* : Winchelsey is within the Archdeaconry of Lewes.]
- Stephens**, Henry, of Biddenden, and Mary Wigg, s. p., v. At Bethersden. Jan. 22, 1609.
- Stephens**, John, of Linstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Harvye of St. Paul's, Cant., v. April 2, 1593.
- Stephens**, John, of Goudhurst, clothier, and Mary Austen, s. p., v. At Benenden. Francis Austen of Goudhurst, clerk, bonds. Sept. 16, 1603.
- Stephens**, John, of Marden, clothier, and Joan Reynerd of Maidstone, w. At Loose. Sept. 1, 1612.
- Stephens**, Leonard, of Tenterden, and Mildred Hampton, s. p., v. At Appledore. Richard Mace of St. Martin's, Cant., weaver, bonds. July 19, 1613.
- Stephens**, Peter, of Goudhurst, broadweaver, and Catherine Boorne of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. Jan. 17, 1602.
- Stephens**, Robert, of Hothfield, husb., and Agnes Larrance, s. p., v. Sept. 28, 1596.
- Stephens**, Thomas, of Marden, clothier, and Elizabeth Fowdsen, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. George Johnson of Staplehurst, yeom., bonds. Aug. 6, 1617.
- Stephens**, William, of St. Mary in the Marsh, husb., and Agnes Page of New Romney, v. May 3, 1593.
- Stevens**, John, of Wye, and Joan Rowland of Brook. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 14, 1580.
- Stevens**, Samuel, clerk, curate of Adisham, and Aphra Cawnton of Wingham, w. At Ickham. Thomas Alcock of Cant., g., bonds. April 19, 1617.
- Stevens**, Thomas, of Wye, yeom., and Jane Lillye "de eadem vizt. de Brenzett," w. At Brenzett. Dec. 21, 1614.
- Stevans**, William, of Canterbury, grocer, and Ann Wagstaffe, s. p., v. At Thanington. April 3, 1612.
- Stevenson**, George, of Old Romney, carpenter, and Mary Gorham, s. p., v. Feb. 22, 1594.
- Stibbing**, *See* Stebbing.

- Stikells, Aaron, of "muscen" [Murston], and Mary Dowse, s. p., v. In Cant. Henry Hyham of Sittingbourne, merchant tailor, bonds. Jan. 24, 1582.
- Still, Edward, of Stockbury, clerk, and Mary Valavaine, s. p., v. Nov. 23, 1597.
- Stock, George, of Ash, and Margery Fort, s. p., v. At Ash. Jan. 27, 1582.
- Stoche, Henry, of Deal, and Petronel Baker, s. p., v. At Deal. Dec. 4, 1604.
- Stock, John, of Ruckinge, yeom., and Agnes Parker of Wittersham "in Scapeia," w. At Stone. Richard Parker of Bilsington, yeom., bonds. Dec. 28, 1616.
- Stoche, Richard, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, and Ann Prowd of St. Mary's in Sandwich. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Feb. 17, 1617.
- Stok, Thomas, of Nonington, and Susanna Besbiche of Chillenden. At Nonington. Feb. 3, 1574.
- Stoche, Thomas, of Chislet, husb., and Sarah Bicker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 3, 1604.
- Stoche, Thomas, of Warehorne, yeom., and Ann Wilkenson of Cant., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 19, 1609.
- Stock, Thomas, of Bilsington, yeom., and Judith Philpott of Old Romney, w. At Old Romney. Sept. 21, 1611.
- Stock, William, of Bilsington, and Mildred Davise, s. p., w. At same. March 4, 1610.
- Stockden, Abraham, of Dover, and Agnes Fishenden of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. Aug. 17, 1583.
- Stockden, Adam, of Woodchurch, glover, and Joan Hills of Warehorne, w. At Warehorne. John Stockden, sen., of Cant., glover, bonds. Dec. 19, 1616.
- Stockden, Edward, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., silkweaver, and "Mathea" Feild, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Matthew Gromah of St. M. Bredin's, silkweaver, bonds. May 29, 1611.
- Stockden, Richard, of Cant., glover, and Elizabeth Norton, s. p., w. At Bridge. March 30, 1612.
- Stockden, Thomas, of Cranbrook, husb., and Elizabeth Carpenter, s. p., v. At Cranbrook. Nov. 10, 1609.
- Stocker, William, of Borden, hemp-dresser, and Mary Foiles, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 7, 1614.
- Stocket, Thomas, of Holy Cross, [Cant.], g., and Joan Biggs, s. p. April 12, 1592.
- Stockett, Thomas, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, g., and Frances Ailworth, s. p., v. At Cosmos de la Bleane. Oct. 16, 1616.
- Stockwood, Theophilus, of Tunbridge in the diocese of Rochester, and Susanna Barowe of Boughton Aluph, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Readus Wildegosse of Salehurst in Sussex, g., bonds. Aug. 23, 1610.
- Stokes, Henry, of Beauxfield, yeom., and Agnes Smith, s. p., v. Nov. 5, 1596.
- Stokes, Henry, of Paddlesworth, and Ann Ovill of Saltwood, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 20, 1609.
- Stokes, John, of Swingfield, yeom., and Elizabeth Badcock, s. p., v. At [blank], Cant. July 4, 1609.
- Stokes, Nicholas, of Tilmanstone, yeom., and Joan Richards of Eastry, w. April 26, 1595.
- Stokes, Nicholas, of Ringwoud, yeom., and Mary Stokes of Swingfield, v. Nov. 17, 1597.
- Stokes, Stephen, of Goodnestone, yeom., and Catherine Neame of Woodnesborough, w. At Woodnesborough. Edward Symons of Nonington, yeom., bonds. April 14, 1618.
- Stokes, Thomas, of Seasalter, yeom., and Margaret Allen of Whitstable, v. Sept. 18, 1596.
- Stokes, Thomas, of Dover, "maulman," and Elizabeth Nethersole of Swingfield, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Nethersole of Swingfield, g., father of Elizabeth, bonds. July 16, 1618.
- Stokes, William, of Eastwell, and Thomasine Grimstone, s. p., v. At Eastwell. Feb. 4, 1604. *See* Stookes.
- Stonard, Daniel, of Ash, husb., and Joan Omer, s. p., v. In Cant. Andrew Omer of Ash, yeom., bonds. July 29, 1585.
- Stonard, George, of Elham, husb., and Mary Clifford, s. p., v. At Lyminge. May 6, 1607.

- Stonnard, Thomas, of Ash, husb., and Elizabeth Wills, s. p., v. At Ash. May 28, 1614.
- Stonnard, William, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Joan Philpott of Shoulden, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1598.
- Stone, Charles, clerk, curate of Wittersham, and Dorothy Cleater of Horton, v. At Horton. July 23, 1612.
- Stone, Christopher, of Hurst, and Ellen Wyde, s. p., v. Sept. 24, 1578.
- Stone, George, of Lymyne, yeom., and Ursula March of Lyminge, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 29, 1611.
- Stone, John, of Maidstone, husb., and Agnes Cokes of Headcorn, w. At Headcorn. May 7, 1606.
- Stone, Richard, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, and Ann Witch of Elham. At Elham. Feb. 16, 1576.
- Stone, Robert, of Favertsham, schoolmaster, and Ann Saker, s. p., w. Sept. 17, 1594.
- Stone, Thomas, of Sandwich, and Mercy Stone, s. p., v. Feb. 26, 1597.
- Stone, Thomas, of Peckham, husb., and Susanna Stickerd of Bethersden, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 26, 1600.
- Stone, William, of St. John's in Thanet, sailor, and Alice Smythe of Fordwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1598.
- Stonbridge, Richard, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Elizabeth Wimpsherst [Wimpsherst in the margin], s. p., v. At Staplehurst. Jan. 27, 1599.
- Stonhouse, Richard, of Boughton Malherbe, and Thomasine Henman, s. p., v. Aug. 17, 1588.
- Stonestreet, John, of Bethersden, and Mildred Brodnax of Newington n. Hythe, v. At Bethersden. Sept. 23, 1608.
- Stonestreet, Reuben, of Bethersden, clothier, and Elizabeth Pope of Boughton Malherbe, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1607.
- Stonninges, John, and Elizabeth Swetstone, of Lynstead. At Lynstead. Feb. 3, 1590.
- Stookes, Henry, of Ewell, yeom, and "Idith" Francklin of Oxney, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 8, 1605.
- Stookes, John, of Ewell, husb., and Alice Tatman, s. p., v. At Ewell. Feb. 1, 1606.
- Stookes, John, of Ewell, butcher, and Ann Lowe of Bridge, v. At Ewell. Jan. 19, 1607.
- Stookes, Martin, of Seasalter, yeom., and Catherine Peers, s. p., v., 20. At Seasalter. June 19, 1605. *See* Stokes.
- Storer, John, of St. Mary's in Dover, shoemaker, and Agnes Boateman, s. p., v. At same. May 25, 1611.
- Story (Storie), Jacobus, of Mersham, weaver, and Ann Knight, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 27, 1616.
- Story, Leonard, of Cant., vintner, and Ann Bissell, s. p., v. At Chilham. Oct. 25, 1614.
- Stoughton, Joel, of Cant., g., and [blank] Masters of Fordwich, w. April 6, 1580.
- Stowe, Zacharia, of St. Margaret's, Cant., clothmaker, and Agnes Whiteland, s. p., w. At Thanington. Nov. 23, 1610.
- Straine, Edward, of Stalisfield, carpenter, and Ann Wyse, s. p., w. At same. Oct. 22, 1616.
- Stransham, Francis, of Lenham, and Joan Richardes, s. p. At Lenham. Feb. 13, 1612.
- Stransham, John, of Tong, g., and Joan Snoth of Stone, w. Aug. 13, 1577.
- Stransham, John, of Cant., mercer, and Catherine Bachelor of Sandwich, v. At Chillenden. Nov. 13, 1602.
- Stredwick, Christopher, of St. Paul's, Cant., yeom., and Mary Stokes of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. June 18, 1616.
- Stredwick (Struddick), Thomas, of St. Mildred's, Cant., wheelwright, and Mary Hamon of Alkham, v. At St. Mildred's. Feb. 16, 1609.
- Stredwick, Thomas, of Nonington, and Sibyl Elyyott of Patribourne, v. At Patribourne. March 12, 1613.
- Streeter, George, of St. Peter's, Cant., turner, and Joan Knight of Holy Cross. At Westgate. June 2, 1602.
- Streeter, William, of Cant., yeom., and Isabella Eastday of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. At St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington. Oct. 11, 1613.

- Streeting** (Streatinge), Christopher, of Sellinge, yeom., and Barbara Parkes of Luddenham, v., 21. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 28, 1605.
- Streeting**, Christopher, of Selling, husb., and Elizabeth Sanders of Lynstead, v. At Lynstead. Sept. 14, 1609.
- Streting**, John, of Bekesbourne, and Margaret Denwood of Ash, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. March 15, 1581.
- Streting**, John, of Sandwich, and Judith Robinson of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. Feb. 6, 1586.
- Streting**, William, of St. Mary's in Dover, yeom., and Mildred Bate, s. p., v. At River. Feb. 10, 1614.
- Stringer**, Edmund, of Biddenden, clothier, and Alice Smith of Maidstone, w. May 29, 1594.
- Stringer**, John, of St. Nicholas Atwade, husb., and Mildred Jacksons, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nicholas Ruffit of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., bricklayer, bonds. June 9, 1610.
- Stronge**, Stephen, of St. Alphage, Cant., yeom., and Joan Cocke of Sittingbourne, w. At St. Alphage. Sept. 24, 1603.
- Strong**, Stephen, of Cant., Notary Public, and Susanna Baldock of Lenham, v. At Lenham. Polycarp Tangett of Cant., Notary Public, Procurator, bonds. Dec. 6, 1613.
- Stroode**, Humphrey, of Petham, yeom., and Sarah Beane of Waltham, v. Oct. 7, 1597.
- Strood**, John, of Elham, and Mary Peirce of Paddlesworth, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 8, 1609.
- Stroode**, Richard, of St. Paul's, and Sibyl Allen, s. p. At St. Paul's. Feb. 18, 1603.
- Strowd**, Henry, of Hythe, butcher, and Mary Sladden, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Sladden of Hythe, yeom., bonds. Sept. 16, 1617.
- Strowd**, Jacobus, of Petham, and Ann Sharpe of St. George's, Cant., v. At Petham. Feb. 28, 1578.
- Strowd**, Jacobus, of Brabourne, and Elizabeth Terrey, s. p., v. At Sheldwich. Richard Terrey of Brabourne, yeom., bonds. March 30, 1616.
- Strowd**, Richard, of Eastry, maltster, and Miriam Strowd of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 20, 1617.
- Stroud**, Robert, of Petham, yeom., and Elizabeth Barley of St. Peter's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's. Feb. 10, 1615.
- Strowd**, Thomas, of Ash, husb., and Mary Cockes, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. Nov. 25, 1612.
- Strowd**, Thomas, of Elham, and Catherine Fagge, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 18, 1614.
- Strowde**, William, of Ickham, husb., and Joan Kyte of Lyminge, w. Feb. 28, 1594.
- Struggle**, Clement, of Lydd, yeom., and Margaret Coste of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, v. Feb. 19, 1592.
- Struggle**, Daniel, of Birchington, and Sibyl Grigsbye of Mersham. George Hilles of Nonington, g., bonds. Aug. 8, 1575.
- Strughill**, John, of Lydd, g., and Susanna Shepheard of Tenterden, v. At Appledore. Dec. 27, 1615.
- Strugle**, Richard, of Cant., g., and Rhoda Hamon, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. William Hamon of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 21, 1615.
- Stuppell**, Thomas, of Faversham, and Mary Shrimpton, s. p., v. At Preston. Nov. 3, 1600.
- Stuppen**, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, and Christian Courle, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 30, 1610.
- Stupenye**, Richard, of Lydd, and Catherine Phillipps, s. p., v. At Lydd. Dec. 9, 1583.
- Sturdye**, William, of Bishopsbourne, husb., and Amy Wood, s. p., w. July 16, 1593.
- Sturges**, David, of Graveney, husb., and Alice Allen of Preston n. Faversham, v. At Preston. Peter Jackson of Preston, clerk, bonds. Jan. 23, 1604.
- Sturges**, Jacobus, and Alice Car, of Maidstone, v. Jan. 6, 1595.
- Sturges**, John, of Tilmanstone, and Margaret Austen, s. p. At Tilmanstone. Nov. 28, 1608.
- Sturges**, John, of Bridge, husb., and Joan Cockes of Patixbourne, v. At Hardres Magna. Aug. 24, 1615.
- Sturges**, Thomas, of Wickhambreux, husb., and Catherine Lambe, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 10, 1610.
- Sturman**, Thomas, of Sandwich, and Judith White, s. p., v. Jan. 28, 1595.

- Sturman, William, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Joan White of St. Mary's, s. p. March 3, 1594.
- Sturman, William, of Dover, brazier, and Hester Nichols of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. Feb. 14, 1602.
- Sturton, John, of Dover, g., and Ann Quedsted, s. p., v. At Charlton n. Dover. Jan. 27, 1611.
- Sudell, Christopher, of New Romney, g., and Jocosa Pitman, s. p., v. At New Romney. Jan. 14, 1606.
- Sudger, William, of Leeds, millman, and Margaret Prowd of Broomfield, v. At Broomfield. Joseph Hatch of Broomfield, bellfounder, bonds. Jan. 29, 1610.
- Sundry, William, of Lydd, and Joan Puckle, s. p. Dec. 28, 1591.
- Survell, John, of Henningham, Essex, chirurgion, and Sibyl Cooley of Sittingbourne. July 30, 1575.
- Sutliff, John, of St. John's Hospital, Cant., and Joan Fidge of Northgate, [Cant.], w. At St. John's Hospital. Peter Venables of the said Hospital, carpenter, bonds. March 1, 1614.
- Sutton, John, of River, husb., and Ann Stokes of Nackington, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 27, 1611.
- Sutton, Richard, of Selling, butcher, and Jane Hawkes of Faversham, v. At "Sellinge." Andrew Rooke of St. M. Northgate, Cant., silkweaver, bonds. April 6, 1610.
- Sutton, Richard, of the city of London, vintner, and Martha Hutson of Deal, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. April 16, 1616.
- Sutton, Thomas, of Wickham, husb., and Elizabeth Giles of Preston n. Wingham, v. Nov. 27, 1613.
- Sutton, Thomas, of Alkham, yeom., and Mary Browne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. March 3, 1616.
- Swalman, Thomas, of Doddington, g., and Martha Allen, s. p., v. July 14, 1595.
- Swane, Edward, of Ashford, cooper, and Jane Rowse of St. Mary's, Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 25, 1602.
- Swane, Francis, of Wye, g., and Dorothy Boys of Nonington, v. At Nonington. Feb. 17, 1598.
- Swanton, George, of Biddenden, clothier, and Mildred Bradshaw of Tenterden, w. At Tenterden. Boys Owre of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 17, 1606.
- Swanton, John, of Alkham, yeom., and Aphra Pepper, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Michael Lushington of Alkham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 4, 1616.
- Swanton, Robert, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Bennett Strowde of Stelling, w. At Holy Cross. June 19, 1581.
- Swanton, Thomas, of Oare, and Agnes Lake of Chartham, w. At Oare. Dec. 4, 1578.
- Swaton, John, of Faversham, "arromatar," and Alice Hedgegood, s. p., v. At Faversham. Feb. 11, 1608.
- Swaton, John, of Faversham, apothecary, and Mary Fox of Sittingbourne, w. At Preston n. Faversham. Sept. 25, 1616.
- Swaton, John, of Faversham, apothecary, and Mary Fox of Sittingbourne, w. At Tong. May 27, 1617. [In the margin *Vide antea. concessa fuit licen' 25th Septem.*]
- Swayne, Henry, of Lympe, labourer, and Joan Willson of Burmarsh, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1616.
- Swayne, Jacobus, of Deal, and Jane Swayne, s. p., v. At Deal. Jan. 30, 1610.
- Swaine, Lawrence, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Margaret Palmer, s. p., v. Repent Hubbard of Sandwich, merchant, bonds. Feb. 22, 1590.
- Swayne, Thomas, of Chartham, husb., and Alice Cullen of Milton n. Cant., spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 30, 1618.
- Swayne, William, of Sandwich, tailor, and "Garthreda" Smythe, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. July 19, 1610.
- Swaine, William, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, tailor, and Sarah Molland, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. William Smith of the Hospital of St. Nicholas, Harbledown, yeom., bonds. Dec. 15, 1612.
- Swaynesland, Thomas, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Julian Whatman of Brookland, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1584.
- Sweeting, Andrew, of St. John's in Thanet, tailor, and Joan White, s. p., w. At same. Jan. 4, 1614.

- Sweeting** (Swetinge), John, of Holy Cross, Cant., clerk, and Susanna Basset of Boughton Blean, w. Leonard Swetinge of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. June 14, 1596.
- Sweting**, John, clerk, vicar of Holy Cross, Cant., and Catherine Sharpe, s. p., v. At Holy Cross. Oct. 21, 1606.
- Sweetinge**, Leonard, of Cant., Notary Public, and Ann Gawnte of St. Margaret's, Cant., v. June 19, 1594.
- Sweetinge**, Leonard, of St. Margaret's, Cant., Notary Public, and Ann Berry of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. April 20, 1598.
- Sweting**, Thomas, of Dover, tailor, and Alice Cullinge of Lympne, v., 18. At Lympne. Nov. 27, 1606.
- Swift**, Ezekiel, of Chilham, chirurgion, and Agnes Swift of Herne, w. At Thanington. Aug. 6, 1614.
- Swift**, Henry, of Charing, yeom., and Joan Gouldwell of Smarden, w. At Chart Parva. May 27, 1614.
- Swifte**, Jacobus, of Westwell, and Elizabeth Oldbarde of Great Chart, v. At St. Andrew's, Cant. Thomas Swifte of Westwell, yeom., bonds. Nov. 24, 1587.
- Swift**, Jacobus, of Smarden, grocer, and Mary Bewle, s. p., v. At same. June 18, 1613.
- Swifte**, Stephen, of Faversham, yeom., and Frances Hille of Monkton, v. April 13, 1597.
- Swift**, Thomas, of Smarden, clothier, and Frances Jackson, s. p., v. At Headcorn. July 23, 1616.
- Swinford**, Peter, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Norwood, s. p., v. Dec. 2, 1597.
- Swinford**, Peter, of St. Nicholas Atwade, yeom., and Pleasant Readwood, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 28, 1607.
- Swinford**, Robert, of Minster in Thanet, yeom., and Mary New, s. p., v. At Minster. Feb. 17, 1605.
- Swinhog**, Robert, of Maidstone, g., and Margaret Maplidsen, s. p., v. At Frittenden. July 3, 1613.
- Swynhog**, Thomas, of Ashford, mercer, and Elizabeth Buckberst of Chart Magna, v. At Chart Magna. Dec. 21, 1609.
- Swynerton**, Edward, of Ulcombe, clothier, and Elizabeth Barlinge, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Robert Barlinge of Ulcombe, yeom., bonds. May 30, 1603.
- Symmons**, Richard, of Lydd, cord-winder, and Bridget Reader of St. Bartholomew's Hospital n. Sandwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1617.
- Symms** (Syms), Jacobus, of Molash, miller, and Faith Pantry, s. p., v. May 26, 1592. *See* Simms.
- Symmes**, Richard, of Littlebourne, yeom., and "Margalem" Line [Bungey in the margin] of Harbledown, v. At Harbledown. John Bungey of Littlebourne, g., bonds. May 8, 1611.
- Symon**, Thomas, of Rochester, and Margaret Turner of St. Lawrence in Thanet, w. At St. Peter's, Cant. Sept. 29, 1586.
- Symons** (Symones), George, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, and Joan Murvaile, s. p., v. Dec. 20, 1596.
- Symons**, Henry, of Wootton, tailor, and Catherine Maye of Great Chart, v. Feb. 2, 1591.
- Symons**, John, of Sandwich, and Susanna Thorne, s. p., w. At Cant. Feb. 1, 1581.
- Symons**, John, of Smarden, and Friswith Thomas, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 19, 1582.
- Symons**, John, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Agnes Knowler of Hoath, w. At Hoath. March 6, 1584.
- Symons**, John, of Woodchurch, husb., and Margaret Wisedome, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 23, 1611.
- Symons**, Richard, of Bridge, shoemaker, and Deborah Amis of St. M. Magdalene, v. At St. M. Magdalene. Dec. 10, 1610. *See* Simons.
- Symons**, Richard, of Nonington, yeom., and Jane Marsh, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Marsh of Nonington, yeom., bonds. Dec. 30, 1617.
- Symons**, Stephen, of Hernhill, labourer, and Agnes Handley, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 8, 1618.
- Sympson**, Ambrose, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Margery Hart of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At Holy Cross. Sept. 7, 1577.

- Sympeson, Anthony, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Alice Reccord of Headcorn, w. At Chart Magna. Sept. 8, 1610.
- Symson, Thomas, of Cant., and Agnes Colman, s. p. Jan. 28, 1568. *See* Simpson.
- Tadnor, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, husb., and Dorothy Brane, s. p., w. At Benenden. June 1, 1613.
- Talherst, Clement, of Rolvenden, butcher, and Barbara Coombe, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 28, 1601.
- Talkin, Anthony, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Jane Deerlove of St. M. Northgate, Cant., w. At St. Martin's, Cant. Richard Jenvey, clerk, rector of St. Martin's, bonds. Sept. 19, 1608.
- Tamlen, Stephen, of St. John's in Thanet, and Alice Riton of Staple. Feb. 12, 1588.
- Tangett, Thomas, junior, of St. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, and Joan Broughton of St. M. Northgate, w. At St. Peter's, Dover (*sic*). March 11, 1604.
- Tanner, Daniel, of St. Paul's, [Cant.], carpenter, and Charity Sedger, s. p., v. At same. Nov. 23, 1614.
- Tanner, George, of St. James's, Dover, and Agnes Stevens of St. Mary's, Dover. At St. James's. Feb. 8, 1604.
- Tanner, John, of Cranbrook, and Eleanor Barrett of Wychling, v. Nov. 30, 1584.
- Tanner, Leonard, of St. Peter's, Cant., and Elizabeth Coole of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 7, 1575.
- Tanner, Robert, and Elizabeth Browne, of Biddenden, w. Dec. 29, 1576.
- Tanner, William, and Joan Ledger, of Wye, v. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. May 27, 1579.
- Tanton, John, of Eastwell, husb., and Elizabeth Page, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 31, 1603.
- Tapcliff, Richard, clerk, rector of Cheriton, and Alice Godwin of Folkestone, v. Feb. 20, 1584.
- Tapley, Edward, of Harrietsham, yeom., and Alice Wood of Leeds, v. Dec. 18, 1592.
- Tappenden, William, of Great Chart, and Susanna Gibbs, s. p., v. At St. Alphage or St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Acrowch of Ashford, yeom., bonds. Oct. 24, 1586.
- Tarleton, Thomas, of Kennardington, yeom., and Elizabeth Allen, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 1, 1606.
- Tart, John, of St. Alphage, Cant., innkeeper, and Marian Staple, s. p., v. At Thanington. Dec. 1, 1612.
- Tassell, Robert, of Harrietsham, and Faith Clerke, s. p. Feb. 15, 1568.
- Tatum, Boniface, of Sandwich, and Margaret Keyes, s. p., v. Oct. 9, 1591.
- Tatam, Roger, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Sarah Heathe, s. p., v. At Thanington. Thomas Tatam of Sandwich, vintner, bonds. May 11, 1613.
- Tauell, Thomas, of Bilsington, husb., and Frances Burton of Mersham, w. At Bilsington. July 25, 1617. [Renewed later: to be solemnized at St. M. Bredman's, Cant., entered in the margin.]
- Taverner, John, clerk, M.A., vicar of St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington, and Rachel Sewell, s. p., v. At same by any lawful priest. William Davies of "Basleden in Com. Bark.", g., bonds. March 9, 1613.
- Taverner, Michael, of Snave, and Ann Hibberden, s. p., v. Nov. 8, 1587.
- Taverner, Thomas, of Lypne, g., and Mary Rooke of the Cathedral, Cant., v. At Lypne. April 16, 1610.
- Taylor, Daniel, of Westwell, yeom., and Mildred Tylman of Sittingbourne, v. Nov. 13, 1592.
- Taylor, Edward, of Chillenden, yeom., and Joan Austen, s. p., v. At Chillenden. Oct. 8, 1605.
- Tailer, Francis, of Chillenden, yeom., and Dorothy Tucker of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v. At Staple. Sept. 9, 1612.
- Taylor, George, of Ashford, and Catherine Grigsby of Mersham, v. Aug. 3, 1593.
- Taylor, George, of Halstow, yeom., and Ann Smith of Wickhambreaux, v. At St. M. Bredman's. John Atoake of Halstow, yeom., bonds. June 21, 1602.
- Taylor, George, of Aldington, tailor, and Agnes Stace, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Abraham Savery of Mersham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 25, 1606.

- Tailer, George, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Agnes Browne, s. p., v. At Loose. Aug. 23, 1612.
- Taylor, John, and Alice Ratclyffe, of Wingham. At Wingham. Feb. 20, 1568.
- Taylor, John, of Mersham, and Ursula Haul of Willesborough, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1578.
- Tailer, John, and Anna Hamon, of Elham. At Elham or elsewhere. Dec. 31, 1578.
- Taylor, John, clerk, of Eythorn, and Jane Watwood of Cant., w. At St. George's, Cant. [At Eythorn first written; St. George's written above.] No day. 1580.
- Taylor, John, of Westwell, and Beatrice Collins of Biddenden, v. At St. Alphase, Cant. Jan. 24, 1582.
- Taylor, John, of Chillenden, yeom., and Richardina Austen of Adisham, w. Feb. 17, 1583.
- Tailer, John, of Sandwich, and Thomasine Mounte, s. p., w. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Aug. 2, 1591.
- Taylor, John, of Westwell, and Julian Dence of Brook, v. Philip Dence of Brook, yeom., bonds. March 29, 1592.
- Taylor, John, of Hawkinge, carpenter, and Elizabeth Newland, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jacobus Newland of Hawkinge, yeom., father, bonds. March 1, 1598.
- Taylor, John, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Sarah Molland, s. p., v. At Sheldwich. John Molland of Birchington, yeom., bonds. Oct. 1, 1599.
- Taylor, John, of Lyminge, husb., and Elizabeth Forde of Sibertswell, v. At St. M. Bredman's. July 7, 1604.
- Taylor, John, rector of Hastingleigh, clerk, and Mary Fowle of Sturry, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Aug. 14, 1604.
- Taylor, John, of Ashford, yeom., and Joan Filcocke, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1605.
- Tailer, John, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Patience Pashley of Leysdown, v. At Chillenden. Sept. 24, 1614.
- Tailor, John, junior, of Kingsnorth, g., and Elizabeth Amy of Hougham, v. At Kingsnorth. John Tailor of Kingsnorth, g., father, and Thomas Finneux of Hougham, g., bonds. July 8, 1616.
- Tailer, John, of Herne, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Badcock of Sturry, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1616.
- Taylor, Matthew, of Biddenden, clothworker, and Margaret Blest, s. p., v. At Biddenden. Jan. 18, 1610.
- Taylor, Nicholas, of Lyminge, yeom., and Elizabeth Dixon of Sandwich, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Edward Frende of Denton, smith, bonds. July 12, 1606.
- Taylor, Oliver, of Nonington, husb., and Susanna Hopper of Barham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1610.
- Taylor, Peter, of Marden, clothier, and Ann Taylor, s. p., v. At Marden. April 6, 1602.
- Taylor, Richard, of Biddenden, clothier, and Ann Wilkes, s. p., w. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Philemon Pownall of Cant., g., and Bell White of Cant., "wyner," bonds. July 9, 1602.
- Taylor, Richard, of Minchinhampton Road "in Com. Colcestren'," silkweaver, and Elizabeth Rolfe of Staplehurst, v. At Marden. Aug. 1, 1609.
- Tailer, Richard, of Chilham, husb., and Joan Hobson, s. p., spr. At St. Mildred's, Cant. July 27, 1618.
- Taylor, Robert, of Godmersham, and Ellen Pemble, s. p., w. Aug. 13, 1584.
- Taylor, Robert, of Halden, yeom., and Dinah Spicer of Mersham, v., 22. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 29, 1605.
- Tailer, Robert, of the parish of St. Gregory, n. the Precincts of St. Paul's, London, and Jane Wilson of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. Jan. 4, 1614.
- Tailer, Robert, of Hothfield, hempdresser, and Alice Otterton of Westwell, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 22, 1617.
- Tailor, Simon, of Ash, and Eve Adams of "Goodstone." At Goodnestone. Feb. 6, 1590.
- Taylor, Stephen, of Boughton Aluph, husb., and Joan Punney, s. p., v. At Boughton Aluph. Jan. 16, 1601.
- Tailer, Stephen, of Maidstone, haberdasher, and Ann Seager, s. p., v. At Sittingbourne. July 3, 1613.

- Taylor, Sylvester, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Emma Kennett of Folkestone, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 15, 1607.
- Tailer, Sylvester, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Petronell Brockman, s. p., v. At Whitfield n. Dover. March 15, 1616.
- Tailor, Thomas, of Pluckley, and Rachel Harte of Little Chart, v. Henry Harte of Little Chart, yeom., bonds. Oct. 3, 1588.
- Taylor, Thomas, of Maidstone, haberdasher, and Dorothy Markewicke of Wadhurst, v. At Cranbrook. Aug. 29, 1599.
- Taylor, Thomas, of Chartham, brewer, and Margery Lovell, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 6, 1602.
- Taylor, Thomas, of Bethersden, yeom., and Alice Hamon of Pluckley, v., 28. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 9, 1605.
- Taylor, Thomas, of Sandwich, butcher, and Dorothy Serles of Holy Cross, Cant. At Holy Cross. Nov. 17, 1606.
- Taylor, Thomas, of Wye, g., and Elizabeth Coveney of Hollingbourne, w. At Milton n. Cant. Sept. 23, 1607.
- Taylor, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, yeom., and Elizabeth King of Sandwich, w. At Woodnesborough. Sept. 29, 1612.
- Tailer, Thomas, of Sellenge, tanner, and Jane Cauell, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 20, 1617.
- Tailor, Thomas, of Godmersham, g., and Catherine Honeywood of Elmstead, v. At Elmstead. The Venerable Thomas Honeywood, s. p., *miles*, father of Catherine, bonds. Dec. 9, 1618.
- Taylor, Tobias, of Hythe, blacksmith, and Thomasine Slodden of Lyminge, v., 24. At Saltwood. June 18, 1606.
- Taylor, Tobias, of Hythe, and Mary Gaunte, s. p., v. At Hythe. Nov. 9, 1607. [Caveat entered the same day. See Graunte, Thomas, Oct. 1, 1607, where this Mary Gaunte is "of Dymchurch."]
- Taylor, Walter, of Queenborough, sailor, and Susanna Swane, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Sept. 25, 1605.
- Taylor, Walter, of Sandwich, sailor, and Elizabeth Snoode, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1610.
- Taylor, William, and Joan Sawkyn, of Chislet, w. At Chislet. Oct. 11, 1578.
- Taylor, William, of Chislet, and Alice Wood, s. p., v. At Chislet. Feb. 9, 1582.
- Taylor, William, of Smarden, carpenter, and Elizabeth Eridge of Tenterden, w. Oct. 20, 1596.
- Taylor, William, of Hothfield, clothier, and Martha Lade of Bethersden, v. Nov. 29, 1596.
- Tailer, William, of Dymchurch, blacksmith, and "Marthia" Hunt of New Romney, v. At New Romney. March 5, 1613.
- Tailer, William, and Margaret Hubbert, of St. Paul's, Cant. At St. Paul's. Feb. 4, 1617.
- Taylor, Zacharia, of Ickham, carpenter, and Susanna Milles, s. p., v. Dec. 15, 1597.
- Teage, Richard, of Fordwich, husb., and Elizabeth Scrode of Wickhambreux, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1617.
- Tedstell, Richard, of Eastry, and Margaret Arnold, v. Sept. 2, 1586.
- Tenche, John, of Sandwich, merchant, and Catherine Eartholmewe, s. p., v. Nov. 28, 1593.
- Tenderby, Peter, of Folkestone, husb., and Mary Claridg, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 3, 1613.
- Terenden, Christopher, of Borden, and Lucy Newinden of Smarden, w. Oct. 4, 1586.
- Terry, Anthony, of Minster, and Bennett Joade of Monkton. At Monkton. Dec. 11, 1608.
- Terry, Arnold, of Faversham, maltman, and Jane Wattes of East Malling, Rochester diocese, v. At Preston n. Faversham. June 27, 1614.
- Terry, Arnold, of Faversham, yeom., and Mary Ramsey of Lynstead, w. Nov. 23, 1618.
- Terry, Augustine, of Cant., woollen draper, and Frances Oore [Woer in Transcript], s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. July 19, 1615.
- Terry, George, of Sturry, yeom., and Rachel Terry of St. Dunstan's, [? Cant.,] w. At Preston n. Faversham. William Colf of Reculver, beer-brewer, bonds. July 31, 1615.
- Terry, Henry, of Smeeth, yeom., and Susanna Cheeseman, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 26, 1601.
- Terrye, Henry, of Stanford, and Dorothy Ayherst of Boughton Malherbe, v. At Mersham. Feb. 20, 1604.

- Terrye, Isaac, and Joan Carter, of Eastry. Dec. 4, 1576.
- Terry, Isaac, of Minster in Thanet, and Catherine Pannell of St. John's, v. At St. John's [? in Thanet.] Feb. 6, 1612.
- Terry, Isaac, of St. Jacob's, Cant., yeom., and Bennett Bucke, s. p., v. At Hardres Parva. Oct. 29, 1618.
- Terry, Isaac, of Chartham, and Sibyl Coulsensacke of Worth, v. At Worth. Jan. 27, 1618.
- Terry, John, of Challock, husb., and Joan Pecknam of Oare, v. Richard Honifold of Challock, whitesmith, bonds. June 18, 1595.
- Terry, John, of Cant., carpenter, and Susanna Rayner of Nonington, v. At Nonington. Feb. 15, 1602.
- Terry, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., carpenter, and Ann Nash of Goodnestone n. Wingham, w. At Thanington. Oct. 23, 1617.
- Terry, Michael, of Chartham, g., and Elizabeth Lewes of Cant., w. At "Cosmos et Damian de le Bleane." Oct. 30, 1599.
- Terrye, Ralph, of Littlebourne, yeom., and Ann Hawke of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. July 27, 1611.
- Terry, Richard, of Brabourne, and Catherine Nicholls of Eastry. At Eastry. Feb. 1, 1617.
- Terry, Richard, of Herne, yeom., and Mildred Binge of Whitstable, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1618.
- Terry, Thomas, of Throwley, yeom., and Joan Bing of Ospringe, v. July 26, 1596.
- Terrie, Thomas, of Chart Magna, freemason, and Ann Spurgis, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1612.
- Terrye, Vincent, of Minster in Thanet, and Marian Curlinge of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At Woodnesborough. Simon Tanget of Cant., chirurgion, bonds. Feb. 7, 1610.
- Terry, William, of Throwley, yeom., and Jane Tritten, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 1, 1613.
- Tetherten, John, of Wye, and Alice Glover, s. p., v. At Wye. Oct. 25, 1582.
- Thacker, Richard, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Margery Draner, s. p., v. Andrew Peireson, Prebendary, bonds. Sept. 5, 1584.
- Thackwell, Edward, of Chislet, husb., and Joan Fourd of Reculver, v. At St. M. Bredman's. March 29, 1603.
- Tharp, Edward, of Goudhurst, ripier, and Mary Fuller, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1614.
- Tharpe, Richard, of Smarden, and Bennett Stonherst of Charing, w. July 4, 1588. *See* Thorpe.
- Thatcher, Edward, and Agnes Pellam, of Rolvenden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 6, 1579.
- Thatcher, John, of St. George's, Cant., and Elizabeth Tiser of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. March 5, 1613.
- Thatcher, Lawrence, of Minster in Thanet, and Margaret Watson of St. Clement's, Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Thatcher, Thomas, of Deal, and Jane Perce of Birchington, v. At Betteshanger. Dec. 2, 1584.
- Thayer, John, of Rainham, yeom., and Ann Taylor of Milton n. Sittingbourne, v. At [blank]. Dec. 27, 1603.
- Thempson, Thomas, of Maidstone, g., and Ann Godden, s. p., w. Thomas Thempson of Boughton Bleane, g., and William Somner of Cant., bonds. Jan. 25, 1597.
- Thimble, John, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Ann Master of the same Precincts, v. At the Cathedral. May 29, 1613.
- Thimble, John, of Cant., g., and Susanna Ailworth of St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington, v. At Sts. Cosmos and Damian in le Blean or St. Dunstan's, Cant. John White of St. Stephen's, *armiger*, bonds. Sept. 14, 1614.
- Thomas, Alexander, of Lyminge, husb., and Margaret Peckham of Horton, v. Nov. 22, 1594.
- Thomas, John, *alias* Bartyllmewe, and Thomasine Gylbert of Sandwich. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. Oct. 6, 1569.
- Thomas, Lawrence, of Maidstone, carpenter, and Agnes Kinge, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan. 25, 1603.
- Thomas, Lodovic, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Elizabeth Bever, s. p., v. At St. Paul's. May 30, 1604.
- Thomas, Ralph, of Sittingbourne, and Christian Morlen of Elham, w. At Elham. Feb. 26, 1578.

- Thomas, Richard, of Chislet, carpenter, and Thomasine Carpenter, s. p., w. At St. Andrew's, Cant. April 1, 1611.
- Thomas, Robert, of Faversham, g., and Elizabeth Goodhewe of Preston n. Faversham, v. Feb. 16, 1579.
- Thomas, Robert, of Harrietsham, weaver, and Margaret Randall of Frinstead, v., 25. At Frinstead. Henry Randall of Frinstead, yeom., bonds. April 9, 1605.
- Thomas, Robert, of Sittingbourne, chandler, and Susanna Lowe of Bapchild, v. At Bapchild. Thomas Pix of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Nov. 1, 1610.
- Thomas, Robert, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Ann Harris of Borden, v. At Borden. Oct. 9, 1612.
- Thomas, Thomas, of Reculver, husb., and Pleasant Butler, s. p., v. Jan. 17, 1597.
- Thomas, Thomas, of Harrietsham, yeom., and Elizabeth Edwardes, s. p., v. At same. John Thomas, s. p., ripper, bonds. March 3, 1616.
- Thomas, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Mary Cragwall, s. p., v. At Thanington. Jan. 16, 1614.
- Thompson, Christopher, of Chilham, yeom., and Ann Tayler of Reculver, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 20, 1616. *See* Tompson.
- Thorne, John, of Sandwich, and Susanna Hale, s. p., w. At Sandwich. Feb. 27, 1578.
- Thorne, John, of Cant., miller, and Elizabeth Champnye, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1600.
- Thorne, John, of Brabourne, husb., and Alice Queded, s. p., w. At Mersham. William Fagg of Ashford, grazier, bonds. Nov. 2, 1614.
- Thornehill, Stephen, of the city of London, Esquire, and Elizabeth Smith of Westenhangar, v. "In Capella de Ostenhangar." Sept. 19, 1608.
- Thornell, Thomas, of Appledore, and Ann Togit of Brenzet, v. May 7, 1597.
- Thornell, William, of Kennington, and Agnes Spurge, s. p., v. June 24, 1587.
- Thorneton, Alexander, clerk, vicar of Lyminge, and Margaret Lyncoln of St. John's in Thanet. July 23, 1568.
- Thornton, John, of Lydd, yeom., and Mary Marketman, s. p., w. At Old Romney. July 2, 1616.
- Thorneton, Richard, of Warehorne, and Joan Will's, s. p., v. At Warnhorne. Feb. 20, 1608.
- Thorneton, Richard, of Hernhill, yeom., and Dorothy Ruck of Selling, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1617.
- Thorneton, Richard, of Brookland, and Joan Philpott of Kennardington, w. At Brookland. Feb. 12, 1618.
- Thornton, William, of Brookland, and Mary Willes, s. p., v. Sept. 27, 1588. *Note*.—"Mary Myles" in S. M. Magdalene, Cant., Transcript.
- Thorneton, William, of Ivychurch, yeom., and Joan Struggle, *alias* Alexander, s. p., w. Sept. 23, 1591.
- Thorneton, William, of Lydd, yeom., and Priscilla Thurbarne of New Romney, v. At St. Stephen's n. Cant. Oct. 16, 1611.
- Thorpe, John, of the Inner Temple, London, g., and Elizabeth Colepepper of Birchington, v. At St. Lawrence in Thanet. Thomas Crispe of Birchington, g., bonds. Sept. 7, 1618. *See* Tharp.
- Throne, William, of Hartlip, yeom., and Sybil Knight of Stockbury, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 15, 1618.
- Throwly, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, husb., and Adrian Ballard, s. p., v. July 19, 1593.
- Throwly, Walter, of Teynham, and Agnes Boorne, s. p., w. July 10, 1595.
- Throwlye, Walter, of Oare, husb., and Margery Mannington of Faversham, w. At Sheldwich. Henry Throwlye of Luddenham, husb., bonds. Oct. 25, 1604.
- Thrumb, Augustine, of Worth, and Elizabeth Streting of Sandwich. At St. Clement's, Sandwich. Feb. 24, 1581.
- Thuragood, John, of Deal, vintner, and Jane Master, s. p., v. At same. William Blogg of Cant., vintner, bonds. Nov. 26, 1617.
- Thurbarne, Robert, of New Romney, and Hannah Stringer of Lydd, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. or Lydd. July 27, 1582.

- Thurborne, Robert, of Ivychurch, and Mary Turner of Rolvenden, v. At Rolvenden. John Middleton, curate of Ivychurch, bonds. June 15, 1608.
- Thurbarne, William, of Ivychurch, jurat, and Sarah Pantry, s. p., v. At Old Romney. Simon Pantry of Ivychurch, jurat, father of Sarah, bonds. Jan. 3, 1617.
- Thurnhurst, George, of Wingham, and Ann Mills, s. p. At same. Feb. 9, 1617.
- Thurroll, John, of Lyminge, and Judith Kennitt, s. p., v. At Lyminge. Feb. 6, 1587.
- Thurstone, Jacobus, of Faversham, mercer, and Jacoba Annot, s. p., v. Thomas Annot, s. p., and Peter Annot of Cant., chirurgcons, bonds. Oct. 25, 1593.
- Thurston, Richard, of Ashford, g., and Jane Hall, s. p., v. At Boughton Malherbe. Edward Hall of Ashford, g., bonds. Dec. 15, 1603.
- Thurstone, William, of Faversham, haberdasher, and Jane Wattes, s. p., w. At same. June 16, 1618.
- Thwaits, Edward, of [blank], g., and Margaret Spilman of Leeds, g. June 7, 1568.
- Tibball, Arnold, of Stalisfield, yeom., and Ann Adye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 16, 1610.
- Tibball, John, of Marden, basketmaker, and Mary Wilkins, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 25, 1616.
- Tibball, Nicholas, of Marden, and Judith Smith, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1608.
- Tibball, Richard, of Hawkhurst, yeom., and Alice Yonge of Westcliffe, v. At Guston or St. Margaret-at-Cliff. Thomas Yonge of Cant., yeom., father of Alice, bonds. June 4, 1610.
- Tibball, Samuel, of Benenden, clothier, and Mildred Burden, s. p., v. At same. Richard Austen, clerk, vicar of Benenden, bonds. May 29, 1616.
- Tibball, William, of Paddock n. Cosmus and Damian Blean, yeom., and Margaret Parver, "de Le bleane" aforesaid, v. At Cosmus and Damian. Oct. 4, 1613.
- Tibbet, Aaron, of Kingsnorth, husb., and "Tobitha" Crips, s. p., w. At St. M. "Br.", Cant. March 21, 1613.
- Tiddeman, Henry, of Folkestone, fisherman, and Joan Nicolson, s. p., w. At St. Paul's. William Jacobe of Folkestone, hardhewer, bonds. March 14, 1602.
- Tydiman, John, of Dover, sailor, and Elizabeth Gouldsonne, s. p., v. At St. Mary's, Dover. April 16, 1606.
- Tiddeman, Thomas, of Folkestone, husb., and Joan Younge of Oxney, v. At Gunstone. July 6, 1601.
- Tigge, John, of Harrietsham, and Joan Smothinge, s. p., v. At Harrietsham. March 27, 1586.
- Tilbery, John, of Deal, and Margaret Harvard, s. p., w. At Deal. Dec. 30, 1604.
- Tilden, Edward, of Sandhurst, butcher, and Joan Twysden, s. p., w. June 22, 1594.
- Tilden, Daniel, of Tenterden, g., and Judith Short, s. p., v. At same. June 23, 1612.
- Tilden, Henry, of Faversham, butcher, and Ann Payne of Luddenham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Stephen Payne of Luddenham, and Jacobus Tilden of Otterden, yeomen, bonds. May 29, 1617.
- Tylden, Jacobus, of Bearstead, and Elizabeth Godden of Chart n. Sutton, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 15, 1578.
- Tilden, Jacobus, of Langley, yeom., and Margaret Heughes of Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan 28, 1600.
- Tilden, John, of Bearstead, yeom., and Mabel Chambers, s. p., v. At same. Jacobus Tilden, s. p., yeom., bonds. Oct. 23, 1617.
- Tilden, Jonathan, of Tenterden, g., and Ann Hall of Willesborough, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant., Sittingbourne, Milstead or Kennington. John Baker of Tenterden, g., bonds. June 17, 1616.
- Tilden, Richard, of East Sutton, g., and Mary Spillat, s. p., v. John Franckling of East Sutton, g., bonds. Nov. 5, 1588.
- Tilden, Robert, of Newington, yeom., and Jane Baker, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 22, 1610.
- Tilden, Robert, of Tenterden, saddler, and Margaret Austen of Woodchurch, v. At Woodchurch. Feb. 6, 1617.

- Tilden (Telden), Samuel, of Tenterden, clothier, and Rebecca Giles, s. p., v. At same. May 5, 1612.
- Tilden, Thomas, of Tenterden, yeom., and Ellen Everden of Rolvenden, w. Nov. 6, 1593.
- Tilden, Thomas, of Bearstead, clothier, and Dionisia Hunt, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 26, 1616.
- Tilden, William, of Bearstead, clothier, and Alice Baker, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 7, 1611.
- Tilghman, Christopher, of Minster in Sheppy, g., and Ellen Gorrell of Eastchurch, w. Richard Fusser and Thomas White, mercers, both of Cant., bonds. Dec. 10, 1616.
- Tilghman, Francis, of Snodland, Rochester diocese, g., and Margery Sprackling of Monkton, v. At Monkton. Robert Sprackling of St. Lawrence in Thanet, *ar[miger]*, bonds. July 4, 1616.
- Tilghman, Nicholas, of Faversham, and Elizabeth Philpott of Folkestone, v. At Newington. June 15, 1609.
- Tilghman, Thomas, of "Devington," g., and Mildred Wolgate, s. p., v., 19. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Thomas Ventris of Cant., g., bonds. Sept. 12, 1605.
- Tilman, Robert, of Charing, clothier, and Mary Cunstable of Hothfield, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1599.
- Tilman, Thomas, of Ulcombe, clothworker, and Elizabeth Zacharye of Hollingbourne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Quilter of "Barster," yeom., bonds. May 1, 1598.
- Tilman, William, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, and Joan Woolgate of Doddington, w. Dec. 29, 1587.
- Timberlake, John, of Dover, gunsmith, and Rose Lovewell of St. Mary's in Dover, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 3, 1618.
- Timpson, Thomas, of Goudhurst, sawyer, and Mary Shellie, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. Sept. 30, 1612.
- Tindall, John, of Faversham, and Margaret Belke, s. p., w. Jan. 10, 1586.
- Tippe, Jacobus, of Cant., and Elizabeth Yarely [first written Earnely], of Holy Cross, Cant., w. At Holy Cross. Jan. 13, 1582.
- Tipp, Robert, of Lydd, yeom., and Bennett Hordwaye of Hythe, w. At Hythe. July 17, 1604.
- Tisdall (Tysedale), Richard, of Birchington, husb., and Lydia Elson of Fordwich, v., with consent of parents. At Birchington. Nov. 21, 1598.
- Tisdeale, Samuel, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Margaret Den of Herne, v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 13, 1607.
- Tisdall, William, of Islinge [? Eastling], tailor, and Ann Wharton, s. p., v. John Wharton of Ticehurst, Sussex, tailor, bonds. April 25, 1593.
- Titchborne, Francis, of Eaton Bride in Kent, g., and Mary Sommer of Newington n. Sittingbourne, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Henry Boate of Newington, g., bonds. Dec. 19, 1610. *Note.* "Eatonbridge in the Diocese of Rochester" in the Bishops' transcript.
- Title, Richard, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Margaret Jackson of Stanford, v. "In Capella de Westinhanger" in the parish of Stanford. April 6, 1610.
- Titterden, Richard, of Cant., cooper, and Ursula Honnifold of Challock, v. At St. Martin's, Cant. July 16, 1612.
- Todd, Nicholas, of Faversham, maltster, and Ann Gill, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Israel Lee of Faversham, bonds. June 29, 1618.
- Toddye, Edward, of St. John's in Thanet, and Alice Flete, s. p., v. Sept. 30, 1594.
- Toefut, Jacobus, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Hilles, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 27, 1611.
- Toes, Augustine, of Knowlton, yeom., and Jane Bateman, s. p., v. At Eastry. John Humble of Cant., g., bonds. May 12, 1617.
- Toke, *alias* Tuke, John, of Elham, and Agnes Tompson, s. p., g. Sept. 1, 1581.
- Tolderbey, Christopher, of Chartham, *armiger*, and Jane Harflett, s. p., v. At Ash. William Wade of London, g., bonds. June 14, 1617.
- Tolherst, William, of Rolvenden, husb., and Alice Davye, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 31, 1616.

- Tolherst, William, of Rolvenden, husb., and Dorothy Davye, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 13, 1617.
- Tolherst, William, of Wittersham, yeom., and Elizabeth Odiarne, s. p., v. At same. Jeremiah Odiarne of Wittersham, g., bonds. Nov. 12, 1618.
- Toll, William, of Sittingbourne, tailor, and Catherine Huffe, s. p., v. At Bobbing. Aug. 27, 1611.
- Tomas, William, Junior, of Maidstone, glover, and Susanna Hasell, s. p., v. At Maidstone. Michael Newlin of Cant., collier, bonds. Feb. 21, 1600. *See* Thomas.
- Tomingo, Jacobus, of St. Margaret's, Cant., M.D., and Ann Carpenter of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, w. At Thanington. Dec. 13, 1602.
- Tomlin, George, of Bobbing, g., and Sarah Wollgate of Borden, v. At Borden. Dec. 12, 1608.
- Tomlyne, John, of Sittingbourne, yeom., and Susanna Allen of Frinstead, v. At Frinstead. May 3, 1599.
- Tomlyne, John, of Hollingbourne, husb., and Avice Harman, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 15, 1599.
- Tomlin, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Alice Sampson, s. p., w. At St. Peter's. Dec. 15, 1606.
- Tomlyn, Stephen, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, yeom., and Agnes Reynold of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne. Oct. 22, 1603.
- Tomlyn, William, of Faversham, g., and Ann Bennet, s. p., w. At Davington. Nov. 5, 1603.
- Tomlintone, Nicholas, of Cant., tanner, and Hester Tisedale, s. p., v. At Holy Cross, Cant. July 4, 1599.
- Tompson, David, and Margaret Pym, of Whitstable. Feb. 25, 1574.
- Tompson, Edward, of Folkestone, and Joan Barnes of Hythe. June 12, 1582.
- Tompson, George, of Molash, husb., and Mary Atkyns, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 22, 1614.
- Tomson, Jacobus, of St. Paul's, Cant., yeom., and Margaret Harryson, s. p., v. At same. Edward Deeringe, s. p., g., bonds. Feb. 10, 1615.
- Tompson, John, of Dover, sailor, and Bennet Reade of Wingham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 26, 1599.
- Tomson, Richard, of Eastry, and Audrian Warde, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. June 8, 1585.
- Tomson, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's, and Elizabeth Oliver, s. p., v. March 22, 1595.
- Tompson, Thomas, of Petham, yeom., and Mary Ginder of Elham, v. John Ginder and Thomas Ginder of Elham, yeomen, bonds. May 12, 1596.
- Tompeson, Thomas, of Sellinge, yeom., and Lucy Haselwood, s. p., w. At same. Feb. 1, 1611.
- Tompson, Walter, of Stockbury, yeom., and Ann Payne, s. p., v. 40. At Stockbury. March 11, 1604.
- Tompson, William, and Joan Goddyn, of Folkestone, w. At Folkestone. July 2, 1579.
- Tompsonn, William, of St. Paul's, Cant., shoemaker, and Helen Banckley, s. p., v. At St. Martin's, Cant. April 30, 1605. *See* Thompson.
- Toms, William, of Swingfield, yeom., and Thomasine Marshe of "Awercliffe" [Acrise], v. Feb. 18, 1595.
- Tomes, William, of Dover, maltman, and Alice Pettyman of St. James's, Dover, v. At St. James's. Nov. 20, 1615.
- Tonge, Christopher, of Birchington, and Mary Cooper, s. p., w. June 18, 1588.
- Tonge, Christopher, of St. George's, Cant., yeom., and Margaret Gilbert, s. p., w. At St. George's. Dec. 16, 1598.
- Tong, John, of Pluckley, and Elizabeth Tilman, s. p., v. Robert and William Tilman of Pluckley, yeomen, bondsmen. June 25, 1590.
- Tonge, Nicholas, of Tunstall, and Alice Philpott of Bredgar, w. At Bredgar. Feb. 17, 1598.
- Tonge, Thomas, of Cant., and Mildred Denwood, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. or Patribourne. July 4, 1582.
- Tonge, Thomas, of Sarden, and Margaret Partriche, s. p., v. Aug. 11, 1589.
- Tonge, William, of Tunstall, and Catherine Plummer of Newnham, v. June 28, 1589.

- Tonge, William, of Bredgar, yeom., and Elizabeth Wattle of Newnham, v. At Milstead. May 3, 1603.
- Tonge, William, of Bredgar, g., and Catherine Allen of Sittingbourne, v. At Sittingbourne. Sept. 26, 1604.
- Tookey, John, of Challock, husb., and Margaret Goatley, s. p., v. At Challock. Dec. 7, 1608.
- Tookie, Robert, of Lydd, yeom., and Elizabeth Martin, s. p., v. At New Romney. March 4, 1613.
- Tookey, William, of Lydd, yeom., and Elizabeth Allard, s. p., v. At Lydd. Oct. 1, 1600.
- Toominges, John, of Wittersham, husb., and Susanna Tayler, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Ezekiel Vian of Buxted in Sussex, g., bonds. Sept. 10, 1611.
- Topley (Toplye), Thomas, of Kingsdown, yeom., and Mary Gorham of Mersham, v. At Mersham. Jan. 30, 1600.
- Topley, Thomas, of Nonington, butcher, and Elizabeth Wythers, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1613.
- Topleye, William, of Molash, carpenter, and Mary Woodley of Challock, v. At Godmersham. May 21, 1611.
- Topsell, Thomas, of Eastry, husb., and Mary Huffam of Goodnestone n. Wingham, v. At Goodnestone. Feb. 10, 1611.
- Tottnam, George, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Margaret Lushington, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1600.
- Tourte, William, of Brenchley, husb., and Silvestra Huggins of Lynton, w. At Lynton. Feb. 17, 1598.
- Tourte, William, of Ticehurst, Chichester diocese, and Jane Meere of Goudhurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Edward Russell of Goudhurst, g., and Thomas Hodges, s. p., g., bonds. April 30, 1611.
- Tovy, Edmund, of Sandwich, and Mary Phillips, s. p., v. At same. March 17, 1613.
- Towne, Thomas, of Leeds, weaver, and Jane Wood of Frinstead, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 15, 1602.
- Towner, Thomas, of Eastling, husb., and Iden Turner, s. p., v. Feb. 8, 1597.
- Towner, Thomas, of Doddington, husb., and Mary Turner, s. p., v. At [blank]. Dec. 26, 1601.
- Trapham (Trappam), Aggen, of St. Mary's in Dover, fisherman, and Rebecca Barber of St. James's in Dover, w. At St. James's. John Goodwin of St. Mary's in Dover, g., bonds. Sept. 4, 1610.
- Trapham, Agias, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Ann Thistlethwaite, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 16, 1613.
- Trapham, John, of Ickham, husb., and Mary Wood, s. p. At St. Paul's, [Cant]. May 28, 1613.
- Trappam, John, of Northbourne, and Joan Peirse, s. p., w. At Kingstone. Sept. 13, 1617.
- Trapham, John, of Maidstone, g., and Mercy Fishenden, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Richard Bades (? of Maidstone, g., bonds. Sept. 11, 1618.
- Travell, William, of Orlestone, husb., and Joan Cooper of Appledore, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Dauntton of St. Paul's, g., bonds. Sept. 17, 1610.
- Travell, William, of Orleston, husb., and Martha Hadlow, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. March 21, 1614.
- Travell, William, of Orlestone, husb., and Ann Jemmett of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At Godmersham. Thomas Syninges of Leeds, yeom., bonds. Sept. 25, 1616.
- Travise, Edward, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Ann Tenneker, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 7, 1600.
- Tray, John, of Bearstead, yeom., and Joan Cooke, s. p., w. At Bredhurst. Nov. 30, 1613.
- Tray, Richard, clerk, M.A., vicar of Bredhurst, and Ann Russell of Lenham, v. At Boughton Malherbe. March 11, 1606.
- Treadesofte, Simon, of Whitstable, and Christian Turner of Seasalter. Feb. 26, 1597.
- Tree, William, of Hawkhurst, miller, and Frances Nashe of Benenden, v. April 6, 1597.
- Tree, William, of Hawkhurst, millwright, and Mary Furner, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 11, 1603.

- Trente, George, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Elizabeth Marten of St. M. Northgate, Cant. At St. M. Northgate. Feb. 20, 1605.
- Trent, George, of St. Paul's, Cant., baker, and Avice Welles, s. p., v. At Thanington. Aug. 16, 1615.
- Tribbet, Andrew, of Dover, sailor, and Alice Boys, s. p., v. At St. James's, Dover. Christopher Boys, father of Alice Boys, of Dover, tailor, bonds. Feb. 25, 1605.
- Trice, Frances, of Shepherdswell, tailor, and Susanna Waddingham of Monkton, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1598.
- Trimnell, Richard, of Faversham, yeom., and Mary Cooke of Sheldwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 2, 1613.
- Trymnell, Stephen, of Selling, clerk, and Alice Wilkinson of St. John's in Thanet. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Sept. 22, 1582.
- Trippe, John, of Sandwich, and Joan Ginder of Elham, v. Oct. 1, 1589.
- Tritton, Henry, of Wye, and Agnes Jermine, s. p., w. Sept. 28, 1588.
- Tritten, Henry, of Ewell, maltman, and Martha Poope of Leeds, w. At Leeds. Feb. 15, 1611.
- Tritton, Henry, of Ashford, barber, and Mary Gorham, s. p., v., 19, with her parents' consent. At same. June 17, 1618.
- Tritten, Richard, of Reculver, and Elizabeth Tanner, s. p., v. At St. Peter's, Cant. Jan. 24, 1580.
- Tritton, Simon, of All Saints', Cant., and Margaret Wilie of St. Peter's, Cant. In Cant. Dec. 26, 1586.
- Tryton, William, of Wye, and Ann Beckeham, s. p., w. Feb. 20, 1568.
- Trouts, Mark, of Faversham, sailor, and Ann Ry, s. p., v., 22. At Faversham. Jan. 18, 1607.
- Trowtes, Thomas, of Milton, and Margaret Knealand (?) of Sittingbourne. July 23, 1576.
- Troward, George, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, yeom., and Mary Holman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Holman of St. Lawrence, yeom., bonds. Feb. 16, 1617.
- Troward, Richard, of St. Lawrence [in Thanet], husb., and Dionisia Martin of St. John Baptist [in Thanet], v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 12, 1613.
- Trowly, John, of Halstow, and Dorothy Braseland, s. p. March 11, 1577.
- Truelove, Fowler, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Joan Tayler, s. p. At St. Peter's. Feb. 24, 1581.
- Trueman (Trewman), Solomon, of Oare, and Mary Amys of Faversham, v. At St. George's, [Cant.] May 8, 1580.
- Trusse, Robert, of Egerton, clothworker, and Elizabeth Fryth, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 6, 1603.
- Trusser, Elias, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., and Elizabeth Anderson, s. p., v. At same. May 17, 1615.
- Trusser, Richard, and Elena Adams, of Holy Cross, Cant., w. Dec. 7, 1579.
- Tucke, Daniel, of Wye, and Catherine Dod, s. p., v. At Wye. Dec. 1, 1583.
- Tucke, Richard, of SS. Cosmos and Damian in le Bleane, g., and Patience Chester of St. George's, Cant., v. At SS. Cosmos and D. Leonard Spracklinge of St. Dunstan's, Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 26, 1618.
- Tucke, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., saddler, and Thomasine Harnebye, s. p., w. Jan. 9, 1598.
- Tuck, Thomas, of Westcliff, g., and Joan Hales of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At Thanington. Jan. 12, 1610.
- Tucker, Lawrence, of Staple, husb., and Catherine Smith, s. p., v. Feb. 5, 1596.
- Tucker, Lawrence, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., and Ann Rayner, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 13, 1617.
- Tucker, Mark, of Hartlip, miller, and Margaret Spender of Harrietsham, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 6, 1609.
- Tucker (Tuker), Robert, of Nonington, yeom., and Agnes Slaughter, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 13, 1580.
- Tucker, Simon, of Sandwich, husb., and Alice Lott, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Daniel De Fox of Sandwich, baymaker, bonds. Oct. 6, 1618.
- Tucker, Thomas, of Sellinge, husb., and Mary Lott, s. p., v. At Sellinge. May 6, 1605.
- Tufton, Nicholas, of Wittersham, yeom., and Elizabeth Bratle, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 29, 1609.

- Tuggett, John, of St. Peter's, Cant., fellmonger, and Ann Ireland of Cant., spr. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 28, 1616.
- Tuggle, William, rector of Orlestone, and Margaret Frowd, s. p., w. At Shadoxhurst. July 7, 1579.
- Tuggy, Jacobus, of Westgate, and Agnes Crofte of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., v. Dec. 5, 1595.
- Tumber, Richard, of Sellinge, miller, and Agnes Gibbons of Molash, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 25, 1607.
- Tomber, Richard, of Kennington, miller, and Joan Crowcher, s. p., v. At same. William Gibbon of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 2, 1617.
- Tunbridge, Nathaniel, of Lyminge, tailor, and Ann Goldinge, s. p., v. At Newington. May 23, 1615.
- Tunstall, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Mary Jackson, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 19, 1616.
- Turfett, Edward, of St. Peter's, Cant., g., and Mary Cage of Faversham, w. At Goodnestone n. Faversham. March 17, 1616.
- Turfett, Thomas, of Sandwich, and Ann Poape, s. p., v. At Thanington. Nicholas Gooddin of Cant., lace-maker, bonds. Sept. 13, 1613.
- Turcke, *See* also De Turcke.
- Turke, Geoffrey, of Thornham, and Margery Maylym, s. p. At Thornham. Jan. 31, 1582.
- Turke, John, of Boughton Monchelsea, mason, and Martha Iden, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 18, 1612.
- Turke, Theophilus, of Tenterden, joiner, and Phillis Cloake, s. p., w. At Smarden. John Fische of Cant., g., bonds. June 19, 1611.
- Turner, Edward, of Woodchurch, yeom., and Elizabeth Clayton, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 24, 1610.
- Turner, George, of Sutton Valence, tanner, and Joan Allenn of St. John's in Thanet, v. At St. John's. March 3, 1612.
- Turner, Hugh, of Milton, and Alice Inceter. At Milton. May 13, 1575.
- Turner, Jacobus, of Hothfield, clothier, and Margaret Austen of Wingham, v. Nov. 27, 1600.
- Turner, Jacobus, of Boughton Malherbe, husb., and Catherine Bromeley of Frittenden, w. At Headcorn. Oct. 28, 1618.
- Turner, Jeremiah, of the city of Westminster, g., and Alice Underdowne of Birchington, v. John Underdowne of Birchington, yeom., bonds. April 19, 1588.
- Turner, John, of Teynham, husb., and Mary Bachelor, s. p., spr. At Teynham. Thomas Waddingham of Stone n. Faversham, yeom., bonds. Oct. 19, 1603.
- Turner, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Elizabeth Hayward, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 26, 1616.
- Turner, Joseph, of Whitstable, and Ann Hall, s. p., v. At Whitstable. Feb. 17, 1598.
- Turner, Richard, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Chapman of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At Bridge. May 30, 1604.
- Turner, Richard, of Westbere, yeom., and Elizabeth Knowler of Hoath, w. At Hoath. Thomas Jones of St. M. Northgate, Cant., g., bonds. Aug. 5, 1618.
- Turner, Robert, of Egerton, and Judith Brattle, s. p., v. At Egerton. Dec. 11, 1612.
- Turner, Thomas, of Hackington, yeom., and Susanna Had, s. p., v. July 9, 1596.
- Turner, Thomas, of Lenham, clothier, and Jane Virgine, s. p., v. Jan. 31, 1597.
- Turner, Thomas, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Ann Gray of Murston, v. At Murston. Thomas Gray of Newington n. Sittingbourne, husb., bonds. Jan. 12, 1618.
- Turner, William, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Ann Potter, s. p., v. At St. Andrew's. Aug. 12, 1583.
- Turner, William, of Wittersham, butcher, and Elizabeth Huckleslee, s. p., v. At Wittersham. Dec. 29, 1602.
- Turvey, John, of Wingham, husb., and Susanna Norcutt, *alias* Norcock, of Sandwich, w. At Worth. June 16, 1610.
- Turvie, Thomas, of Chartham, and Sylvester Colman of Petham. At Petham. Feb. 19, 1586.

- Tuttye**, Henry, of Sturry, and Joan Robinson of St. Paul's, Cant., v. March 29, 1596. [1595 in the original.]
- Twyne**, John, of Preston n. Wingham, and Margaret Carpenter of St. Peter's, Cant., v. . . . Carpenter, g., bonds. Nov. 13, 1568.
- Twisden**, Henry, of Swingfield, yeom., and Mildred Stokes of Tilmanstone, w. At Tilmanstone. Robert Twisden of Denton, clerk, bonds. May 21, 1600.
- Twisden**, Henry, of Denton, yeom., and Mary Stuppel of Hardres Parva, w. At Hardres Parva. William Twisden of Barham, yeom., bonds. Sept. 18, 1612.
- Tye**, William, of Birchington, clerk, and Mary Burbery of Sandwich, w. At Birchington. July 10, 1602.
- Tyffin**, William, of Sandwich, yeom., and Thomasine Wood, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. June 18, 1605.
- Tyffing**, William, of Sandwich, innholder, and Margaret Blaxland of Sturry, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 5, 1614.
- Tylden**, *See* Tilden.
- Tyly**, Solomon, of Old Romney, and Elizabeth Heblethwaite of New Romney, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 6, 1608.
- Tynly**, Jacobus, and Merlin Cortopp, of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone or Charing. June 15, 1579.
- Tyreman**, George, of Wye, yeom., and Thomasine Courthop of St. Margaret's, Cant., w. At Wye. April 20, 1613.
- Tireman**, George, of Blessed Mary of Northgate, Cant., innholder, and Philippa Pollard of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. July 17, 1618.
- Tythe**, William, of Faversham, sailor, and Mary Lashenden, s. p., v. At Boughton Blean. John Douglas, husb., and Richard Walker, sailor, both of Faversham, bonds. April 14, 1610.
- Tytty**, Manassch, of Upchurch, smith, and Joan Trewlove, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 25, 1578.
- Uden**, Edmund, of Bishopsbourne, and Agnes Bridge, s. p., v. At Thanington. Jan. 20, 1606.
- Uffingden**, Richard, of Tilmanstone, and Joan Natt of Ickham. At Ickham. Feb. 15, 1601.
- Uffyngton**, Andrew, of Preston n. Wingham, and Mary Tucker of Staple, v. At Preston. Feb. 13, 1576.
- Uncle**, Henry, of Badlesmere, husb., and Mildred Pemble, s. p., v. Oct. 30, 1584.
- Underdoune**, Thomas, of Tenterden, tanner, and Alice Savadge, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 12, 1607.
- Underwood**, Anthony, of Staplehurst, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Dyamond, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 22, 1618.
- Upton**, Daniel, of Sheldwich, and Susanna Pollins, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1598.
- Upton**, John, of Faversham, g., and Margaret Seth of Davington, v. At Faversham. John Seath of Sheldwich, g., bonds. Sept. 23, 1609.
- Upton**, John, of Faversham, g., and Elizabeth Gillet of Davington, v. At Preston n. Faversham. John Wood of Faversham, g., bonds. Nov. 28, 1609.
- Upton**, John, of St. Margaret Atcliff, yeom., and Ann Tomes, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 29, 1611.
- Upton**, Joshua, of Leaveland, husb., and Cicely Terry of Throwley, v. Dec. 13, 1596.
- Upton**, Martin, of Bodiham in Sussex, yeom., and Dorothy Burchett of Wye, v., 22. At St. M. Bredman's. July 8, 1605.
- Upton**, Richard, of Throwley, husb., and Elizabeth Swane, s. p., v. Edward Swane of Biddenden, cooper, and Salomon Barton of Cant., pailemaker, bonds. Feb. 15, 1597.
- Upton**, Robert, of Faversham, yeom., and Catherine Rye, s. p., v. Nov. 15, 1591.
- Upton**, Walter, of Faversham, g., and Martha Andrewes of Hougham n. Dover, v. At Hougham. Jan. 17, 1609.
- Upton**, William, of Sheldwich, yeom., and Mildred Southousene, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 23, 1598.
- Usborne**, Jacobus, of Marden, clothier, and Mary Howtinge of Hollingbourne, v. At Hollingbourne. Oct. 10, 1602.

- Usborne (Vsborne), Robert, of Marden, and Paulina Hill, s. p., v. At Marden. Oct. 19, 1580.
- Usmore, Thomas, of Ulcombe, and Sarah Butcher of Egerton, v. At Egerton. Dec. 4, 1613.
- Ussher, Thomas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mariner, and Susanna Daye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1616.
- Vace, Leonard, of Cant., tailor, and Mary Hawke of Petham, v. Sept. 19, 1597.
- Vaham, George, of Harbledown, husb., and Rachel Elsted, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 20, 1603.
- Vandabarker, Adam, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Parnel Tassell, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 11, 1582.
- Vans, *alias* Martyn, Edmund, of Lydd, husb., and Joan Tailor of New Romney, w. May 22, 1593. [In the margin "Marten *alias* Vans.]"
- Van Wylder, William, of Dover, g., and Alice Alcock, d. of Robert Alcock, g., of Cant., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1582.
- Varnum, Thomas, of St. Paul's, carpenter, and [Ursula] Philpott of St. George's, w. At St. George's, [Cant]. Sept. 5, 1601.
- Vawter, Thomas, of St. George's, Cant., and Eely Browne, s. p., v. Jan. 8, 1594.
- Veale, Roger, of Sittingbourne, brewer, and Thomasine Sander of Chislet, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 15, 1608.
- Venesian, John, of Littlebourne, and Joan Boorne of St. M. Northgate, Cant. At St. M. Northgate. Feb. 3, 1618.
- Veney, Richard, of Waldron in Sussex, husb., and Margaret Smith of Tenterden, v. At Tenterden. March 27, 1612.
- Vennard, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, yeom., and Margaret Portrit of St. Paul's, Cant., w. At St. Paul's. Jan. 1, 1609.
- Ventris, Thomas, "de Novo Hospicio in Com. Midd., gener," and Alice Lynch of Davington, w. At Davington. Thomas Tilghman of Davington, g., bonds. March 28, 1604.
- Vercer, Henry, of Tenterden, yeom., and Abigail Elie, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 31, 1613.
- Verrall, John, of Sandwich, g., and Ann Bysshopp of Hunton, w. Sept. 9, 1597.
- Verriar, Edward, of Chislet, and Mary Arnold, s. p., w. At Chislet. Dec. 19, 1610.
- Verrier, Henry, of Dover, merchant, and Ann Austine, s. p., v. At St. Margaret Atcliff. Richard Austine of Littlebourne, yeom., bonds. July 9, 1606.
- Veriar, John, of Sutton n. Dover, yeom., and Margaret Stanly of "Wymingswell," v. Peter Veryar of Tilmansstone, yeom., bonds. Sept. 28, 1594.
- Verrier (Veryar), Peter, of Ripple, and Margaret Durban, s. p. At same. Feb. 8, 1568.
- Verriar, William, and Martha Barvell, of Sutton n. Dover. At same. Feb. 17, 1617.
- Verrier, William, of Betteshanger, yeom., and Jane Gibbon, s. p., v. At same. William Gibbon, yeom., father of Jane, bonds. Jan. 26, 1618.
- Veste, Daniel, of Sandwich, bayweaver, and Jacamina Verhanger of St. Mary's in Sandwich. At St. Mary's. John Fargoe of Sandwich, whitesmith, bonds. June 1, 1618.
- Vidian (Vyidian), Gregory, of Molash, yeom., and Parnell Hills of Godmersham, w. At Molash. Dec. 15, 1602.
- Vidgian, Hamon, of Lyminge, yeom., and Thomasine Strowd of Elham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1617.
- Vidian, John, of Patribourne, yeom., and Matha (*sic*) Diggs of Bridge, v. July 16, 1597.
- Vidian, John, of Mersham, yeom., and Bennett Ladd of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. At St. Dunstan's. William Ladd of St. Dunstan's, yeom., bonds. Jan. 4, 1616.
- Vidian, William, of Molash, yeom., and Elizabeth Dodd of Luddenham, v. At Luddenham. Aug. 8, 1618.
- Vile, John, of St. Margaret Atcliff, seafaring man, and Susanna Head, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 13, 1615.

- Vincent, Henry, and Elizabeth Hilde, of Eastry. At Eastry. Sept. 3, 1576.
- Vine, John, of Eastling, yeom., and Mildred Yates, s. p., v. At same. Oct. 5, 1618.
- Vine, Robert, of Throwley, yeom., and Mary Seade, s. p., w. At Holy Cross, Cant. John Vine of Islinge [? Eastling], yeom., and John Ellis of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 6, 1617.
- Viney, John, clerk, rector of Hothfield, and Lydia Banks, s. p., v. At same. May 20, 1608.
- Viney, John, clerk, M.A., rector of Hothfield, and Mary Hogben of Goudhurst, w. At Goudhurst. Oct. 25, 1613.
- Virgin, Adam, of Sellinge, millner. and Ellen Mounte, s. p., v. June 22, 1596.
- Virgine, John, of Willesborough, weaver, and Priscilla Neale, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 8, 1600.
- Virgo, William, of Faversham, mariner, and Abigail Bridgman, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 2, 1615.
- Vise, Richard, and Elizabeth Rand, of Great Hardres. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Peter Bret of Stoke n. Nayland, Suffolk, yeom., bonds. Nov. 13, 1579.
- Vizer, John, of St. Margaret's, Cant., "sherman," and Mary Skrimshawe, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. John Black of "Barcansted [Berkhampstead] in com. Hartf.," bonds. Oct. 29, 1616.
- Vowden, Richard, of Goudhurst, and Joan Hill, s. p., v. At Loose. Nov. 25, 1607.
- Vridge, Nicholas, of Hawkhurst, clothier, and Agnes Atkins, s. p., v. Jan. 14, 1596.
- Wacher (Watcher), Jacobus, of Tunbridge, and Joan Day of Goudhurst. At Goudhurst. May 9, 1608.
- Wacher, John, of Sevenoaks, dio. Rochester, and Ann Freman of Loose, v. Nicholas Taylor of Loose, freemason, bonds. April 19, 1589.
- Wacher, Thomas, of Goodnestone n. Wingham, yeom., and Elizabeth Page of Chilham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 9, 1609.
- Wachiers, William, of Shadoxhurst and Ann Asherst of Kingsnorth, v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 19, 1590.
- Wade, Nicholas, of Preston n. Faversham, yeom., and Joan Chamber of Doddington, v. At Doddington. Jan. 19, 1598.
- Wadell, William, and Joan Scotcs, of Lyminge. At St. M. Eredman's, Cant. Oct. 6, 1606.
- Wadley, Edward, of Faversham, cordwinder, and Dorothy Poulter, s. p., w. At same. Edward Berry of Cant., musician, and Paris Beale of Faversham, cordwinder, bonds. Oct. 12, 1618.
- Waferer, Benoni, of Cant., chirurgion, and Agnes Warde, s. p., w. At St. George's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1598.
- Wafert, John, of Folkestone, yeom., and Aphra Chapman of Sevington, v. Oct. 21, 1595.
- Waghorne, Stephen, of Cranbrook, and Margaret Webb, s. p., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. Oct. 21, 1590.
- Wagstaffe, Christopher, of Cant., grocer, and Mary Crux of Hernhill, v. At Harbledown. May 9, 1612.
- Waggestaffe, Peter, of Knowlton, yeom., and Catherine Gibbon, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Lawrence Pepper of Knowlton, yeom., bonds. Jan. 24, 1617.
- Waite, Henry, of Westwell, and Ann Browne of Woodchurch, v. March 9, 1596.
- Wakfield, Thomas, of Woodnesborough, and Elizabeth Dare, s. p., w. At same. May 16, 1615.
- Walder, Henry, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Elizabeth Waker of St. Paul's. At St. Paul's, [Cant.] Nov. 23, 1601.
- Waler, George, of Chartham, *armiger*, and Doña Ashenden of Hardres, w. At Chartham. Richard Whitfield of Chartham, yeom., bonds. July 11, 1599.
- Waler, Thomas, of Tenterden, clothier, and Jane Wood of Hawkhurst, v. At Hawkhurst. Sept. 14, 1606.
- Walker, George, of Newenden, husb., and Ann Tailer, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. May 10, 1614.
- Walker, Hugh, of Detling, husb., and Agnes Waler of Lenham, v. At Detling. Gilbert Waler of Maidstone, husb., bonds. April 15, 1606.
- Walker, John, of Marden, husb., and Frances Doughtie, s. p., w. Nov. 23, 1596.

- Walker, John, of Holy Cross, Cant., beerbrewer, and Ann Harrison of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. Feb. 16, 1609.
- Walker, Mardoche, of Sturry and Alice Smith of St. George's, Cant. "In the church aforesaid." Feb. 15, 1601.
- Walker, Ralph, of Aldington, yeom., and Ellen Sanders, s. p., v. May 29, 1596.
- Walker, William, of St. Mary's, Sandwich, yeom., and Ellen Sheplye, s. p., w. At Woodnesborough. March 12, 1603.
- Walker, William, of Elimestone, yeom., and Mary Fleete of St. Lawrence in Thanet, w. At Woodnesborough. Roger Manwood of Stodmarsh, g., bonds. May 28, 1612.
- Walker, William, of Ashford, yeom., and Alice Gill of Chilham, v. At Chilham. Oct. 18, 1615.
- Walle, George, of Boughton Blean, M. A., and Martha Gulleforth, s. p. At Boughton. Robert Harforth de S. Andrea in le Wardrobe, London, bonds. Dec. 29, 1575.
- Wallbanck, Ralph, of Bobbing, husb., and Margaret Bray of Boughton Blean, v. At Boughton Blean. Jan. 10, 1614.
- Wallis, John, and Elizabeth Star, of New Romney, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 2, 1578.
- Wallis, Richard, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Ann Norwood of St. John's in Thanet, w. At St. Margaret's. Aug. 17, 1577.
- Wallis, Thomas, of Hoath, and Susanna Holte, s. p., v. Nov. 4, 1586.
- Wallice, Robert, of St. George's, Cant., and Ann Hills of Sturry. At Sturry. Jan. 4, 1618.
- Wallis, William, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Catherine Wildinge, s. p., w. At Benenden. Jan. 18, 1610.
- Wallope, John, and Agnes Rigden, of Elham. Feb. 17, 1579.
- Wallop, "Percwall," of Elham, yeom., and Elizabeth Huckstedd, s. p., w. At Hardres Magna or Stelling. April 24, 1616.
- Walsall, Barnabas, of Maidstone, mercer, and Sarah Willard, s. p., v. At Easting. Feb. 9, 1613.
- Wallsall, William, curate of St. George's, Cant., and Margaret Daunton of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. Sept. 7, 1583.
- Wallweyn, John, of the city of London, grocer, and Ann Bridge of Cant., v. At St. Alphage, Cant. July 30, 1617.
- Walter, George, of Milton, and Mary Cole, s. p., v. At Milton. Feb. 13, 1609.
- Waltar, Jacobus, of Wye, g., and Jane Harlackenden, s. p., v. At Wye. Jan. 14, 1606.
- Walter, Nicholas, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, woollendrapier, and Elizabeth Boycut of Harrietsham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 4, 1614.
- Walter, Richard, of New Romney, and Susanna Edericke, s. p., w. July 18, 1590.
- Walter, Richard, of Bearstead, glover, and Agnes Upton of Headcorn, w. At St. M. Bredman's. Adam Waters of Northgate, shoemaker, bonds. Feb. 1, 1601.
- Walter, Stephen, of Maidstone, butcher, and Sarah Shorte, s. p., v., 18. At Boxley. Walter Fisher of Maidstone, g., bonds. March 8, 1604.
- Walter, Thomas, of Bearstead, and Amy Pauley of Marden, w. John Markelei of Marden, mercer, and Edward Cutbushe, s. p., husb., bonds. July 31, 1591.
- Walter, Thomas, of Marden, butcher, and Catherine Hudson of Staplehurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 4, 1603.
- Walter, William, of New Romney, husb., and Joan Bunting, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 5, 1584.
- Walter, William, of Maidstone, weaver, and Joan Boykett of St. John's in Thanet, v. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan. 23, 1603.
- Walters, Giles, of Tenterden, glover, and Ann Forwoodd, s. p., w. At same. Oct. 9, 1612.
- Walters, John, of Goudhurst, and Patience Glover, s. p., v. At same. May 7, 1613.
- Walters, William, of Dover, and Susanna Hennege, w. At St. Mary's in Dover. Feb. 6, 1610.
- Walters, William, of Frittenden, husb., and Isabella Mercer, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 15, 1611.

- Walton, Anthony, of Dover, husb., and Mary Wynter, s. p., v. Sept. 8, 1594.
- Walton, Stephen, of Lynstead, husb., and Jane Pollen, s. p., v. July 21, 1592.
- Walton, Stephen, of Lynstead, and Alice Sanders of Tong, v. At Tong. July 15, 1608.
- Walton, Thomas, of Chartham, yeom., and Mercy Mugg of the Precincts of the Cathedral, Cant. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Graues of Cant., "inbrotherer," bonds. July 10, 1610.
- Wanderton, John, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Joan Woodcock, s. p., v. At same. March 14, 1613.
- Wanstall, Anthony, of Molash, yeom., and Thomasine Ditcher, s. p. At St. M. Bredman's. March 16, 1604.
- Wanstall, Dionisius, of Molash, yeom., and Thomasine Dicher, s. p., v. At Molash. Robert Bray of Molash, clerk, bonds. March 5, 1599.
- Wanstall, Richard, of Challock, yeom., and Dorothy Caddman, s. p., v., 24. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 4, 1605.
- Wanstall, Richard, of Molash, yeom., and Elizabeth Norton of Badlesmere, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 1, 1618.
- Wanstall, Thomas, of Challock, and Elizabeth Jones of Wingham, v. At Wingham. July 10, 1615.
- Wanstall, William, of Town Sutton, yeom., and Ann Cowell of Sheldwich, v. At Town Sutton. William Cowell of Sheldwich, clerk, bonds. Nov. 1, 1604.
- Warde, Edward, and Alice Rackliffe, of St. Margaret's, Cant. At St. Margaret's. Aug. 21, 1578.
- Warde, Francis, of St. Peter's in Thanet, schoolmaster, and Mary Coppin of St. Lawrence in Thanet, v. At St. Peter's, Thanet. May 30, 1618.
- Warde, John, of Dover, and Jane Myles, s. p. At St. James's, Dover. Jan. 9, 1569.
- Ward, John, of Wye, and Alice Foster, s. p., v. At Wye. Sept. 2, 1583.
- Warde, John, of Denton, husb., and Christian Rendall of Acrise, v. Arthur Arden of St. Paul's, Cant., innholder, bonds. Oct. 22, 1593.
- Ward, Stephen, of Alkham, blacksmith, and Mary Lawrance, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 18, 1616.
- Warde, Thomas, of St. Margaret's, Cant., maltman, and Christian Colley of St. Nicholas at Wade in Thanet, v. Feb. 6, 1596.
- Warde, William, of Dover, g., and Catherine Tenche, s. p., v. Jan. 27, 1597.
- Wardle, Humphry, of Maidstone, yeom., and Dorothy Seager of Charing, v. At Charing. Raynbourne Durham of Charing, g., and John Mabell of the city of London, g., bonds. April 10, 1607.
- Ware, Edward, of Staplehurst, yeom., and Susanna Crowch of Lydd, v. At Burmarsh or Sellinge. June 10, 1612.
- Ware, John, and Elizabeth Meare of Ospringe, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 8, 1578.
- Warham, William, of Wye, yeom., and Elizabeth Leech of Elmstead, v. At Elmstead. Dec. 27, 1614.
- Warland, Thomas, of Queenborough, yeom., and Jane Harris of Davington, v. At Ospringe. Feb. 5, 1604.
- Warlye, Henry, of Petham, husb., and Margaret Dukesale of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At Thanington. April 24, 1611.
- Warman, Richard, of Brabourne, husb., and Elizabeth Warman of Lyminge, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 19, 1617.
- Warman, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, sailor, and Sibyl Wastell, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 3, 1600.
- Warner, Thomas, of Harbledown, and Susanna Phillpot, s. p., v. At Harbledown. Dec. 12, 1603.
- Warren, Hammond, of Teynham, yeom., and Alice Parker of Lynstead, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 3, 1605.
- Warren, John, of Boughton Aluph, husb., and Joan Greene of Sevington, w. At Sevington. Dec. 14, 1584.
- Warren, William, of Cant., shoemaker, and Jane Battison of St. Paul's, Cant., v. At St. Paul's. Feb. 2, 1610.
- Warriner, Christopher, of Faversham, mariner, and Jane Bull, w., relict of Nicholas Bull, s. p., dec. At same. May 11, 1604.
- Warry, Henry, of Northgate, milner, and Dorothy Sharpe, s. p., w. July 12, 1594.

- Washenden, Isaac, of Bridge. and Catherine Grose of Sturry. At Sturry. Nov. 10, 1576.
- Waterer, George, of Benenden, and Catherine Smyth of Hawkhurst, v. At Hawkhurst. April 11, 1617.
- Waterman, John, of Brookland, husb., and Margery Cheeseman of Littlebourne, v. At Littlebourne. Peter Bennet of Littlebourne, clerk, bonds. Oct. 14, 1600.
- Waterman, Richard, of Cranbrook, and Ann Knight, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. Dec. 9, 1608.
- Waterman, Richard, of Cranbrook, butcher, and Susanna Farne, s. p., w. At Cranbrook. Jan. 15, 1612.
- Waterman, Richard, of Cranbrook, innholder, and Mildred Browne, s. p., v. At Egerton. Oct. 10, 1616.
- Waterman, Robert, of Bethersden, and Elizabeth Crafte of Doddington. Sept. 15, 1576.
- Waterman, Thomas, of Cranbrook, and Elizabeth Nettar, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1590.
- Waterman, Thomas, of Faversham, woollendraper, and Grace Waterman of Bethersden, v. At Selling. Sept. 18, 1615.
- Waters, Andrew, of Brookland, husb., and Joan Gibbes of Midley, v. At Orlestone. July 18, 1604.
- Waters, Giles, of Tenterden, glover, and Mary Underdowne, s. p., v. At Appledore. Nov. 5, 1606.
- Waters, John, of Hinxhill, tailor, and Joan Jeggins of Boughton Aluph, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 22, 1610.
- Waters, John, of St. M. Northgate, [Cant.], yeom., and Elizabeth Norwood of Fordwich, v. At Fordwich. Feb. 7, 1614.
- Waters, John, of Tenterden, glazier, and Ann Maule of Benenden, v. At Sandhurst. Sept. 24, 1616.
- Waters, Richard, of Eastwell, husb., and Ann Marshall, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Sept. 16, 1603.
- Waters, William, of Tenterden, plumber, and Joan Austen, s. p., v., 22. At the church or chapel of Smalehead [Smallhythe]. April 22, 1606.
- Wathers, Christopher, of Guston, husb., Elizabeth Finne of Beauxfield, *alias* Whitfield, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 18, 1618.
- Watkins, Thomas, of St. Mary's in Dover, g., and Mary Peers of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. July 25, 1614.
- Watmer, William, of Cant., Notary Public, and Maryann Bonner, s. p., w. Jan. 23, 1597.
- Watson, Edward, of Chilham, yeom., and Mary Reynoldes of Boughton Blean, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Edwards of Cant., Notary Public, bonds. Feb. 12, 1613.
- Watson, Henry, jun., of Lyminge, yeom., and Margery Harvye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Sept. 10, 1603.
- Watson, John, and Bridget Bridges, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant. At same. Feb. 12, 1585.
- Watson, John, of Cant., innholder, and Lucy Bartlet, s. p., w. Jan. 31, 1595.
- Watson, John, of Rainham, husb., and Mary Cheesman, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Cheesman of Chatham, shipwright, bonds. Aug. 1, 1615.
- Watson, Nicholas, of New Romney, and Agnes Hudson, s. p., v. John Wacher of New Romney, blacksmith, bonds. Aug. 24, 1590.
- Watson, Richard, of Faversham, husb., and Joan Cockes of Ospringe, w. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. May 18, 1587.
- Watson, Simon, of Selling, husb., and Elizabeth Harret, s. p., v. At Harbledown. Richard Watson of Chilham, husb., bonds. Sept. 29, 1609.
- Watson, Thomas, of Dover, jurat, and Margery Wood of Elham, v. July 7, 1584.
- Wattson, Thomas, of Elham, yeom., and Frances Boughton of Stanford, v., 18. At St. M. Bredman's. Feb. 12, 1604.
- Watson, William, of Godmersham, husb., and Elizabeth Amis, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 14, 1600.
- Watsonne, William, of Boughton Blean, husb., and Jane Cowell of Sheldwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 22, 1617.
- Wattle, George, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Mercy Reignouldes, s. p., w. At Hollingbourne. Sept. 12, 1601.
- Wattle, George, of Norton, yeom., and Joan Suter of Throwley, v. At Throwley. Feb. 17, 1609.

- Wattle, George, of Norton, husb., and Alice Godden of Marden, w. At Maidstone. July 10, 1612.
- Wattle, Richard, of Ebony, yeom., and Mary Tompeson of Elham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1610.
- Watts, Edward, of Smarden, broadweaver, and Bridget Wiles, s. p., v. At Smarden. Oct. 11, 1606.
- Watts, Jacobus, and Catherine Starr, of Mersham, v. Dec. 26, 1597.
- Wattes, Jacobus, of Woodnesborough, clerk, and Elizabeth Chapman of Godmersham, v. At Godmersham. John Chapman of Cant., g., bonds. May 21, 1601.
- Watt's, Jacobus, of Kingsnorth, weaver, and Elizabeth Peirce of Cant., v. At Thanington. July 9, 1608.
- Watts, Jacobus, of Ashford, and Elizabeth Gibbon of Betteshanger, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 16, 1608.
- Wattes, John, of Sevington, and Margery Auncell of Mersham, w. In Cant. March 3, 1583.
- Wattes, John, of Maldon, dio. London, and Dorothy Pelham of Faversham, v. April 22, 1591.
- Watts, John, of Mersham, and Joan Allen of Westwell, v. Dec. 13, 1593.
- Wattes, John, of Biddenden, clothier, and Mary Scrimbsby of Sittingbourne, v. At [blank]. June 6, 1600.
- Wattes, John, senior, of Kingsnorth, yeom., and Ann Partherich of Bilsington, w. At Bilsington. Nov. 16, 1615.
- Wattes, John, of Kingsnorth, husb., and Joan Bredger, s. p., v. At same. May 15, 1616.
- Wattes, John, of Shadoxhurst, yeom., and Catherine Spicer of Hawkhurst, w. At Hawkhurst. Dec. 4, 1618.
- Wattes, John, of Faversham, grocer, and Ann Weyman, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 8, 1618.
- Watts, Richard, of Benenden, mercer, and Sarah Liddington, s. p., w. At Newenden. Aug. 27, 1599.
- Watts, Richard, of Biddenden, clothier, and Ann Wood of Stouting, v. At Stouting. Thomas Wood of Stouting, clerk, bonds. Aug. 21, 1600.
- Wattes, Robert, of Woodchurch, husb., and Susanna Philpot, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 8, 1615.
- Wattes, Roger, of Kingsnorth, and Susanna Rainoldes of Godmersham, v. At Godmersham. July 31, 1587.
- Wattes, Samuel, of Cant., g., and Dorothy Wattes of Faversham, w. At Lynstead. May 23, 1601.
- Watts, Samuel, of Faversham, yeom., and Jane Peerce, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. Sept. 27, 1604.
- Watts, Thomas, of Kingsnorth, yeom., and Elizabeth Watts, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Bissell of Cant., "appr.", bonds. July 13, 1609.
- Wattes, Thomas, of Chart Magna, yeom., and Joan Ruck of Crundale, v. At Crundale. Oct. 7, 1612.
- Watts, Walter, of Ashford, yeom., and Elizabeth Qusted, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 24, 1611.
- Wattes, William, of Newchurch, and Mary Kempe of Boughton Aluph, w. At Wye. Feb. 18, 1603.
- Wattes, William, of Smeeth, tanner, and Elizabeth Harris of Chilham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 12, 1613.
- Waylet, John, of East Guildford in Sussex, clerk, rector of East Guildford, and Tabitha Horsmanden of Hothfield, w. At Hothfield. Sept. 3, 1611.
- Wayman, John, of Faversham, g., and Judith Lissord of Newington n. Sittingbourne, v. At Newington. Israel Pownoll and Richard Birkhencd of Cant., Notaries Public, bonds. Dec. 20, 1617.
- Waymowth, George, of the city of London, g., and Elizabeth Master of Deal, v. At Deal. Peter Master of Deal, g., bonds. Dec. 24, 1602.
- Wayne, Richard, and Mary Bennet, of Chislet, v. March 18, 1592.
- Weane, Matthew, of Faversham, fruiterer, and Ann Hawis of Boughton Blean, whose mother consents. At Milton n. Cant. Aug. 18, 1599.
- Webb, Allen, of Minster in Thanet, and Alice Mathew of St. Peter's in Thanet. At St. Peter's. May 22, 1605.
- Web, Christopher, B.D., rector of Tunstall, and Catherine Rose of Patrixbourne, v. At Patrixbourne. Oct. 1, 1586.

- Webb, Edward, of Chatham, butcher, and Agnes Irishe of Sandwich, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Smith of Cant., musician, and John Selyne, s. p., silkerashe weaver, bonds. March 1, 1602.
- Webb, Francis, of Lenham, butcher, and Catherine Coker, s. p., w. At Boughton Malherbe. June 10, 1607.
- Web, George, of Wingham, husb., and Mary Stringer, s. p., w. July 15, 1592.
- Webb, George, of Hythe, husb., and Agnes Knowler, s. p., v. At Herne. Richard Knowler of Hoath, yeom., bonds. Oct. 26, 1606.
- Webb, Henry, of Sellinge, yeom., and Mary Baily, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 13, 1615.
- Web, John, of Warehorne, and Elizabeth Berrye of Cant., w. June 22, 1584.
- Webb, John, of Faversham, g., and Elizabeth Upton, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. April 14, 1604.
- Webb, John, of Cant., maltman, and Rebecca Binge of Minster in Thanet. At Minster. Thomas Wilkinson of Cant., "aurifax," bonds. Nov. 29, 1606.
- Webb, John, of Chart Magna, and Mary Brett of Hothfield, v. At Chart Mag. Dec. 7, 1608.
- Webb, John, of St. Paul's, Cant., butcher, and Susanna Baldwin of Pluckley, w. At St. Paul's. April 17, 1615.
- Webb, Richard, of Gravesend, innholder, and Elizabeth Joanes of Sandwich, v. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. June 9, 1614.
- Webb, Samuel, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, mercer, and Elizabeth Crumpe of SS. Cosmus and Damian le Bleane, v. At Faversham, April 6, 1602.
- Webb, Stephen, of Cranbrook, yeom., and Elizabeth Dorrell of Maidstone, v. At Maidstone. April 10, 1601.
- Webb, Thomas, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Joan Paramor, s. p., w. At All Saints', Cant. Thomas Fawcet of Cant., tailor, bonds. March 30, 1584.
- Webb, Thomas, of Little Chart, and Ellen Gibson of Kennardington, v. Thomas Thornell of Appledore, surgeon, bonds. March 1, 1590.
- Webb, Thomas, of Challock, and Joan Atkin, s. p., v. At Challock. Feb. 13, 1612.
- Webbe, Thomas, of Chart n. Sutton, and Dionisia Rawley of Boughton Malherbe, w. At B. Malherbe. Feb. 24, 1615.
- Webb, Thomas, of Hawkhurst, clothier, and Elizabeth Baker, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1616.
- Webb, William, of Boxley, g., and Elizabeth Goodwyn, s. p., w. Jan. 29, 1594.
- Webbe, William, of Egerton, yeom., and Phillippa Haccomplaine, s. p., v. At Egerton. June 9, 1609.
- Webb, William, of Lenham, g., and Mary Pix of Lynton, v. At Lynton. Geoffry Haccomplaynt of Egerton, g., bonds. May 13, 1611.
- Webster, Jacobus, of Eastry, husb., and Friswith Moone, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 18, 1613.
- Weddicar, Henry, of Dover, husb., and Elizabeth Sanders of St. Mary's in Dover, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 1, 1607.
- Weekes, George, of Sandwich, carrier, and Mary Hammon, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. April 23, 1603.
- Weekes, John, of St. Andrew's, Cant., tailor, and Joan Cooke of Wychling, v. At Thanington. Richard Cooke of Wychling, carpenter, father of Joan, bonds. Dec. 23, 1616.
- Weekes, Stephen, of Ebony, yeom., and Cicely Stokes of Ewell, v. Aug. 8, 1597.
- Weevelden, William, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Ann Todd of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. At Thanington. June 7, 1613.
- Weevilles, Nicholas, of Warehorne, husb., and Rachel Robertes, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Travell of Orleston, husb., father of the woman, bonds. June 21, 1615.
- Welche, Edward, of the city of London, draper, and Jocosa Web of Tunstall, v. At Tunstall. John Archer of the city of London, Merchant Taylor, bonds. July 14, 1606.
- Welch, John, of Boughton Aluph, and Ann Bowle of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., v. At St. M. Magd. Feb. 25, 1616.
- Welche, Lawrence, of Staplehurst, and Godly Marden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 22, 1578.

- Welch, Thomas, of Stelling, husb., and Ann Pemble, s. p., w. At Challock. Thomas Fisher of Hardres Magna, yeom., bonds. Nov. 2, 1616.
- Weldon, Thomas, of Cant., tailor, and Margaret Baggat of Westgate, w. Feb. 28, 1594.
- Welden, Thomas, of Biddenden, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Reader of Ulcombe, v. At Ulcombe. Feb. 13, 1609.
- Welden, Thomas, of Biddenden, yeom., and Joan Appes, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 17, 1612.
- Weldinge, Thomas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., tailor, and Joan Piscinge, s. p., w. At Sturry. June 8, 1604.
- Weldishe, Henry, of St. Mary's, yeom., (*sic*) and Diana Reades of New Romney, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 6, 1605.
- Weldishe, John, of Lynton, g., and Ann Haccomplaynt of Egerton, v. At Boughton Malherbe. April 16, 1610.
- Weldish, John, of Mersham, and Mary Paramore of Aldington. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 3, 1616.
- Weldish, Josias, of Teynham, and Catherine Chapman, s. p. At Bapchild. Nov. 30, 1613.
- Weldishe, Robert, of Milstead, and Agnes Allen, s. p., v. June 1, 1590.
- Wellens, William, of Eastwell, g., and Margaret Johnson of Fordwich, v. At Fordwich. April 27, 1601.
- Weller, Richard, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Jane Baldock of Bethersden, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Simon Beverton of Cant., clothworker, bonds. Jan. 27, 1617.
- Weller, Thomas, of Cranbrook, and Bridget Tamsit, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 21, 1611.
- Weller, William, of Rolvenden, chapman, and Elizabeth Gill, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Aug. 5, 1614.
- Wells, Anthony, of Smarden, and Joan Fowle, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 17, 1578.
- Wells, John, of Lydd, and Susanna Seade, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 14, 1581.
- Wells, John, of Cant., and Joan Cocks of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., w. Sept. 24, 1582.
- Welles, John, of East Sutton, clothier, and Jane Eaton, s. p., v. At East Sutton. Aug. 27, 1602.
- Welles, John, of Snave, yeom., and Agnes Fowler of Chart Magna, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 14, 1610.
- Wells, John, of East Sutton, clothier, and Margaret Gant of Sutton Valence, v. At Sutton Valence. May 15, 1612.
- Welles, John, of Brookland, husb., and Catherine Francke, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 27, 1617.
- Wells, Richard, of Smarden, clothier, and Margaret Haffenden, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 2, 1598.
- Welles, Richard, of Sandhurst, yeom., and Sarah Reynoldes of Kingsnorth, v. At Kingsnorth. Sept. 3, 1611.
- Wells, Richard, of Benenden, yeom., and Elizabeth Carpenter of Cranbrook, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 11, 1612.
- Wells, Thomas, of Benenden, and Alice Austen of Sandhurst. At Smarden. April 10, 1582.
- Wells, Thomas, of Littlebourne, and Elizabeth Tayler, s. p., w. At Littlebourne. Jan. 26, 1582.
- Welles, Thomas, of Ruckinge, carpenter, and Alice Skevine of Bilsington, v. Feb. 22, 1597.
- Wells, Thomas, of Biddenden, broad weaver, and Agnes Gilbert, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 7, 1602.
- Welles, Thornhurst, of Fairfield, wheelwright, and Margaret Smith of Snar-gate, v. At Fairfield. July 17, 1614.
- Wenlocke, Francis, of Dover, brewer, and Mary Finneux, s. p., w. July 4, 1592.
- Wenloke, Richard, of Wootton, and Audrian Cuningsleighe of the city of London. At Wootton. [Nov. 27, 1568. *See next.* In Wootton transcript, under date June 6, 1569, there is the entry of the marriage of "Richard Wenlock to Adryan Kenynslot." The licence granted Nov. 27, 1568, does not appear to have been used.]
- Wenloke, Richard, of Wootton, and Audrian Cuningsloughe of the city of London. At Wootton. May 31, 1569.

- Went, Henry, of Benenden, and Elizabeth Tanner, s. p. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. July 11, 1582.
- West, Henry, of Maidstone, and Susanna Meriham of Lenham, v. In Cant. Feb. 20, 1586.
- West, Jacobus, of Birchington, husb., and Agnes Liverye, s. p., v., with her mother's consent. At St. M. Magdalene, Cant. Dec. 29, 1618.
- West, Matthew, of St. M. Magdalene, [Cant.], and Mary Terrye, s. p., v. At St. M. Magdalene. Feb. 23, 1600.
- West, Walter, of Dover, and Joan Hadman of Lydden, v. Oct. 3, 1587.
- West, Robert, and Mary Kennett, of Chartham, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Nov. 24, 1613.
- West, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Mary Francklyn of Cant., w. At Thanington. March 29, 1604.
- Westefalinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Lympe, and Joan Tolkin, s. p., w. Dec. 18, 1568.
- Weston, Alexander, of Crundale, and Ann Mapesden of Maidstone. Thomas Lambe of Cant., glover, bonds. Feb. 7, 1568.
- Weston, Robert, of Milton, shoemaker, and Joan Reddy of Lynstead, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 16, 1600.
- Weston, William, of Dover, pewterer, and Mary Rawline of Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 8, 1601.
- Westwood, George, of Egerton, husb., and Margaret Harward of Peasmarsh in Sussex, w. At Wittersham. July 4, 1603.
- Whappam, Nicholas, and Joan Stone of Goudhurst, v. At Goudhurst. April 23, 1579.
- Wharfe, John, of Bobbing, and Joan Ruffin of Milton n. Sittingbourne, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 20, 1586.
- Whatlow, Jacobus, of Smarden, kersey-maker, and Elizabeth Eagles, s. p., w. At Halden. March 29, 1614.
- Whatelowe, Matthew, of Ebony, yeom., and Alice Court of Stone, w. At Stone. Oct. 2, 1600.
- Whatelowe, Robert, of Ebony, yeom., and Christian Savadge of St. John's in Thanet, w. At St. John's. Feb. 15, 1603.
- Whatelowe, Stephen, of Bishopsbourne, husb., and Ann Tunbridge of Horton, v. At Horton. Jan. 30, 1603.
- Whatlow (Whartloe), Thomas, of Smarden, and Elizabeth Lanes of Charing. At Little Chart. Nov. 7, 1607.
- Whatman, Arthur, of the city of London, mercer and Martha Pordage of St. George's, Cant., v. At Norton. Jacobus Whatman of Boughton Blean, bladesmith, bonds. March 1, 1616.
- Whatman, John, of Boughton Blean, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Basebeech of Maidstone, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Peene of Maidstone, fustian weaver, and Robert Flower of Burford in com. Oxon., tailor, bonds. Sept. 6, 1616.
- Wheatland, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Elizabeth Dove, s. p., v. At Milton. Jan. 14, 1607.
- Wheatelande, Simon, of Bredgar, and Joan Kypping, s. p., v. At Northgate, Cant. June 10, 1582.
- Wheeler, John, of Eastchurch in Sheppey, and Catherine Couldsell, s. p., w. Robert Lulley of Eastchurch. B.A., clerk, bonds. Aug. 29, 1588.
- Wheeler, John, of Westgate, and Sarah Nashe of Ch. Ch., v. At Westgate. Feb. 7, 1601.
- Wheeler, Thomas, of Lenham, butcher, and Margaret Leech, s. p., w. Sept. 1, 1595.
- Whetenhall, Anthony, "de Packham magna," g., and Frances Jemet of Cant., v. Feb. 5, 1595.
- Wheatenhall, Anthony, of Tenterden, g., and [no more entered]. April 29, 1603.
- Whetenhall, Anthony, of Tenterden, g., and Mary Austen, s. p., v. At [blank]. John Wyld of Cant., g., bonds. July 4, 1604.
- Whetnall, Barnabe, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, and Judith Thatcher of Cranbrook, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 27, 1585.
- Wettenhall, Charles, of Cant., vintner, and Elizabeth Bull, s. p. At St. George's, Cant. Oct. 5, 1581.
- Whetnall, Nicholas, of Hawkhurst, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Munger of Cranbrook, v. At Rolvenden. July 19, 1613.

- Whinderton, Richard, of New Romney, and Catherine Coule, s. p., v., 26 At New Romney. Feb. 25, 1616.
- Whenderton, William, of East Sutton, husb., and Elizabeth Colgate, s. p., v. At Loose. Francis Colgate, father of Elizabeth, bonds. May 29, 1616.
- Whineats (Wynniates), Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Anne Fowler, s. p. At St. Andrew's. Jan. 31, 1580.
- Whineats, Thomas, of Cant., barber, and Sarah Lowe, s. p., w. At Thanington. Aug. 9, 1611.
- Whitbe, Jacobus, of Birchington, husb., and Elizabeth Katcherell, s. p., w. At Birchington. Sept. 29, 1599.
- Whitbee, Richard, of Great Mongeham, and Alice Milward of Nonington, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1611.
- White, Bartholomew, of Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Dawse of St Andrew's, Cant., v. At Thanington. May 10, 1613.
- White, Christopher, of Lypme, and Margaret Humfrie of Hythe. June 20, 1590.
- White, Edward, of Sittingbourne, shipwright, and Joan Gold, s. p., w. At Sittingbourne. May 7, 1608.
- White, George, of Waltham, and Mary Naylor of Patrixbourne, v. In Cant. Oct. 25, 1587.
- White, Henry, of Cant., woollen draper, and Mary Batchelor of Kingsdown, v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Christopher Batchelor of Cant., g., bonds. Jan. 25, 1614.
- Whit, John, of Graveney, and Susanna Gardyner, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 5, 1580.
- White, John, of Herne, clerk, and Alice Saunders, s. p., v. July 28, 1590.
- White, John, of Stanford, yeom., and Alice Spicer, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 26, 1600.
- White, John, of Bekesbourne, *armiger*, and Elizabeth Ailworth of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, v. At St. Stephen's. Dec. 17, 1609.
- White, John, of Saltwood, and Elizabeth Joell, s. p., v. At [blank]. Ingram Wollett of Alkham, g., bonds. June 8, 1612.
- White, Peter, of Bishopsbourne, yeom., and Elizabeth Sladden of Barham, spr. At Barham, with her parents' consent. Sept. 5, 1618.
- Whit, Richard, of Preston n. Faversham, and Abigail Cleve, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 7, 1586.
- White, Richard, of Bapchild, yeom., and Alice Stowte, s. p., w. At Bapchild. Oct. 27, 1587.
- White, Richard, of Wittersham, butcher, and Judith Grave, s. p., v. At Wittersham. Thomas Grave s. p., tanner, bonds. Feb. 21, 1598.
- White, Richard, of Westhythe, yeom., and Marlin Joule of Alkham, w. At Alkham. May 3, 1609.
- White, Richard, of Halden, husb., and Alice King, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 9, 1613.
- White, Richard, of the city of London, haberdasher, and Joan Piburne of Wingham, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Craiford of the city of London, g., bonds. April 7, 1614.
- White, Richard, of Godmersham, glover, and Sarah Tritton, s. p., w. At St. George's, Cant. April 29, 1618.
- White, Robert, of Waltham, yeom., and Susanna Boulden, s. p., v., 40. At same. John Boulden, s. p., yeom., bonds. Nov. 20, 1599.
- White, Robert, of Smarden, and Elizabeth Butcher, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 10, 1612.
- White, Simon, of St. Andrew's, Cant., ironmonger, and Martha Bullocke of St. Dunstan's, Cant., v. Oct. 14, 1594.
- Whyte, Simon, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, sailor, and Ann Awstin, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 27, 1610.
- White, Simon, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Joan Wiles, s. p., w. At Minster in Thanet. Jan. 13, 1612.
- White, Simon, of St. Andrew's, Cant., ironmonger, and Ann Jackson of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Ch. Ch. Thomas Jackson of the said Precincts, clerk, father of Ann, and John White of Cant., ironmonger, bonds. Aug. 10, 1616.
- White, Stephen, of St. Andrew's, Cant., and Margaret Watson of St. Margaret's, Cant. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Dec. 11, 1606.

- Whyte, Thomas, of Burmarsh, husb., and Elizabeth Perte of Horton, v. Sept. 28, 1596.
- White, Thomas, of Ringwoud, tailor, and Alice Beane, s. p., v. 23. At Ringwoud. Nov. 30, 1598.
- White, Thomas, of Faversham, sayer, and Elizabeth Girdler, s. p., spr. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1602.
- White, Thomas, of Waltham, and Susanna Bridgman, s. p., v. At Waltham. Dec. 1, 1602.
- White, Thomas, of Sandwich, sailor, and Jane Androwes, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 21, 1608.
- White, Thomas, of Dover, and Margery Foxe of Hawkinge, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Oct. 9, 1617.
- White, William, of Smarden, and Ann Saunder, s. p., w. Dec. 30, 1582.
- White, William, of Shepherdswell, yeom., and Susanna Pricket of Beauxfield, v. July 25, 1592.
- White, William, of Hollingbourne, clerk, and Alice Amys of Sittingbourne, w. At Bicknor. George Hawkes of Stockbury, clerk, and Henry Collinson of Minster in Sheppy, clerk, bonds. Jan. 8, 1604.
- White, William, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, cooper, and Agnes Bixson, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Francis Squeaker, gardener, and Thomas Staleper, merchant, both of Sandwich, bonds. May 18, 1612.
- White, William, of Ashford, scrivener, and Catherine Carpenter of Chart Magna, w. At Hothfield. July 16, 1617.
- Whitegrave, Edward, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., g., and Elizabeth French of Cant., w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. Jan. 17, 1598.
- Whitehall, Abraham, of Chislet, and Mary Cooke, s. p. At same. April 30, 1611.
- Whitehead, John, of "Isling," yeom., and Ann Wise, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 17, 1609.
- Whitehead, Stephen, of East Sutton, yeom., and Mildred Goldsmith, s. p., w. At Loose. May 5, 1612.
- Whitehead, Thomas, of Great Chart, tailor, and Ann Pilcher, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 8, 1607.
- Whiteheade, Thomas, of Stodmarsh, husb., and Agnes Carpenter of Chislet, w. At Chislet. June 13, 1618.
- Whitehed, William, of Ashford, and Mary Mellow, s. p., v. Nov. 4, 1577.
- Whiteworth, William, of Wingham, and Ann Mungean [Mungeame in the margin], s. p. At same. Feb. 9, 1617.
- Whitfeild, Andrew, of Throwley, yeom., and Margaret Peirson, s. p., v. At Throwley. John Whitfeild of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 8, 1609.
- Whitfeilde, Cornelius, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Sarah Jerman, s. p., v. Feb. 28, 1589.
- Whitfeld, John, of Eastry, and Amy Mantle of Godmersham, v. At Eastry or Godmersham. Jan. 24, 1578.
- Whitfeild, Thomas, of Eastry, yeom., and Catherine Butler, s. p., v. At Eastry. Jonathan Butler of Eastry, g., bonds. Nov. 15, 1610. [So in original, but Sept. 15 is the proper date.]
- Whitlocke, Edward, of St. Nicholas at Wade, and Catherine Winter, s. p., v. Aug. 28, 1591.
- Whitlocke, Henry, of Oare, yeom., and Elizabeth Eason of Preston n. Faversham. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. April 11, 1608.
- Whitlock, John, of Totham Parva, Essex, g., and Sarah Tonstall of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. At Sittingbourne. William Tonstall, Prebendary of Ch. Ch., father of Sarah, bonds. April 23, 1617.
- Whitney, Eustace, of Wickhambreux, and Elizabeth Hudson of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., w. Jan. 15, 1582.
- Whittingham, Richard, of Eastry, and Dorothy Whitfeild, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 2, 1617.
- Whittingham, Thomas, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Frances Emery, s. p., v. Oct. 1, 1594.
- Whittingham, Thomas, of Queenborough, yeom., and Dionisia Kent of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Jacobus Barnard of Queenborough, clerk, bonds. Jan. 16, 1605.
- Wickes (Wikes), Edmund, of Hackington, *alias* St. Stephen's, yeom., and Elizabeth Onyon of Stodmarsh, w. At Hackington. March 24, 1600.

- Wickes, George, of Cosmus Blean, husb., and Ann Addams, s. p., v. At same. May 3, 1613.
- Wickham, Jacobus, of Headcorn, yeom., and Agnes Besse of Smarden, v. At Smarden. Dec. 31, 1618.
- Wickam, John, of Horsmonden, and Martha Cornewall of Cant., v. Nov. 8, 1587.
- Widdit, Samuel, of Birchington, and Agnes Gresham, s. p., v. At Birchington. Feb. 2, 1599.
- Wigget, John, of Milton, sailor, and Elizabeth Burden of Teynham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 26, 1602.
- Wigmore, Edward, of Norton, and Elizabeth Button of Herne, v. At Herne. Sept. 28, 1582.
- Wigmore, Thomas, of Warehorne, husb., and Julian Clark of Ruckinge, v. At Kennardington, Warehorne or Snaue. Sept. 8, 1587.
- Wigmor, Williani, of Hoath, and Mildred Hart, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 8, 1614.
- Wihall, John, of Godmersham, bricklayer, and Martha Gofinch of Chilham, v. At Chilham. Jan. 14, 1618.
- Wilborne, William, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Gillet of Sandwich, w. Aug. 28, 1596.
- Wilcocke, Henry, of Cranbrook, beer-brewer, and Adria Smith, s. p., v. At Goudhurst. May 16, 1606.
- Wilcocks, Thomas, of Whitechapel, city of London, and Winifred Felps of St. M. Magdalene, Cant. At St. M. Magd. Feb. 6, 1591.
- Wild, Edward, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Mary Haward of St. Clement's, Sandwich, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1615.
- Wilde, John, and Mildred Slayton, of St. Peter's in Thanet. Feb. 25, 1593.
- Wilde, Richard, of Sandwich, grocer, and Mary Wood, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. William Wood of Sandwich, g., bonds. Dec. 18, 1598.
- Wilde, Richard, of Graveney, husb., and Alice Marchant, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] April 20, 1612.
- Wilde, Robert, of St. John's in Thanet, sailor, and Ann Parker, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 11, 1609.
- Wilde, Robert, of St. John Baptist in Thanet, and Thomasine Cavell, s. p., v. At same. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Wildebore, Edward, of Minster in Thanet, husb., and Mary Webb, s. p., v. At St. George's, Cant. Oct. 8, 1610.
- Wildes, Richard, of Graveney, husb., and Ann Wildes of Boughton, spr., whose parents consent. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 4, 1598.
- Wildes, William, of Sellinge, tailor, and Mercy Cheesman, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Wildes of Sellinge, yeom, bonds. Aug. 22, 1608.
- Wildish, Thomas, of Badlesmere, husb., and Margery Ellys of Ashford, w. At Westwell. Dec. 16, 1614.
- Wiley, Leonard, of Chilham, and Elizabeth Mere, s. p. At St. Alphage, [Cant.] Nov. 7, 1582.
- Wilgate, Robert, of Staplehurst, and Susanna Walker of Lynton, v. July 9, 1595.
- Wilkes, Richard, of Northgate, and Mary Borne, s. p., v. At same. Feb. 22, 1600.
- Wilkes, Vincent, of Cant., and Martha Hering of Bishopsbourne, v. Thomas Wilkes of Bekesbourne, yeom., bonds. April 18, 1590.
- Wilkins, Adam, of Marden, clothier, and Eleanor Banckes, s. p., v. At Marden. Dec. 20, 1602.
- Wilkins, George, of Stoke in the diocese of Rochester, g., and Sarah James of Hardres Magna, v. At Hardres Magna. Roger James, s. p., *miles*, bonds. Nov. 1, 1613.
- Wilkins, George, of Chartham, g., and Elizabeth Somner, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredin's, Cant. Nov. 16, 1618.
- Wilkins, Robert, of Warden, weaver, and Joan Goddard, s. p., v. At Warden. July 13, 1600.
- Wilkinson (Wilkenson), Edward, of All Saints', Cant., yeom., and Mary Rolfe of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., v. "At the church aforesaid." Oct. 24, 1599.
- Wilkinson, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, and Catherine Incheley, s. p., v. At Milton. Dec. 7, 1584.
- Wilkenson, Thomas, of Cant., goldsmith, and Elizabeth Hales, s. p., v. At St. Mildred's, Cant. April 24, 1609.

- Wilkinson, William, of Wateringbury, g., and Ann Dorrell of Charing, v. At Charing. Sept. 29, 1606.
- Willard, Francis, of Ulcombe, blacksmith, and Agnes Boycot, s. p., w. June 14, 1595.
- Willard, Philemon, of Minster in Sheppy, and Elizabeth Clover, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. May 4, 1615.
- Willard, Philemon, of Minster in Sheppy, yeom., and Ann Staleworth of Maidstone, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Webb of Deptling, g., bonds. Nov. 10, 1616.
- Willard, Richard, of Horsmonden, yeom., and Margery Humfrie of Marden, v. At Westgate. Sept. 23, 1601.
- Willard, Thomas, of Rolvenden, husb., and Dorothy Nokes, s. p., v. Oct. 29, 1596.
- Willard, Thomas, of Hernhill, husb., and Ann Dryland, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. July 21, 1607.
- Willard, Thomas, of Horsmonden, husb., and Joan Usborne of Goudhurst, v. At Goudhurst. Nov. 25, 1617.
- Willard, William, of Marden, husb., and Susanna Wood of Lenham, v. May 22, 1597.
- Willes, George, of Woodchurch, and Thomasin Seath of Herne, v. At Herne. Oct. 22, 1579.
- Willes, Jacobus, of Ash, and Susanna Hole, s. p., v. Feb. 4, 1588.
- Willes, John, of Egerton, and Joan Draper of Smarden, v. At Smarden. May 18, 1585.
- Willes, John, of Sturry, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Rallinges, s. p. Feb. 24, 1608.
- Wills, John, of East Sutton, husb., and Elizabeth Collinson, s. p., v. At Hawkhurst. June 15, 1614.
- Wills, John, of Charing, maltman, and Thomasine Strudwicke of Nonington, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 25, 1614.
- Willes, Thomas, of Newchurch, tailor, and Alice Rawly of Ruckinge, w. April 21, 1594. [No' emanavit in the margin.]
- Willes, Thomas, of Mersham, husb., and Ann Olliver of Scvington, v. At Brook. March 6, 1615.
- Wills, Thomas, of Charing, tailor, and Mildred Snode, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 13, 1618.
- Wills, William, of Wrotham, and Marian Southland of New Romney, w. April 13, 1590.
- Williams, Bartholomew, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, woolcomber, and Elizabeth Beere of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sandwich, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 28, 1610.
- Williams, Daniel, and Mary Seborne, of Cant., v. Feb. 2, 1595.
- Williams, Edward, of St. M. Bredman's, Cant., tailor, and Elizabeth Wright of All Saints', Cant. At St. M. Bredman's. Feb. 21, 1600.
- Williams, George, of "S. marie botolphe" [? S. Mary Bothaw], city of London, draper, and Ann Den of Lydd, w. At Lydd. John Bacon of St. Nicholas, London, mercer, bonds. Nov. 5, 1588.
- Williams, John, of Hythe, vintner, and Richardina Cooke of New Romney, w. At Hythe or New Romney. Nov. 30, 1581.
- Williams, Michael, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, tailor, and Margaret Jorden, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 27, 1613.
- Williams, Nicholas, of Headcorn, husb., and Mary Claggett, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 24, 1610.
- Williams, Nicholas, of St. Andrew's, Cant., butcher, and Mary Chandler, s. p., v. At same. Samuel Chandler, s. p., butcher, father of Mary, bonds. Sept. 28, 1618.
- Williams, Richard, of Sandwich, turner, and Thomasine Dabbs, s. p., v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 12, 1606.
- Williams, Richard, of Dover, pavier, and Susanna Cakebread, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. John Capitt of Cant., yeom., bonds. May 26, 1609.
- Williams, Warham, of Holy Cross, Cant., miller, and Suretrust Earsden of Blessed Mary Magdalene's, Cant., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 29, 1614.
- Williamson, George, of Godmersham, and Agnes Rasell of Little Chart, v. Aug. 7, 1587.

- Williamson, George, of Godmersham, blacksmith, and Margaret Greate of Elmstead, v. At Elmstead. Aug. 2, 1610.
- Williamson, John, of Hothfield, yeom., and Susanna Taylor of Westwell, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 31, 1608.
- Williamson, John, jurat of Fordwich, and "Emya" Leknar [Leuknar in the margin] of Challock, v. At Fordwich or Challock. April 6, 1580.
- Williamson, John, of Sturry, yeom., and Sarah Chapman, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Christopher Baldden of Cant., iron maker, bonds. April 18, 1610.
- Willmote, Guy, of Chilham, husb., and Alice Seath, s. p., w. At same. Dec. 19, 1618.
- Willmotte, Henry, of Hythe, and Dorothy Taylor of Maidstone, w. July 9, 1589.
- Willmott, John, of Milstead, husb., and Joan Allen, s. p., v. At Milstead. Dec. 19, 1600.
- Willmott, John, of Hothfield, tailor, and Elizabeth Mercer, s. p., w. At St. Alphage, Cant. June 22, 1618.
- Willmott, Richard, of Hothfield, clothier, and Dorothy Maddocke, s. p., w. July 4, 1597.
- Willmote, Thomas, of Hothfield, and Ruth Acton of Sutton Valence [Town Sutton in the margin], v. June 26, 1596.
- Willoughbie, John, of Wingham, shoemaker, and Dorothy Rogers of Ash, w. At Wingham. May 30, 1616.
- Willowbye, Nicholas, of Bearstead, g., and Jane Payne of Maidstone, v. Aug. 1, 1597.
- Wilsden, Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, gardener, and Thomasine Porter, s. p., v. At Thanington. Jan. 3, 1611.
- Wilsone, Abel, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, husb., and Ann Bachelor, s. p., w. June 2, 1597.
- Wilson, Abel, of Cranbrook, clothier, and Ellen Hunte, s. p., v. At Frittenden. Feb. 6, 1611.
- Wilson, Brian, of Holy Cross, Cant., and Rebecca Jermyn, v., of St. M. Magdalene, Cant. April 13, 1591.
- Wilson, Christopher, of Maidstone, and Alice Cockerell, s. p., w. Aug. 5, 1589.
- Wilson, Christopher, of Bapchild, husb., and Margaret Henneke of Murstun. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 23, 1615.
- Willson, Edward, of Maidstone, linen weaver, and Jane Mayehewes, s. p., v. At Bearstead. April 28, 1600.
- Wylson, George, of Rolvenden, butcher, and Elizabeth Lye of Sutton Valence, v. May 4, 1597.
- Wilson, Henry, of Dymchurch, yeom., and Frances Ovill, s. p., v. At same. Thomas White, jurat of Burmarsh, bonds. June 8, 1613.
- Willson, John, of Marden, yeom., and Cicely Coluer of Boughton Monchelsea, v. At Marden. June 27, 1601.
- Willson, John, of St. Lawrence in Thanet, shoemaker, and Alice Scott, s. p., w. Oct. 5, 1601.
- Willson, John, of St. John's in Thanet, baker, and Elizabeth Mackarell of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. At St. Mary's. April 13, 1602.
- Willson, John, of Sandwich, and Ann Ellwood of Cant., v. At St. Peter's, Cant. Feb. 27, 1608.
- Willson, Jonas, of Whitstable, and Ann Swan, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1608.
- Wilson, Roger, of Northbourne, and Elizabeth Burvild of East Sutton, v. March 4, 1594.
- Wilson, Mr. Thomas, clerk, rector of St. George's, Cant., and Christian Ower of Hollingbourne, v. June 26, 1592.
- Wilson, Thomas, and Frances Curthop, of Sandwich, w. Feb. 21, 1592.
- Willson, Thomas, of the Precincts of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Ann Webb of St. Alphage, Cant., v. At St. Alphage. June 14, 1606.
- Wilson, Thomas, of Cant., butcher, and Susanna Wydgier of Holy Cross, Cant., v. At St. Margaret Atcliff. April 30, 1615.
- Wilson, Thomas, of Marden, labourer, and Dorothy Stallworth of Detling, v. At Detling. Jan. 16, 1617.
- Willsonne, William, of Sittingbourne, husb., and Elizabeth Tanner of Bobbing, v. Dec. 19, 1597.
- Wilson, William, jurat of Sandwich, and Alice Peeke of St. Peter's, Sandwich, v. At Nonington. Matthew Peeke, g., and John Peeke, g., both of Sandwich, bonds. Feb. 18, 1613.

- Wilverden**, Robert, of Lynstead, yeom., and Mary Eastman of Boughton Blean. At Boughton Blean. Oct. 12, 1604.
- Wilverden**, William, of Woodchurch, weaver, and Elizabeth Ellis of Bethersden, v. At Halden. Jan. 14, 1609.
- Wimbleton**, Ralph, of Dover, glazier, and Dorcas Sayer of St. George's, Cant., w. At St. George's. April 24, 1606.
- Wimpherst**, John, of Cranbrook, miller, and Agnes Hearstfeild, s. p., v. Oct. 16, 1597.
- Winborne**, John, of Wadhurst, Sussex, yeom., and Emma Winbrooke of Headcorn, w. July 10, 1595.
- Windebanck**, Aaron, of Dover, *armiger*, and Joan Holloway of Deal, w. At Eythorne. Walter Richards, clerk, rector of St. James's, Dover, bonds. Sept. 25, 1610.
- Winder**, Richard, of Doddington, and Cicely Henman, s. p., w. Oct. 31, 1588.
- Winford**, Edward, of Biddenden, broadweaver, and Agnes Stonard, s. p., v. At same. July 3, 1617.
- Winford**, Timothy, of St. Mildred's, Cant., clothworker, and Margaret Wadsworth of All Saint's, Cant., v. At St. Peter's, Sandwich. April 8, 1605.
- Winge**, Thomas, of Newington n. Sittingbourne, clothier, and Mary Lifourd, s. p., v., 23. At Newington. Oct. 31, 1606.
- Winiath**, Augustine, of Sandwich, yeom., and Susan Edwards of St. John's in Thanet. At St. Peter's, Sandwich, or St. John's, Thanet. July 28, 1582.
- Winkfield**, Arthur, of Bonnington, husb., and Elizabeth Monday, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Feb. 24, 1611.
- Winkfield**, Edward, of "Reighnam," yeom., and Joan Reader of "Bredgate," v. Oct. 3, 1592.
- Winlocke**, Francis, of Dover, beer-brewer, and Margaret Stone, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. July 19, 1603.
- Winne**, Thomas, of Cant., grocer, and Mary Wickham of Faversham, v. At Ospringe. William Lane of Cant., stationer, bonds. July 20, 1613.
- Winster**, Thomas, of Halden, husb., and Elizabeth Tonge of Smarden, v. At Halden. John Tonge of Smarden, husb., father of Elizabeth, bonds. Dec. 12, 1617.
- Winter**, John, of Dover, and Rosa Averie of Hougham, w. At St. Paul's, Cant. June 23, 1586.
- Wynter**, Thomas, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Jane Austen of St. George's, Cant., v. Jan. 8, 1594.
- Winterboorne**, Thomas, of Cant., g., and Joan Stoughton of St. Paul's, Cant., w. Nov. 29, 1593.
- Wise**, *See* Wyse.
- Wiseman**, *See* Wyseman.
- Witherden**, John, of Halden g., and Mary Curteis of Tenterden, v. At Tenterden. Aug. 2, 1609.
- Witherden**, Richard, of Benenden, yeom., and Margery Leeds, s. p., w. May 27, 1596.
- Witherden**, Thomas, of Halden, g., and Mary Gibbons of Rolvenden, v. At Ashford. April 29, 1609.
- Witherden**, Thomas, of Bethersden, yeom., and Jocosa Homesby of Goudhurst, v. At Biddenden. Feb. 8, 1613.
- Witherden**, William, of Wingham, yeom., and Jane White, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 9, 1613.
- Withers**, John, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Isabella Polinge, s. p., w. At St. Clement's, Sandwich. Jan. 14, 1611.
- Wivill**, Robert, of the Middle Temple in the city of London, *armiger*, and Catherine Swan of Wye, v. At Maidstone. Samuel Paddye of Maidstone, g., bonds. July 26, 1610.
- Wix**, Robert, of Dover, carrier, and Elizabeth Pollin of Boxley, w. At Sittingbourne. April 7, 1618.
- Wolball**, Peter, of Tenterden, mercer, and Ann Crafte of Faversham, w. At Faversham. Sept. 16, 1603.
- Wollgate**, Henry, of St. Paul's, and Joan Marden, s. p., v. At St. Paul's. March 30, 1600.
- Wolgate**, John, of Borden, g., and Mary Sharpe of Westwell, v. At Westwell. Sept. 22, 1608.
- Woolgate**, Ralph, of Rainham, and Joan Wood of Tunstall, v. At Tunstall. May 10, 1616.
- Wollgate**, William, of Maidstone, tailor, and Cicely Hilles, s. p., v. At Maidstone. Sept. 13, 1598. *See* Woodgate.
- Wood**, Abraham, and Rose Davye, of Elham, v. Feb. 16, 1579.

- Wood, Abraham, of Faversham, yeom., and Susanna Chillenden, s. p., w. William Ackworth, vicar of Hernhill, bonds. Oct. 4, 1598.
- Wood, Benjamin, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Joan Raynolds of Boughton Bleau, v. At Boughton Bleau. May 15, 1607.
- Wood, Christopher, of Ashford, woollendrapier, and Ann Lyne, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Lyne of Ashford, tailor, and William Lyne of the city of London, g., bonds. Aug. 24, 1618.
- Woodd, Daniel, of Pluckley, husb., and Margaret Johnson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Richard Maplesden of Rolvenden, g., and Gervase Day of Benenden, shoemaker, bonds. April 9, 1616.
- Wood, Daniel, of Eastling, yeom., and Mary Aleberry, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. March 4, 1616.
- Wood, Ezechiel, of St. John's in Thanet, and Judith Besbiche of Wingham. At Wingham. Feb. 10, 1574.
- Wood, George, of Sandwich, g., and Sarah Bredgate of Dover, w. At Ringwould. Nov. 28, 1610.
- Wood, George, of St. Mary's in Dover, sailor, and Jane Yong, s. p., v. At same. April 20, 1613.
- Wood, George, of Sandwich, beerbrewer, and Ann Bartholomew, s. p., w. At Ringwould. Dec. 8, 1613.
- Wood, George, of Sheldwich, husb., and Ursula Spice of Ruckinge, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Jan. 29, 1617.
- Wood, Hugh, of Sandhurst, husb., and Agnes Packham, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Oct. 20, 1603.
- Wood, Isaac, of Chilham, yeom., and Abigail Fisher, s. p., v. Feb. 20, 1597.
- Wood, Jacobus, of Wormshill, g., and Jane Adye of Sittingbourne, v. At Hartlip or Bobbing. Sept. 14, 1613.
- Wood, John, of St. Peter's in Thanet, and Amy Perse, s. p., w. Feb. 25, 1595.
- Wood, John, of Milton, tailor, and Elizabeth Pettenden, s. p., v. At Stockbury. Chicheus Sparke of Clifford's Inn in London, g., bonds. Feb. 22, 1600.
- Wood, John, of St. Paul's, miller, and Sarah Brabson of Elham, v. At St. Paul's aforesaid. July 2, 1603.
- Wood, John, of Whitstable, yeom., and Margery Hewson, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's. Jan. 21, 1604.
- Wood, John, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, woollendrapier, and Beatrice Askue, s. p., v., 20. At Bobbing. May 22, 1605.
- Wood, John, of Ash, yeom., and Catherine Sayer, s. p., w. At Staple. March 29, 1607.
- Wood, John, of Stockbury, husb., and Mary Goodgrome, s. p., v. At Bobbing. Francis Reynolds, vicar of Bobbing, bonds. July 7, 1609.
- Wood, John, of Lynton, glover, and Elizabeth Nichols, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 12, 1610.
- Wood, John, of Ewell, sailor, and Elizabeth Williams, s. p., v. At Thanington. Oct. 3, 1612.
- Woodd, John, of Northbourne, husb., and Ann Beawsfield, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1614.
- Wood, John, of Faversham, g., and Ann Hayward, s. p., w. At Preston n. Faversham. John Lawrence of Faversham, g., bonds. Nov. 16, 1614.
- Wood, John, of Faversham, maltman, and Alice Rutting, s. p., v. At Preston n. Faversham. April 28, 1615.
- Woodd, John, of Maidstone, mercer, and Thomasine Dobell of Charing, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 26, 1615.
- Wood, John, of Marden, tailor, and Alice Basley, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 16, 1616.
- Wood, John, of Hawkhurst, and Jane Bluyt, s. p. At same.—Christopher Bishop of Hawkhurst alleges "that he heard the ban'es of matrimony between the p'ties abovenamed in the p'ish church abovesaid in the time of devyne service twice solemnly published and that the last of those times was the last time of their askinge as he verlie believeth because the minister did at the same time say that yt was the third and last time of there asking neither dyd he heare any objection made to the contrary but that they might lawfullie solemnize marriage together."—Dec. 11, 1618.
- Wood, Martin, of Bilsington, husb., and Mary Coull, s. p., v. At Bilsington. May 22, 1585.

- Wood, Matthew, of Lynstead, yeom., and Elizabeth Jemmet of Cant., v. At Thanington. Warham Jemmet of Cant., g., bonds. Oct. 29, 1605.
- Wood, Michael, of St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington, g., and Lucy Stocket, s. p., v. At same. Dec. 15, 1613.
- Wood, Nicholas, of Barham, and Jane Laurance, s. p., v. At Barham. Nov. 26, 1580.
- Wood, Nicholas, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Agnes Tomline of Sittingbourne, w. At Sittingbourne. Aug. 12, 1598.
- Wood, Richard, of Wormshill, and Joan Perrin of "Mylksteade" [Milstead]. Thomas Perrin of "Mylksteade," yeom., bonds. June 4, 1588.
- Wood, Richard, of Folkestone, husb., and Phyllis Wraight, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. July 25, 1604.
- Wood, Richard, of Hollingbourne, husb., and Frances Ballard of Brenchley, v. At Hollingbourne. Dec. 28, 1610.
- Wood, Robert, of Ash, weaver, and Elizabeth Baker of St. M. Magdalene, Cant. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Christopher Cage, vicar of St. M. Bredin, Cant., and John Russell of Cant., surgeon, bonds. May 17, 1608.
- Wood, Robert, of Sandwich, weaver, and Aphra Blackbeech, s. p., w. At Ash. Jan. 12, 1614.
- Wood, Solomon, of Wormshill, yeom., and Elizabeth Tilden, s. p., v. At Wormshill. Aug. 20, 1610.
- Wood, Stephen, of Worth, yeom., and Margery Kingsford of Ham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Dec. 18, 1600.
- Wood, Thomas, of Wye, glover, and Amy Andrewe, s. p., v. May 11, 1596.
- Wood, Thomas, of Oare, shipwright, and Joan Clarke, s. p., spr. At St. Dunstan's, Cant. July 20, 1599.
- Wood, Thomas, of Tunstall, and Charity Griffin of Newington. At Bobbing. Nov. 5, 1613.
- Woodd, Thomas, of Sheldwich, weaver, and Bennet Post of Throwley, w. At Badlesmere. July 15, 1615.
- Wood, Thomas, of Elham, and Bennett Sladden of Smeeth. At Smeeth. Feb. 25, 1617.
- Wood, William, of Saltwood, and Susanna Grindland of Horton, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 2, 1586.
- Wood, William, of Hythe, and Elizabeth Evering of Dymchurch, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 4, 1590.
- Wood, William, of Charlton, yeom., and Amy Smytheat of River, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Aug. 7, 1598.
- Wood, William, of Chart n. Sutton Valence, yeom., and Ursula Joye, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 13, 1606.
- Wood, William, of Boughton Malherbe, clothier, and Martha Clarke of St. Andrew's, Cant., v. At St. Andrew's. Sept. 3, 1613.
- Wood, William, of Maidstone, woollen draper, and Jane Gardyner, s. p., v. At same. Richard Gardyner, s. p., g., father of Jane, bonds. June 19, 1618.
- Woodcocke, John, of St. John's in Thanet, sailor, and Mary Hogben of Challock, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Dec. 31, 1606.
- Woodcock, John, of St. John's in Thanet, sailor, and Elizabeth Austen, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 3, 1609.
- Woodcoke, Robert, of Lyminge, and Alice West, s. p., v. Aug. 28, 1589.
- Wooddowle, George, of River, husb., and Patience Randowle of Northbourne, w. Nov. 28, 1597.
- Wooddye, Thomas, of Cooling, dio. Rochester, g., and Mary Lynche of St. Stephen's n. Cant., v. April 13, 1594.
- Woodgate (Wouldgate), Henry, of Milton, and Agnes Pett, s. p., v. At Milton [n. Sittingbourne]. Nov. 29, 1603.
- Woodgate, John, of Brookland, and Agnes Aleburie, s. p., w. Oct. 16, 1589.
- Woodgate, Thomas, of Lamberhurst, yeom., and Joan Filnesste of Sandhurst, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 24, 1609.
- Woodgate, William, of Lenham, husb., and Rosa Fludd, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 1, 1617. *See* Wollgate.
- Woodland, Clement, of Horton, and Martha Peart, s. p., v. John Edwards, Notary Public, bonds. Oct. 25, 1594.
- Woodland, Clement, of Brabourne, yeom., and Ursula Woodland of Smeeth, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. July 31, 1617.

- Woodland, Moses, of Smarden, broad-weaver, and [Catherine] Burrell, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] July 6, 1612.
- Woodland, Philip, and Elizabeth Broomyng, of Horton. Feb. 19, 1594.
- Woodland, Philip, of Brabourne, husb., and Mary Backett of Westgate, w. At Thanington. Jan. 19, 1604.
- Woodland, William, of Newington, yeom., and Julian Brodnax of Hythe, v. At Hythe. April 19, 1610.
- Woodman, Christopher, of Bekesbourne, yeom., and Margaret Murton of Sturry, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Dec. 4, 1610.
- Woodman, Henry, of St. Margaret's, Cant., and Blanch Bell, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's. Feb. 5, 1591.
- Woodward, John, of Ch. Ch., Cant., and Elizabeth Giles of Goodnestone, w. In Cant. Feb. 28, 1585.
- Woodwarde, Peter, of Ickham, clerk, and Mary Wickes, s. p., w. Feb. 8, 1588.
- Woodward, Thomas, of Eastry, brick-maker, and Sylvestra Neale, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. June 22, 1616.
- Woodyeere, William, of Hartlip, husb., and Elizabeth Morecrave, s. p., v. At Hartlip. Feb. 9, 1609.
- Woollett, Daniel, of Kennington, and Elizabeth Portage of Rodmersham, v. At Rodmersham. Sept. 16, 1578.
- Woollett, Henry, of Newhide, *alias* Town Malling, and Alice Jones of Fordwich, w. June 17, 1583.
- Woollett, John, of Frinstead, husb., and Cicely Beeching of Lenham, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. William Beeching of Lenham, husb., bonds. Nov. 24, 1618.
- Woollet, Richard, of Elham, and Catherine Cloke, s. p., v. At Elham. Nov. 16, 1580.
- Wollet, Richard, of Elham, yeom., and Catherine Beane, s. p., v. At Elham. Nov. 18, 1612.
- Woollet, Robert, of Alkham, and Mary Cooxon, s. p., v. At Alkham. June 25, 1580.
- Woolley (Wolley), Francis, of Folkestone, weaver, and Mary Punnett of Bircholt, v. At Smeeth. Organus Clerege of Folkestone, husb., bonds. May 18, 1606.
- Woolters, William, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, and Catherine Beare of St. Peter's, Sandwich, w. At St. Peter's. Feb. 23, 1612.
- Woolton, Jeremiah, of Smarden, and Margaret Whilock of Throwley, v. Nov. 7, 1583.
- Woolton, Thomas, of Westwell, and Joan Hils, s. p., v. John Allen of Westwell, scythesmith, bonds. Sept. 6, 1591.
- Woolton, William, of Smarden and Ann Rayner, s. p., v. At Pluckley or Smarden. Nov. 28, 1582.
- Wootton, John, of Smarden, husb., and Jane Cary, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. John Cary of Smarden, linen-weaver, bonds. Jan. 26, 1617.
- Worceter, John, of Challock, and Mildred Baker, s. p., w. In Cant. Jan. 22, 1588.
- Worceter, John, of Challock, fuester, and Elizabeth Andrewe, s. p., w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Morceter, of Charing, yeom., bonds. Oct. 7, 1611. [John Morceter in the licence, but Worceter in the margin and in the transcript.]
- Word, Robert, of Gray's Inn, London, *armiger*, and Alice Jowle of Lenham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Conesbye of Boxley, yeom., bonds. Aug. 28, 1617.
- Worlye, John, of Chart n. Sutton, and Joan Edmunds of Maidstone, v. April 4, 1576.
- Worlie, Thomas, of Tong, g., and Mary Parker of Monkton, w. At Monkton. Elias Meade, clerk, rector of Stodmarsh, bonds. Aug. 6, 1608.
- Worsley, Stephen, and Isidora Haies of All Saints', Cant. At All Saints'. Feb. 17, 1605.
- Worsley, Stephen, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, "Loyterman" [? lighterman], and Elizabeth Parker of St. Dunstan's, Cant., w. At St. Dunstan's. May 25, 1614.
- Wotton, Andrew, of Wickhambreaux, miller, and Rabidge Beane, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Oct. 24, 1603.
- Wowan, Richard of Hythe, merchant, and Catherine Muddle of Cranbrook, v. April 4, 1587.

- Wraight, Henry, of Milton n. Cant., yeom., and Mary Owre of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Jacobus Wursiter of Faversham, yeom., bonds. Feb. 10, 1603.
- Wraight, Henry, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, woollendrapier, and Ann Cornish of Faversham, w. At Preston n. Faversham. Dec. 7, 1618.
- Wraite, Nicholas, of Alkham, yeom., and Sarah Hasnothe, s. p., v. At Alkham. Daniel Woollett of Alkham, g., bonds. March 2, 1601.
- Wreight, Nicholas, of Elham, yeom., and Mary Smith, s. p., v. At Elham. Feb. 11, 1606.
- Wraight, Thomas, of Cant., tailor, and Elizabeth Pacy, s. p., w. In Cant. May 27, 1609.
- Wraight, William, of Elham, husb., and Ann Lad, s. p., v. At Thanington. Feb. 2, 1603.
- Wrayth, Anthony, of Elham, yeom., and Agnes Roose, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. William Smyth of Stanford, yeom., bonds. Jan. 27, 1609.
- Wrath, Henry, of Elham, and Sarah Usborn of Northbourne, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 6, 1580.
- Wraith, John, of Swinfield, yeom., and Thomasine Lambert of Lyminge, v., 30. At Lyminge. Dec. 2, 1598.
- Wrayth, Stephen, of Lypne, yeom., and Jane Culling, s. p., w. At Lypne. Jan. 23, 1609.
- Wrayth, Thomas, of Cant., beerbrewer, and Elizabeth Gilbert of St. Mildred's, Cant., v. At Wye. Aug. 24, 1611.
- Wraith, Webb, of Elham, husb., and Agnes Martin of Folkestone, v. At Ewell. Feb. 21, 1611.
- Wrenwright, Francis, of Boxley, yeom., and Bridget Parker, s. p., w. Aug. 14, 1592.
- Wrenwrithe, Francis, of Boxley, and Richardina Lake of Goudhurst, v. At Boxley or Goudhurst. July 24, 1581.
- Wrickle, Richard, of Cheriton, yeom., and Willimina Cutter of Saltwood, v. July 15, 1594.
- Wright, Christopher, "de Ashborne in com. Darbey," g., and Elizabeth Cesar of Maidstone, v. At Loose or Maidstone. Alleged by John Rusell of St. Dunstan in le East, Middlesex, g. Richard Hunt, D.D., Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Cant., and John Rusell aforesaid, bonds. Sept. 17, 1616.
- Wright, John, of Cant., capper, and Mildred Lillie of Hastingleigh, v. At Thanington. Jan. 17, 1599.
- Wright, John, of Cranbrook, husb., and Mildred Farmor of Tenterden, v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. June 8, 1615.
- Wright, John, of Sellenge, husb., and Margaret Ferris of Charing, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Oct. 28, 1616.
- Wright, Simon, of Cobham, g., and Ann Vernam of Stockbury, v. Sept. 2, 1597.
- Wrighte, Thomas, of Bekesbourne, and Catherine Woodland, s. p., v. At Bekesbourne. May 30, 1593.
- Wright, Wilfred, of St. Dunstan's, Cant., clothier, and Margaret Baker, s. p., w. At Holy Cross, Cant. Nov. 25, 1588.
- Wrighte, Wilfrith, of Cant., and Bennet Buckherst of Harbledown, v. June 30, 1590.
- Wriothesley, Henry, of Higham in Kent., g., and Agnes Hueson of Egerton, v. At Lenham. John Hutchin of Egerton, yeom., bonds. Nov. 10, 1617.
- Writtle, Richard, of Saltwood, yeom., and Susanna Hogbeane of Elham, v. At Elham. Jan. 31, 1617.
- Writtle, William, of Cheriton, husb., and Alice Jacob, s. p., w. At St. Paul's, Cant. Jan. 31, 1604.
- Wrotinge, William, of Faversham, tanner, and Susanna Bowldinge, s. p., v. Jan. 23, 1597.
- Wurrall, George, of Goudhurst, tailor, and Catherine Duncke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Sept. 9, 1610.
- Wyar, Edward, of Ospringe, clothworker, and Dorothy Giles of Selling, v. In Cant. June 17, 1586.
- Wyat, Robert, of Lydd, yeom., and Ann Haies, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 10, 1612.
- Wyborne, Daniel, of St. Peter's in Sandwich, sailor, and Margery Baker, s. p., w. At Elmstone. Peter Wyborne, rector of Elmstone, bonds. Feb. 5, 1611.

- Wyborne, John, of Snaue, and Mary Bancke, s. p., v. At Snaue. Dec. 3, 1602.
- Wyborne, Petley, of Elmstone, clerk, and Mary Gibbs of Wingham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Augustine Maye of Hackington, clerk, bonds. June 1, 1602.
- Wyborne, Thomas, of Wrotham, saddler, and Emma Millow of New Romney, v., 20. At Aldington. Nov. 27, 1605.
- Wyborne, William, of Stourmouth, yeom., and Margaret Hall of Whitstable, v. At Whitstable. Dec. 7, 1605.
- Wyborowe, Stephen, of Hollingbourne, yeom., and Alice Topley, s. p., w. At Bobbing. Thomas Shaw of Bobbing, clerk, bonds. Feb. 28, 1604.
- Wyborrow, Stephen, of Hollingbourne, and Catherine Davis, s. p., v. At East Sutton. Oct. 18, 1615.
- Wyche, Edward, of Great Chart, and Ann Goldwych of Ashford. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 31, 1576.
- Wyld, Andrew, of Faversham, cordwyner, and Elizabeth Higgen, s. p., v. At Bearstead. Jan. 31, 1616.
- Wylde, John, of Sellinge, junior, tanner, and Maudlin Clarke, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. July 2, 1604.
- Wyld, Thomas, of St. Martin's, [Cant.], and Elizabeth Stoughton of Ash. At St. Martin's. June 21, 1578.
- Wylding, Clement, of Tenterden, barber, and Mary Steward, s. p., v. At Biddenden. Dec. 30, 1614.
- Wyle, John, of Eastchurch in Sheppy, husb., and Joan Powell, s. p., v. At Stockbury. Edward Milles of Cant., g., bonds. Dec. 16, 1600.
- Wyles, Thomas, of Wingham, glover, and Ellen Hilles of Cosmos Blean, v. At Cosmos Blean. Laurence Cleveland, s. p., mason, and Vincent Cleveland of Swalecliff, husb., bonds. June 24, 1615.
- Wyly, John, of Leysdown in Sheppy, husb., and Helen Poole, s. p., v. Feb. 8, 1597.
- Wyley, Thomas, of Faversham, linen-draper, and Agnes Bull, s. p., v. At Faversham. Feb. 9, 1603.
- Wyman, Robert, of Milton n. Sittingbourne, glazier, and Mary Emberton, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 18, 1616.
- Wyman, William, of Winchelsea in Sussex, g., and Rebecca Harryson of Wittersham, w. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Joseph Benbricke of Rye in Sussex, g., bonds. Aug. 14, 1617.
- Wymarke, John, of Littlebourne, and Dorothy Johnson, s. p., v. At Littlebourne. Nov. 29, 1601.
- Wymark, Peter, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Sandwich, husb., and Ann Browne of St. George's, Cant., v. At St. George's. June 18, 1616.
- Wyemarke, William, of Goodnestone, yeom., and Mary Raynard of Nonington, v. Nov. 19, 1597.
- Wynkfeilde, William, of Rainham, and Ann Tennaker of Boughton Blean, w. Aug. 19, 1582.
- Wyse, Abraham, of St. Mary's in Sandwich, and Sylvestra Smith of Ash. At St. Mary's, Sandwich. Feb. 6, 1618.
- Wise, Clement, of Acrise, g., and Margery Sloden of Lympne, w. In Cant. Feb. 16, 1584.
- Wyse, George, of "Stawsfeild" [Stalisfield], husb., and Julian Banister, s. p., w. At Stalisfield. Dec. 9, 1607.
- Wyse, John, of Acrise, yeom., and Sylvester Marshe, s. p., v. At same. April 8, 1611.
- Wyse, John, of Sandwich, carpenter, and Catherine Challice, s. p., v. At Woodnesborough. Aug. 19, 1616.
- Wyse, Thomas, of Hythe yeom., and Susanna Atkins, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Feb. 16, 1609.
- Wise, William, of St. Peter's, Sandwich, and Sarah Boatman of St. Mary's, Sandwich, v. Jan. 28, 1591.
- Wise, William, of Elham, tanner, and Joan Abraham "de Islinge," v. June 15, 1596.
- Wyseman, Francis, of Hythe, yeom., and Ann Fordred, s. p., v. Jan. 11, 1593.
- Wyseman, William, of Hythe, grocer, and Elizabeth Drayton of Faversham, v. At Faversham. Nov. 24, 1618.
- Wyt, Thomas, of Warehorne, and Joan Murrell of Kennardington, v. At Kennardington. Jan. 29, 1578.

- Wythett, Abraham, of Chislet, yeom., and Sarah Foord of Sarr in the parish of St. Nicholas Atwade, w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Feb. 12, 1616.
- Yeomans, Edward, of St. John's in Thanet, yeom., and Ann Write, s. p., v. At same. Humphrey Wheateley, vicar of St. John's, bonds. Nov. 26, 1617.
- Yeomans, Robert, of Sandwich, sailor, and Susanna Romsey, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Thomas Nowell of Sandwich, merchant, bonds. Nov. 20, 1600.
- Yeomansone, John, of St. Stephen's, *alias* Hackington, yeom., and Elizabeth Gibbs of Worth, w. At Worth. April 5, 1600.
- Yorke (Yarke), Abraham, of Marden, latmaker, and Joan Hills, s. p., v. At Marden. Jan. 21, 1607.
- Yorke, Stephen, of Pluckley, husb., and Rebecca Ellet, s. p., v. At Fairfield. June 16, 1611.
- Yorke, Stephen, of Pluckley, husb., and Ann Tomlin of Chart Magna, v. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.] May 18, 1615.
- Yorktowne, Richard, of Staplehurst, clothier, and Mary Carpenter, of Biddenden, w. At Staplehurst. William Wilkinson of St. Martin's, Cant., innholder, bonds. Dec. 4, 1613.
- Younge, Edward, of Upchurch, husb., and Agnes Marshall, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's. May 23, 1603.
- Younge, Edward, of Boughton Monchelsea, yeom., and Ann Baseden of Staplehurst, w. At Loose. John Poore of Faversham, yeom., bonds. April 29, 1605.
- Young, Francis, of Bethersden, yeom., and Elizabeth Edwardes of Tenterden, v., 35. At Tenterden. March 4, 1604.
- Young, Giles, of Woodchurch, and Agnes Wimpherst, s. p., v. In Cant. Nov. 15, 1585.
- Yong, Henry, of St. Alphage, Cant., tailor, and Rose Allen, s. p., v. At Sturry. Aug. 28, 1613.
- Yong, Hugh, of the city of London, haberdasher, and Jane Collinson of Faversham, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Robert Haies of the city of London, feltmaker, bonds. June 14, 1614.
- Yonge, John, of Cranbrook, and Phillppa Mason of Staplehurst. At Cranbrook. Clement Bassoocke of Cant., stationer, bonds. May 11, 1576.
- Young, John, of New Romney, tailor, and Agnes Plomer, s. p., v. Nov. 4, 1584.
- Younge, John, of Wye, husb., and Agnes Chittenden, s. p., v. July 28, 1592.
- Younge, John, of Ruckinge, weaver, and Margaret Welles, s. p., v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Jan. 10, 1602.
- Younge, John, of Bethersden, husb., and Elizabeth Kyllington, s. p., v. At Bethersden. June 24, 1603.
- Younge, John, of St. George's, Cant., and Faith Kingsmill of Horton. At Horton. Sept. 7, 1607.
- Younge, John, of Cant., grocer, and Jane Thurstone of Challock, v. At Challock. Richard Wood of Cant., "pistor," [? baker, or miller], bonds. Oct. 29, 1607.
- Younge, John, of Tenterden, yeom., and Jane Norton of Chart n. Sutton, v. At St. M. Bredman's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1607.
- Younge, John, of Ruckinge, weaver, and Mary Archlye of Lenham, v. At Lenham. Dec. 2, 1607.
- Yonge, John, of Cant., grocer, and Catherine Wellare, s. p., v. In Cant. Jan. 18, 1609.
- Yong, John, of Wye, yeom., and Elizabeth Cheesman of Brabourne, w. At Brabourne. Feb. 27, 1613.
- Yonge, Nicholas, of Charing, shoemaker, and Paulina Tayler, v. At St. Paul's, Cant. Ralph Dubble of Charing, chirurgeon, bonds. April 14, 1610.
- Young, Paul, of Elmstead, g., and Mary Shawe, s. p., v. At St. Margaret's, Cant. Nov. 7, 1609.
- Younge, Richard, of Minster in Sheppy, husb., and Alice Calloway, s. p., v. Aug. 14, 1597.
- Young, Richard, of Cant., yeom., 25, whose father consents, and Ann Boulton, *alias* Boughton, w. At Barham. April 15, 1598.
- Younge, Richard, of Aldington, yeom., and Elizabeth Murrey, s. p., w. At St. Margaret's, Cant. April 24, 1609.

- Yonge**, Richard, of Boughton Blean, yeom., and Clara Catlett of Bobbing, w. At All Saints', Cant. Aug. 10, 1618.
- Younge**, Richard, of Holy Cross, Cant., tanner, and Mercy Frend of St. M. Northgate, Cant., w. At St. M. Northgate. Thomas Bovier of Holy Cross, tanner, bonds. Jan. 18, 1618.
- Young**, Robert, of Folkestone, and Cicely Cloke, s. p., w. At St. Alphage, Cant. Stephen Mershe of Folkestone, yeom., bonds. July 19, 1591.
- Younge**, Robert, of Goudhurst, ripier, and Joan Baker, s. p., w. Thomas Pettibone of Folkestone, minder, bonds. May 8, 1593.
- Younge**, Robert, of St. John's in Thanet, baker, and Elizabeth Dell of St. Mary's, Dover, v. At St. John's aforesaid. Dec. 27, 1601.
- Yong**, Robert, of Cant., baker, and Martha Redford, s. p., v. At Holy Cross, Cant. Feb. 19, 1609.
- Yong**, Robert, of Kingstone, yeom., and Margaret Bull of Hothfield, v. At Wye. Dec. 3, 1614.
- Younge**, Stephen, of Hythe, tanner, and Margaret Tillman, s. p., v. June 5, 1593.
- Younge**, Stephen, of Stanford, and Mary Marche of Lyminge, v. May 2, 1597.
- Young**, Thomas, of Faversham, and Joan Winkle of Sandwich, v. At Sandwich. Nov. 28, 1586.
- Younge**, Thomas, of Chilham, husb., and Grace Lambert, s. p., w. At St. Mildred's, Cant. May 31, 1600.
- Younge**, Thomas, of Wye, husb., and Susanna Wattes of Ashford, v. At Ashford. Oct. 8, 1604.
- Younge**, Thomas, of Cant., woollen-draper, and Susanna Tenche of St. James's, Dover, 19. At St. James's. Feb. 27, 1605.
- Younge**, Thomas, of Waltham, husb., and Sarah Bell, s. p., v., 42. At Blean. Daniel Bell of Bekesbourne, g., bonds. April 10, 1606.
- Young**, Thomas, of Cant., yeom., and Susanna Twisden of Barham, v. At Barham. June 10, 1606.
- Young**, Thomas, of Fordwich, husb., and Margaret Johnson, s. p., w. At St. M. Northgate, Cant. Thomas Norton of Fordwich, g., bonds. Sept. 2, 1609.
- Yong**, Thomas, of St. M. Magdalene, Cant., maltman, and Catherine Sweeting of All Saints', Cant., w. At St. M. Bredman's, [Cant.]. Nov. 5, 1612.
- Younge**, Thomas, of St. Clement's in Sandwich, and Susanna Oliver, s. p. At St. Margaret's, Cant. May 18, 1618.
- Young**, William, of Bridge, and Mary Maple, s. p., v. John Lowd of Adisham, bonds. Oct. 6, 1589.
- Young**, William, of St. Paul's, Cant., and Rebecca Stoughton, s. p., v. At St. Paul's. Dec. 20, 1607.
- Yonge**, William, of St. M. Bredin's, Cant., yeom., and Elizabeth Maxted of Nackington, v. At Nackington. Feb. 3, 1610.
- Yong**, William, of "Smalhead" n. Ten-terden, yeom., and Elizabeth Judson, s. p., w. At same. Aug. 29, 1614.
- Yong**, Zacharia, of Elham, husb., and Elizabeth Chapleyn of Lyminge, v. At Lyminge. Dec. 4, 1614.

INDEX OF MATCHES.

F E M A L E S.

- Abbot, Ann, 269.
 Abell, Timothea, 168.
 Aborne, Bridget, 312.
 Abraham, Catherine, 35.
 „ Emma, 281.
 „ Joan, 468.
 Acers, Agnes, 383.
 Acton, Agnes, 101.
 „ Catherine, 372.
 „ Elizabeth, 268.
 „ Ruth, 455.
 Adam, Cicely, 142.
 Adams, Catherine, 272.
 „ Eden, 62.
 „ Elena, 424.
 „ Elizabeth, 194, 287, 305
 „ Eve, 408.
 „ Jacamina, 77.
 „ Margaret, 316.
 „ Sylvestra, 367.
 Addams, Ann, 451.
 Adden, Elizabeth, 287.
 Ade, Joan, 190. *See* Ady,
 Adye.
 Adeane, Marian, 7.
 Adkins, Jane, 72.
 „ Joan, 256.
 „ Mary, 2. *See* Atkins.
 Adman, Joan, 80.
 „ Margaret, 359.
 „ Mildred, 265.
 Ady, Alice, 88.
 „ Bennet, 37.
 „ Elizabeth, 92.
 „ Mary, 180.
 Adye, Agnes, 287.
 „ Ann, 59, 115.
 „ Elizabeth, 50, 108.
 „ Jane, 459.
 „ Joan, 295.
 „ Mary, 211. *See* Ade.
 Affleet, Letitia, 208.
 Ailworth, Elizabeth, 447.
 „ Frances, 396.
 „ Susanna, 412.
 Alchin, Ann, 45.
 Alchin, Joan, 254.
 Alchine, Rebecca, 374.
 Alchorne, Ann, 26.
 Alcock-e, Dorothy, 43.
 „ Elizabeth, 41, 122.
 „ Susanna, 164.
 Alcock, Alice, 429.
 Alcoke, Elizabeth, 11.
 Alder, Alice, 387.
 Alderstone, Ann, 332.
 „ Jane, 130.
 „ Mary, 294.
 „ Susanna, 300.
 Aldington, Thomasine, 337.
 Aldriche, Elizabeth, 398.
 Aleberry, Mary, 459.
 Aleburie, Agnes, 462.
 Aleburye, Elizabeth, 227.
 Alexander, Eden, 261.
 „ Elizabeth, 128.
 „ Jane, 162.
 „ Joan, 414.
 Alfree, Elizabeth, 53.
 Alfrey, Judith, 218.
 Allard, Elizabeth, 421.
 Allard, Thomasine, 192.
 Allen, Agnes, 25, 443.
 „ Alice, 110, 400.
 „ Bennet, 270.
 „ Catherine, 41, 367, 421.
 „ Dorothy, 103.
 „ Elizabeth, 50, 91, 117,
 147, 239, 337, 406.
 „ Helen, 118.
 „ Joan, 70, 439, 455.
 „ Judith, 151.
 „ Julian, 48.
 „ Margaret, 196, 396.
 „ Marton, 83.
 „ Martha, 401.
 „ Mary, 115, 149, 192,
 205, 338, 375.
 „ Mildred, 291.
 „ Petronilla, 264.
 „ Rose, 460.
 „ Sibyl, 170, 399.
 „ Susanna, 419.
 „ Thomasine, 20, 310.
 Allenn, Amy, 327.
 „ Ann, 198.
 „ Dionisia, 363.
 „ Elizabeth, 126.
 „ Joan, 425.
 Alleyne, Elizabeth, 295.
 Alley, Jane, 113.
 Allington, Thomasine, 337.
 Alison, Ann, 56.
 Allison, Thomasine, 279.
 Allyson, Martha, 42.
 Allyson, Mercy, 351.
 Allwinkle, Alice, 280.
 Alsop, Lucy, 347.
 Ambrose, Ann, 191.
 Ambrose, Mary, 163.
 Ames, Abigail, 32.
 Amias, Sarah, 38.
 Amies, Ann, 181.
 Amis, Ann, 84.
 „ Deborah, 494.
 „ Elizabeth, 438.
 „ Susanna, 112. *See*
 Amy, Amys.
 Amon, Susanna, 212.
 Ampes, Elizabeth, 350.
 Amy-e, Elizabeth, 94, 407.
 Amy, Sibyl, 201.
 Amys, Alice, 449.
 „ Ann, 273.
 „ Catherine, 319.
 „ Frances, 148.
 „ Mary, 424. *See* Ames,
 Amy-e.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 182, 424.
 Andrew-e, Alice, 208.
 „ Amy, 461.
 „ Ann, 158.
 „ Dorothy, 322.
 „ Elizabeth, 24, 464.
 „ Mary, 49.
 „ Mercy, 341.
 „ Sarah, 31.
 „ Thomasine, 293. *See*
 Androe.
 Andrewes, Deborah, 31.
 Andrewes, Martha, 428.
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 16.
 Andrews, Sarah, 344. *See* An-
 drewes.
 Androe, Mary, 17.
 Androwes, Jane, 449.
 Androwes, Susanna, 378. *See*
 Andrew-e, es.
 Annes, Dorothy, 346.
 Annot, Jacoba, 415.
 Ausell, Alice, 341. *See* Aun-
 sell.
 Apleton, Elizabeth, 44.
 Appleton, Margaret, 8, 161.
 Appes, Joan, 443.
 Apsley, Elizabeth, 315.

Archdall, Bridget, 197.	Austen, Mary, 394, 446.	Baily-e, Alice, 214.
Archer, Ann, 289.	" Parnel, 386.	" Christian, 319.
Archer, Susanna, 386.	" Rebecca, 378.	" Elizabeth, 122.
Archlye, Mary, 470.	" Richardina, 407.	" Joan, 63.
Argall, Mary, 243.	" Sarah, 239.	" Mary, 441.
Argar, Agnes, 280.	" Susanna, 29.	Bayley, Alice, 190.
Arkles, Jane, 189.	Austine, Ann, 430.	" Elizabeth, 136.
Armerer, Amy, 348.	Awstin, Ann, 448.	" Margaret, 95.
Arnold-e, Alice, 145.	Avery, Mary, 96.	Baylie, Sarah, 388.
" Catherine, 288.	Avery, Mildred, 23.	Bayly-e, Ann, 231.
" Joan, 205, 307.	Averie, Rosa, 458.	" Elizabeth, 175.
" Margaret, 364, 388, 410.	Avye, Dionisia, 1.	" Mary, 86, 231.
" Mary, 137, 430.	Awcher, Ann, 87, 325.	" Prudence, 108.
" Sarah, 53.	Awcher, Rebecca, 108.	Baker, Abigail, 344.
Arnoll, Joan, 92.	Awdle, Sibyl, 45.	" Agnes, 23, 256.
Asgew, Joan, 295. <i>See</i> Askew.	Awgar, Rose, 173.	" Alice, 159, 187, 245
Ashbye, Ann, 207.	Axtill, Susanna, 374.	(<i>bis</i>), 378, 417.
Ashbye, Martha, 267.	Ayerst, Dorothy, 8.	" Ann, 292.
Ashdale, Bridget, 197.	Ayerst, Mildred, 113.	" Barbara, 73.
Ashedoune, Alice, 197.	Ayerst, Dorothy, 410.	" Bennet, 117.
Ashedoune, Elizabeth, 101.	Aylin, Margaret, 354.	" Catherine, 362.
Ashen, Ellen, 111.	Ayscoughe, Elizabeth, 389.	" Christian, 359.
Ashenden, Agnes, 366.	Babbs, Cicely, 69.	" Dionisia, 269.
" Dona, 432.	Bachelor, Ann, 455.	" Eleanor, 220.
" Margaret, 52.	" Elizabeth, 314.	" Elizabeth, 184, 215, 233.
" Sarah, 331.	" Margaret, 164.	332, 353, 442, 461.
Ashely, Elizabeth, 201.	" Martha, 99.	" Ellen, 350.
Asherste, Joan, 133.	" Mary, 426.	" Hester, 80.
" Ann, 431.	Bachelor, Catherine, 398.	" Jane, 416.
" Elizabeth, 18, 168.	Bachelor, Phillis, 162.	" Joan, 3, 15, 119, 158,
Ashmond, Dorothy, 284.	Batcheler, Catherine, 243.	166, 333, 353, 356,
Askew, Jane, 241.	" Elizabeth, 107.	471.
Askue, Beatrice, 460.	" Godly, 133.	" Lucy, 379.
Askue, Elizabeth, 242. <i>See</i>	" Jane, 194.	" Margaret, 16, 195, 237,
Asgew.	" Joan, 389.	466 (<i>bis</i>).
Astley, Eleanor, 250.	" Persy, 353.	" Martha, 375.
Astreet, Mary, 7.	Batchelor, Mary, 370, 447.	" Mary, 341.
Aswell, Margaret, 311.	Back-e, Catherine, 10.	" Mildred, 464.
Atkin, Joan, 441.	" Ellen, 146.	" Patience, 37.
Atkins, Agnes, 431.	" Godly, 150.	" Petronel, 395.
" Ann, 303.	" Joan, 331.	" Rebecca, 153.
" Joan, 264.	" Mary, 244.	" Sarah, 20, 304, 368.
" Susanna, 468.	Backes, Ann, 315.	" Susanna, 350, 388.
Atkyns, Mary, 419. <i>See</i> Adkins.	" Dorothy, 13.	" Thomasine, 150, 172,
Atkinson, Ann, 227.	" Ellen, 117. <i>See</i> Bax-e.	186.
Augrum, Agnes, 282.	Backett, Joan, 130.	Baldin, Ann, 62.
Aunsell, Elizabeth, 324.	Backett, Mary, 463.	Balden, Catherine, 301. <i>See</i>
Aunsell, Jane, 79.	Backster, Margaret, 288.	Badwine, Baldwin,
Auncell, Margaret, 439. <i>See</i>	Backwell, Grace, 157.	Bawdwyn.
Ansell.	Badcock-e, Elizabeth, 60, 396,	Baldock-e, Alice, 200, 201.
Austen, Agnes, 183, 278, 298.	" 408.	" Jane, 443.
" Alice, 61, 245, 444.	" Joan, 391.	" Joan, 316.
" Amy, 282.	" Mary, 210.	" Mary, 138, 257.
" Ann, 196, 254, 282, 369.	" Rebecca, 226.	" Susanna, 214, 399.
" Dorothy, 74.	Badecoke, Elizabeth, 338. <i>See</i>	Balduck, Mary, 389.
" Elizabeth, 109, 114,	Batecock.	Baldwin, Susanna, 441. <i>See</i>
181, 286, 462.	Baddle, Elizabeth, 203.	Badwine, Baldin.
" Jane, 157, 283, 458.	Badwine, Ann, 95.	Ball, Jane, 79.
" Jerenanira, 17.	Badwin, Thomasine, 204.	Ballard, Adrian, 414.
" Joan, 44, 150, 199, 406,	Badwyn, Ann, 226. <i>See</i> Baldin,	" Elizabeth, 44.
437.	Baldwin, Bawdwyn.	" Joan, 264.
" Margaret, 78, 93, 124,	Baggat, Margaret, 413.	Bamester, Agnes, 238.
176, 231, 400, 416,	Bailes, Alice, 34.	Bance, Judith, 201.
425.	Baillie, Ann, 376.	Bancke, Mary, 467.

- Banckes, Eleanor, 452.
 Banckes, Margaret, 182, 286.
 Bankes, Elizabeth, 95.
 Banks, Lydia, 431.
 Bankley, Helen, 420.
 Bannester, Dorothy, 193.
 Banister, Julian, 468.
 Barbar, Mary, 316.
 Barber, Ann, 106.
 " Cecilia, 226.
 " Dorothy, 333.
 " Mary, 246.
 " Rebecca, 422.
 Barbett, Joice, 358.
 Bargar, Alice, 268.
 " Amy, 298.
 " Angel, 58.
 " Catherine, 268.
 " Elizabeth, 321.
 " Martha, 277.
 " Susanna, 15.
 Barham, Alice, 178.
 " Catherine, C.
 " Joan, 344.
 " Margaret, 242.
 " Mary, 4, 13, 96.
 " Mildred, 18, 379. *See*
 " Bartam.
 Barker, Alice, 9.
 " Elizabeth, 277.
 " Margaret, 150, 376.
 " Mary, 133, 137.
 " Sarah, 262.
 Barley, Elizabeth, 400.
 Barlye, Sylvester, 147.
 Barling-e, Bridget, 246.
 " Cicely, 315.
 " Elizabeth, 120, 204, 404
 " Mary, 321.
 " Sarah, 2, 16, 201. *See*
 " Berling.
 Barman, Susanna, 214.
 Barnam, Mary, 300.
 Barnes, Alice, 341.
 " Bennet, 57.
 " Catherine, 195.
 " Dionisia, 142.
 " Joan, 53, 419.
 " Susanna, 120.
 " Thomasine, 177.
 Barram, Elizabeth, 104. *See* Bar-
 " ham.
 Barrell, Jane, 245.
 Barrell, Susanna, 112.
 Barret, }, 211.
 Barrett, } Eleanor, 405.
 " Elizabeth, 21, 178, 339.
 " Jane, 223.
 " Mildred, 257.
 Barrington, Alice, 381.
 Barrow-e, Dorothy, 376.
 " Godly, 86.
 " Hannab, 144.
 " Susanna, 396.
 Bartholmew-e, Ann, 152.
 " Catherine, 410.
 " Thomasine, 179.
 Bartholmew, Ann, 459.
 Bartholmew, Catherine, 100.
 Bartlemew, Jane, 73.
 Bartlei, Amy, 267.
 Bartlet, Alice, 283.
 Bartlet, Lucy, 438.
 Bartlett, Elizabeth, 151.
 Bartlett, Margaret, 371.
 Barton, Ann, 154, 205.
 Bartrop, Isabella, 3, 4.
 Barvell, Martha, 430.
 Barworth, Judith, 34. *See* Ber-
 " worth.
 Base, Joan, 65.
 Base, Margaret, 294.
 Basebeech, Elizabeth, 446. *See*
 " Besbiche.
 Basden, Ann, 33.
 Baseden, Ann, 469.
 Baseden, Mary, 351. *See* Bays-
 " den.
 Basley, Alice, 460.
 Baslock, Susanna, 63.
 Basset, Margaret, 117.
 " Marion, 129.
 " Susanna, 63, 403.
 Bassett, Joan, 364.
 Bassoche, Agnes, 98.
 " Bennet, 201.
 " Joan, 366.
 " Margaret, 220, 313.
 " Rose, 129.
 Bat, Ann, 340.
 Batcock, Joan, 79.
 Bate, Amy, 208.
 " Ann, 136, 279.
 " Catherine, 34, 277.
 " Elizabeth, 207, 388.
 " Grace, 163.
 " Mildred, 399.
 Bateman, Bridget, 361.
 " Catherine, 256, 304.
 " Jane, 418.
 " Joan, 279, 329, 351.
 " Margaret, 288.
 " Priscilla, 49.
 Bates, Elizabeth, 337.
 " Joan, 361.
 " Mary, 141.
 " Rache!, 210.
 " Sarah, 290.
 " Susanna, 89.
 Batherst, Elizabeth, 71, 149, 345.
 " Frances, 256.
 " Hester, 350.
 " Patience, 277.
 Bathurst, Grace, 124.
 Battersby, Catherine, 21.
 Battison, Jane, 436.
 Bawdwyw, Rachel, 136. *See*
 " Badwine.
 Bax-e, Charity, 165.
 " Dionisia, 256.
 " Joan, 161.
 " Mary, 297. *See* Baekes.
 Baxle, Mary, 22.
 Baxly, Mary, 261.
 Baxter, Alice, 252.
 Baxter, Mary, 357.
 Baynerd, Edith, 6.
 Baysden, Sarah, 366. *See* Basden.
 Baytubb, Agnes, 123.
 Baytupp, Agnes, 123.
 Beaching, Dorothy, 260.
 Beaching, Isabella, 133. *See*
 " Beeching.
 Beadle, Dionisia, 36.
 Beadle, Joan, 86, 351. *See* Be-
 " dell.
 Beake, Cicely, 161.
 " Elizabeth, 61.
 " Joan, 224.
 Beal, Deborah, 235.
 Beale, Dorothy, 82.
 " Elizabeth, 25, 125, 211.
 " Susanna, 336.
 Beane, Agnes, 132.
 " Alice, 449.
 " Ann, 350.
 " Catherine, 463.
 " Elizabeth, 243.
 " Jane, 172.
 " Joan, 273.
 " Magdalene, 65.
 " Rabidge, 464.
 " Sarah, 399.
 " Susanna, 88.
 Beard, Ann, 156.
 Bear-e, Catherine, 82, 461. *See*
 " Beere.
 Bearefoote, Alice, 200.
 Beawsfield, Ann, 460.
 Becke, Grace, 250.
 Becke, Jane, 148.
 Beckeham, Ann, 423.
 Bedell, Agnes, 217.
 Bedell, Alice, 205.
 Bedle, Ellen, 245. *See* Beadle.
 Beddenden, Elizabeth, 202.
 Bedgent, Mary, 314.
 Beech, Elizabeth, 196.
 Beeching, Cicely, 463.
 Beeching, Mary, 1. *See* Beach-
 " ing.
 Beere, Agnes, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 454.
 " Joan, 163. *See* Bear-e.
 Beevins, Elizabeth, 291.
 Belgrane, Margaret, 322.
 Belke, Margaret, 417.
 Bell, Blanch, 463.
 " Elizabeth, 136.
 " Sarah, 472.
 Bellenger, Mary, 200, 340.
 Bellinge, Mary, 56.

- Bellingham, Joan, 240.
 Benison, Mar., 319.
 Bennet, Ann, 419.
 „ Bennet, 247.
 „ Catherine, 359.
 „ Elizabeth, 25, 164.
 „ Ellen, 382.
 „ Joan, 73.
 „ Mary, 440.
 „ Mildred, 271.
 Bennett, Ann, 238, 310.
 „ Eleanor, 263.
 „ Elizabeth, 251.
 „ Jane, 231.
 „ Mary, 21.
 Benshkin, Marion, 164.
 Benskine, Judith, 172.
 Berdsell, Ursula, 145.
 Berling, Ann, 230. — *See* Bar-
 ling-e.
 Berry-e, Alice, 256.
 „ Ann, 403.
 „ Catherine, 335, 375.
 „ Elizabeth, 441.
 „ Jane, 114.
 „ Joan, 345, 348.
 „ Mary, 382.
 Berworth, Jane, 223. — *See* Bar-
 worth.
 Besbiche, Jane, 389.
 „ Judith, 459.
 „ Susanna, 395.
 Besbitche, Alice, 62. — *See* Base-
 bech.
 Besse, Agnes, 451.
 Best, Alice, 275.
 „ Dorothy, 168.
 „ Jane, 14.
 „ Magdalen, 237.
 „ Mary, 149, 254.
 „ Susanna, 284.
 Bet, Agnes, 47.
 Bett, Alice, 258.
 Better, Agnes, 298.
 Bettes, Susanna, 393.
 Bevell, Elizabeth, 348.
 Bever, Elizabeth, 412.
 Beverlye, Ann, 85.
 Beverley, Elizabeth, 134, 136.
 Bevin, Helen, 370.
 Bew, Elizabeth, 30.
 Bewle, Elizabeth, 273.
 Bewle, Mary, 403.
 Bewty, Elizabeth, 210.
 Bicker, Sarah, 395.
 Biddle, Mary, 265.
 Bigg-e, Ann, 159.
 „ Elizabeth, 179.
 „ Margaret, 388.
 „ Rachel, 392.
 Bigges, } Jane, 130.
 Biggs, } Joan, 396.
 „ Margaret, 231.
 „ Thomasine, 393.
- Billement, Jane, 232.
 Billemert, Jane, 232.
 Bing-e, Elizabeth, 7.
 „ Ellen, 52.
 „ Jane, 366.
 „ Joan, 183, 411.
 „ Julian, 303.
 „ Margaret, 381.
 „ Mildred, 411.
 „ Rebecca, 441.
 „ Susanna, 48. *See* Byng.
 Birche, Bennet, 209.
 Birch, Jane, 39. *See* Burch,
 Byrch-e.
 Birchet, Jane, 157.
 Bird, Alice, 232.
 „ Gillian, 381.
 „ Joan, 10. *See* Byrd-e.
 Birkehead, Mary, 59.
 Bishop, } Agnes, 264.
 Bishopp-e, } Bridget, 230.
 „ Dorothy, 223.
 „ Ellen, 319.
 „ Jane, 268.
 „ Margaret, 82.
 „ Mary, 164, 226, 267.
 „ Sarah, 2, 9. *See*
 Bysshopp.
 Bissell, Ann, 398.
 Bitawer, Thomasine, 3 2.
 Bix-e, Ann, 105, 108.
 „ Jane, 5.
 „ Thomasine, 231.
 Bixson, Agnes, 449.
 Blacheuden, Mary, 299.
 Blashenden, Amy, 355.
 Blashenden, Mary, 343. *See*
 Blechinden.
 Blacke, Joan, 114, 134.
 Blacke, Sibyl, 181.
 Blackbeech, Aphra, 461.
 Blackborn-e, Agnes, 220.
 „ Ann, 299.
 „ Catherine, 77.
 „ Elizabeth, 212.
 „ Margaret, 152, 185, 235.
 Blackboy, Elizabeth, 42.
 Blacket, Elizabeth, 162.
 Blake, Olimphe, 173.
 Blauncharde, Alice, 51.
 Blauckett, Isabella, 86. *See*
 Bloncket.
 Blanne, Mary, 309.
 Blashland, Dionisia, 384.
 Blasland, Aphra, 326.
 Blaxland, Aphra, 326.
 „ Ellen, 48.
 „ Margaret, 427.
 „ Phillis, 206.
 Blayte, Mary, 211. (? Bluyte).
 Blechinden, Alice, 127, 151.
 „ Jane, 289.
 „ Margaret, 187. *See*
 Blachenden.
- Blest, Margaret, 408.
 Blighton, Alice, 13.
 Eliucce, Thomasine, 205.
 Block-e, Joan, 284.
 „ Marion, 392.
 „ Susanna, 294.
 Blome, Joan, 83.
 Bloucket, Elizabeth, 379. *See*
 Blanckett.
 Blofeild, Avice, 243.
 Blowfeld, Avice, 148.
 Bloeyden, Joan, 304.
 Blunt, Judith, 353.
 Blush, Margaret, 159.
 Blushe, Susanna, 277.
 Bluyt, Jane, 460.
 Bluyte, Susanna, 259.
 Boackman, Mary, 371.
 Boate, Ann, 220.
 Boate, Hester, 272.
 Boateman, Agnes, 398.
 Boatman, Sarah, 468.
 Boddenden, Agnes, 352.
 Bode, Dorothy, 137.
 Bodill, Mary, 375.
 Bodkin, Elizabeth, 65.
 Boking, Joan, 387.
 Bolton, Margaret, 365. *See*
 Boulton.
 Bond, Ann, 176.
 Bonngay, Jane, 269.
 Bongey, Margaret, 67. *See*
 Bungey.
 Bonnard, Elizabeth, 386.
 Bonnce, Mercy, 94.
 Bonner, Maryann, 438.
 Bonting, Margaret, 43.
 Booker, Joan, 87.
 Boone, Christian, 22.
 „ Elizabeth, 309.
 „ Joan, 174.
 Boorder, Alice, 148.
 Booreman, Ann, 378. *See* Bowr-
 man.
 Boorne, Agnes, 414.
 „ Alice, 310.
 „ Ann, 168.
 „ Catherine, 394.
 „ Jane, 92, 280.
 „ Joan, 429. *See* Borne.
 Booth, Alice, 299.
 Borne, Elizabeth, 67.
 „ Margaret, 233.
 „ Mary, 317, 452.
 Bourne, Joan, 149. *See* Boorne.
 Borneman, Catherine, 67.
 Bown, Mary, 140.
 Bowrman, Elizabeth, 39. *See*
 Booreman.
 Borbage, Mary, 201.
 Borden, Agnes, 223.
 Borden, Rebecca, 36.
 Borrage, Catherine, 190. *See*
 Burrage.

- Borrell, Joan, 28. *See* Burrell.
 Bossingham, Mary, 224.
 Botley, Mary, 80.
 Bottle, Ursula, 354.
 Boughton, Ann, 470.
 „ Ellen, 291.
 „ Frances, 438.
 Boule, Mary, 76, 293. *See*
 Bowle.
 Boulden, Mary, 1.
 Boulden, Susanna, 448.
 Boulton, Ann, 470. *See* Bolton.
 Bowler, Mary, 173.
 Bowes, Agnes, 236.
 „ Elizabeth, 366.
 „ Ellen, 118.
 Bowldinge, Susanna, 466.
 Bowle, Ann, 442.
 Bowle, Phillis, 183. *See* Boule.
 Bowles, Elizabeth, 149.
 Bowling, Isabel, 253.
 Bowser, Agnes, 36.
 Boxley, Elizabeth, 100.
 Boycut, Agnes, 453.
 Boycut, Elizabeth, 434.
 Boycutt, Mildred, 296.
 Boykett, Alice, 386.
 Boykett, Joan, 434.
 Boyman, Ann, 68.
 Boyeman, Ann, 374.
 Boyman, Bennet, 35.
 Boyce, Sarah, 287.
 Boys, Abigail, 74.
 „ Alice, 423.
 „ Ann, 21.
 „ Dorothy, 401.
 „ Elizabeth, 52, 188.
 „ Frances, 316.
 „ Mary, 53, 151.
 „ Mildred, 52, 344.
 Boyse, Mary, 360.
 Boyte, Margaret, 183.
 Brabson, Sarah, 459.
 Bracey, Joruiam, 72.
 Brasie, Jane, 115.
 Bradbery, Joan, 174.
 Brade, Catherine, 325.
 Bradfield, Thomasine, 100.
 Bradford, Margaret, 303.
 Bradley, Jane, 207.
 Bradshaw-e, Alice, 38.
 „ Margaret, 64.
 „ Sarah, 174.
 Bradshew, Alice, 145.
 „ Elizabeth, 318.
 „ Jane, 267.
 „ Mildred, 402.
 Bragger, Ann, 202.
 Brane, Dorothy, 405.
 Braine, Jane, 186.
 Braine, Margaret, 265.
 Braines, Elizabeth, 134.
 Branes, Susanna, 139.
 Brame, Jane, 186.
 Bramley, Dionisia, 365.
 Brase, Elizabeth, 227.
 Brasefield, Bennet, 66.
 Braseland, Dorothy, 424.
 Brazeland, Elizabeth, 233.
 Brasier, Edith, Idith, 177.
 Bratt, Margaret, 120.
 Bratt, Rose, 296.
 Brattle, Elizabeth, 424.
 Brattle, Judith, 426.
 Brattle, Susan, 146.
 Bray, Alice, 38.
 Bray-e, Joan, 160, 314.
 Bray, Margaret, 433.
 “ Bread,” Elizabeth, 86.
 Bread, Jane, 193.
 Breames, Christian, 54.
 Breddam, Elizabeth, 315.
 Bredgatt, Alice, 373.
 Bredgate, Elizabeth, 334.
 Bredgata, Sarah, 459.
 Bredger, Joan, 373, 439.
 Bredger, Mildred, 336. *See* Brid-
 ger.
 Bredlie, Marian, 83.
 Bregiland, Alice, 97. *See* Bridg-
 land.
 Brenchlie, Agnes, 326.
 Brenchley, Elizabeth, 355.
 Brenchlye, Margaret, 21.
 Brend, Susanna, 297.
 Brenherd, Elizabeth, 22.
 Breslaud, Agnes, 277. *See* Bris-
 land.
 Brett, Agnes, 182, 319.
 „ Ann, 181.
 „ Elizabeth, 49, 307.
 „ Iden, 32.
 „ Joan, 194.
 „ Margaret, 2, 321.
 „ Martha, 8.
 „ Mary, 49, 184, 441.
 „ Thomasine, 300.
 Bruester, Agnes, 301.
 Brewster, Rebecca, 262.
 Briant, Joan, 97.
 Briant, Rebecca, 324. *See* Bry-
 ant.
 Brice, Amy, 221.
 Brice, Dorothy, 340.
 Brise, Alice, 245.
 Brise, Joan, 234.
 Briceley, Joan, 274.
 Brickenden, Alice, 106, 184.
 „ Mary, 223.
 „ Phoebe, 233.
 „ Sarah, 80.
 Brickett, Elizabeth, 242.
 Bridge-e, Agnes, 427.
 „ Ann, 434.
 „ Christian, 166.
 „ Elizabeth, 264.
 „ Jane, 41.
 „ Joan, 171.
 Bridg-e, Margaret, 112, 200.
 „ Susanna, 35, 179.
 Bridger, Ann, 63, 160.
 Bridger, Joan, 138. *See* Bredger.
 Bridges, Agnes, 12.
 „ Bridget, 438.
 „ Margaret, 280.
 „ Susanna, 73.
 Bridgesse, Margaret, 74.
 Bridgland, Ann, 263.
 Bridgeland, Catherine, 352. *See*
 Bregiland.
 Bridgman, Abigail, 431.
 „ Joan, 309.
 „ Susanna, 449.
 Briggs, Prudence, 77.
 Brighte, Alice, 30.
 „ Elizabeth, 270.
 „ Mary, 229.
 Brightlinge, Elizabeth, 296.
 Brimstone, Alice, 391.
 Brisland, Julian, 203. *See* Bres-
 land.
 Brissenden, Ann, 184.
 „ Elizabeth, 143.
 „ Joan, 372.
 „ Mary, 307.
 Brizenden, Bridget, 37.
 Briste, Sarah, 290.
 Brittan, Mary, 54.
 Broadnax, Margaret, 227.
 Brodnax, Joan, 332.
 „ Julian, 463.
 „ Margaret, 150, 234, 341.
 „ Mildred, 397.
 „ Sarah, 118.
 „ Susanna, 43.
 Broadstreet, Susanna, 252.
 Brodstreet, Elizabeth, 247.
 Brockhall, Ann, 31.
 Brockold, Ann, 287.
 Brockhill, Margaret, 167.
 Brockman, Alice, 261, 275.
 „ Margaret, 132, 306.
 „ Mary, 324.
 „ Petronell, 409.
 Brockwell, Alice, 114.
 „ Dorothy, 214.
 „ Joan, 325.
 Bromelay, Catherine, 426.
 Bronger, Agnes, 321.
 Bronger, Judith, 222.
 Brook-e, Agnes, 91.
 „ Ann, 25, 222.
 „ Ellen, 66.
 „ Joan, 143.
 „ Margaret, 314.
 „ Mary, 212, 213, 304.
 „ Mathea, 154.
 Broome, Alice, 351.
 „ Ann, 302.
 „ Mary, 154.
 Brome, Beatrice, 267.
 „ Elizabeth, 44.

Brome, Friswith, 278.	Bull, Dionisia, 367.	Butcher, Sarah, 429.
Bromfield, Ann, 344.	„ Elizabeth, 225, 299, 341, 446.	Butler, Catherine, 450.
Bromefielde, Rebecca, 27.	„ Jaue, 110, 321, 436.	„ Christian, 68.
Brumefielde, Catherine, 31.	„ Joan, 115, 188, 271.	„ Elizabeth, 352.
Broomyng, Elizabeth, 463.	„ Margaret, 471.	„ Margaret, 288.
Broughton, Agnes, 63.	„ Mary, 19, 332.	„ Mary, 14.
Broughton, Joan, 405.	Bullard, Frances, 461.	„ Pleasant, 413.
Browne, Agnes, 407.	Bullinger, Jane, 182.	Butter, Elizabeth, 45.
„ Alice, 68, 81, 91, 208.	Bullock-e, Elizabeth, 84.	Butterfield, Ann, 58.
„ Ann, 55, 104, 125, 369, 432, 468.	„ Martha, 448.	Buttery, Helen, 172.
„ Benedicta, 212.	„ Mary, 172.	Button, Agnes, 249.
„ Catherine, 344.	Bunce, Elizabeth, 120.	„ Elizabeth, 451.
„ Eely, 429.	„ Joan, 341.	„ Margaret, 235.
„ Elizabeth, 180, 202, 317, 320, 382, 390, 405.	„ Margaret, 385.	Buttris, Elizabeth, 219.
„ Frances, 82.	Buncker, Barbara, 69.	Byam, Susanna, 88.
„ Jane, 49.	Bungey, Margaleam, 404. <i>See</i> Bonngay.	Byante, Ann, 218.
„ Joan, 128, 363.	Bunting, Joan, 434.	Bymoue, Alice, 77.
„ Margaret, 50, 207.	Bunting, Martha, 316.	Byng, Elizabeth, 191. <i>See</i> Bing-e.
„ Mary, 70, 103, 195, 330, 401.	Burbery, Mary, 427.	Byrch, Agnes, 247, 297.
„ Mildred, 437.	Burch, Magdalena, 270. <i>See</i> Birch, Byrch-e.	Byrche, Thomasine, 144. <i>See</i> Birch, Burch.
„ Philippa, 121.	Burchett, Alice, 350.	Byrde, Joan, 242.
„ Rabidge, 210.	Burchett, Dorothy, 428.	Byrd, Mary, 181.
„ Sarah, 175.	Burden, } Elizabeth, 147, 214,	Byrd, Susanna, 277. <i>See</i> Bird.
„ Susanna, 248, 393.	Burdenn, } 451.	Byrkyn, Agnes, 355.
Browning, Dorothy, 141.	„ Margaret, 124, 367.	Bysshopp, Ann, 430. <i>See</i> Bishop.
Browning, Margaret, 378.	„ Mary, 184.	Caddman, Dorothy, 435.
Brownrigg, Amy, 9.	„ Mildred, 415.	Cadman, Ann, 54.
Bruffe, Susanna, 372.	„ Sarah, 107.	„ Joan, 149.
Brumpton, Catherine, 161.	„ Sibyl, 305.	„ Susanna, 131.
Brunsted, Elizabeth, 168.	Burges, Christian, 300.	„ Thomasine, 312.
Brutt, Margaret, 40.	Burges, Elizabeth, 118.	Cage, Margaret, 119.
Bryant, Mary, 165. <i>See</i> Briant.	Burley, Mary, 380.	Cage, Mary, 425.
Bryce, Amy, 268. <i>See</i> Brice.	Burnell, Jane, 333.	Cakebread, Susanna, 454.
Bubb, Elizabeth, 78.	Burrage, Ann, 287.	Cakit, Mary, 54.
Bubb, Sarah, 224.	Burredge, Elizabeth, 283	Calloway, Alice, 470.
Bucke, Beunet, 411.	Burredge, Joan, 357. <i>See</i> Borrage.	Calvill, Elizabeth, 63.
„ Elizabeth, 219.	Burrell, Catherine, 463. <i>See</i> Borrell.	Cannaway, Joan, 109.
„ Jane, 233, 393.	Burrishe, Mary, 5.	Cantes, Ursula, 107.
„ Joan, 208.	Burrishe, Susanna, 281.	Cantrell, Helen, 68.
„ Sylvestra, 203.	Burrough, Rhoda, 75.	Caraway, Alice, 220.
Buckherst, } Agnes, 202.	Burstou, Joan, 130.	Carby, Ann, 201.
Buckhurst, } Ann, 139.	Burt-e, Margaret, 201.	Carden, Agnes, 107, 155.
„ Bennet, 72, 466.	„ Sarah, 142.	„ Diana, 203.
„ Catherine, 25.	„ Ursula, 271.	„ Judith, 91.
„ Elizabeth, 192, 403.	Burtou, Elizabeth, 121, 302.	„ Rachel, 285.
„ Mary, 248, 381.	„ Frances, 406.	Carpenter, } Agnes, 146, 273, 292,
„ Susanna, 152.	„ Jane, 121, 312.	Carpinter, } 450.
Buckingham, Ann, 184.	„ Joan, 331, 386.	„ Ann, 89, 303, 419.
Buckland, Elizabeth, 126	„ Rosa, 160.	„ Anna, 166.
Buckland, Mary, 63, 133.	Buruell, Jane, 333.	„ Catherine, 449.
Buckmer, Frances, 187.	Burvill, Agnes, 290.	„ Elizabeth, 84, 395, 444.
Bucksteed, Alice, 51.	Burvild, Elizabeth, 456.	„ Joan, 164.
Buddle, Ann, 313.	Bush-e, Joan, 17.	„ Margaret, 427.
Budle, Elizabeth, 333.	„ Mary, 207.	„ Mary, 310, 469.
Bufkine, Catherine, 153.	„ Susanna, 83.	„ Phillis, 35.
Buffeki, Margaret, 318.	Butcher, Elizabeth, 54, 448.	„ Thomasine, 413.
Bulfynce, Mary, 344.	„ Ellen, 63.	Car, Alice, 400.
Bulger, Agnes, 286.	„ Jane, 208.	Carr, Ann, 147.
Bull, Agnes, 467.	„ Margaret, 13.	„ Jane, 371.
„ Ann, 91, 251.	„ Mary, 89.	„ Mary, 328.
		Carrington, Sarah, 100.
		Cartar, Jane, 22.

- Cartar, Joan, 3.
 Carter, Catherine, 178.
 ,, Elizabeth, 275, 360.
 ,, Helen, 232.
 ,, Joan, 110, 411.
 ,, Margaret, 137.
 ,, Mary, 184.
 ,, Sarah, 305.
 ,, Susanna, 211, 385.
 ,, Thomasine, 149.
 Cartheredge, Catherine, 114.
 Cary, Jane, 464.
 Case, Ann, 366.
 Caste, Joan, 356.
 Castell, Parnell, 179.
 Castle, Agnes, 26.
 ,, Jane, 198.
 ,, Margaret, 212.
 ,, Mary, 306.
 Castlee, Margaret, 247.
 Castleden, Rebecca, 308.
 Caslocke, Ann, 99.
 Castlocke, Elizabeth, 335.
 Castlock, Mary, 99.
 Caterman, Mary, 390.
 Catherow, Luca, 325.
 Catlet, } Agnes, 90.
 Catlett, } Alice, 83.
 ,, Barbara, 66.
 ,, Clara, 471.
 ,, Elizabeth, 96.
 ,, Joan, 265.
 ,, Mary, 59.
 Catlok, Margaret, 123.
 Catricke, Agnes, 40.
 Catten, Alice, 68.
 Cavell, Alice, 187.
 ,, Jane, 409.
 ,, Thomasine, 452.
 Cavill, Margaret, 375.
 Cawldan, Ann, 138.
 Cawnton, Aphra, 394.
 Caxston, Alice, 99.
 Celest, Helen, 350.
 Cesar, Elizabeth, 465.
 Chalcrofte, Susanna, 115.
 Challice, Catherine, 468.
 Chamber, Joan, 432.
 Chamber, Margaret, 281.
 Chamberlaine, Grace, 36.
 Chamberlen, Sarah, 32.
 Chambers, Alice, 45.
 ,, Amy, 2.
 ,, Joan, 24, 222.
 ,, Mabel, 416.
 ,, Mary, 10.
 Champen, Elizabeth, 380.
 Champiou,, 222.
 Champion, Susanna, 114.
 Champne, Joan, 52.
 Champnye, Elizabeth, 413.
 Chand(e)ler, Elizabeth, 318, 341.
 ,, Mary, 260, 454.
 ,, Susanna, 321.
 Chaundler, Joan, 264, 386.
 ,, Priscilla, 220.
 ,, Rose, 327.
 Chapleyn, Elizabeth, 472.
 Chaplyn, Joan, 191.
 Chapman, Alice, 215.
 ,, Ann, 241.
 ,, Aphra, 432.
 ,, Catherine, 287, 308, 443.
 ,, Elizabeth, 46, 373, 426,
 439.
 ,, Hester, 335.
 ,, Joan, 72.
 ,, Jocosa, 168, 316.
 ,, Margaret, 80, 254.
 ,, Mary, 93.
 ,, Rebecca, 199.
 ,, Sarah, 455.
 ,, Sibyl, 358.
 ,, Susanna, 253.
 Chappell, Clementia, 177.
 Charleton, Phœbe, 35.
 Charvell, Frances, 360.
 Chatborne, Helen, 12.
 Chatborne, Margaret, 180.
 Chawke, Alice, 233.
 Chawke, Rebecca, 55.
 Chedwicke, Elizabeth, 377.
 Cheese, Elizabeth, 66, 282, 375.
 ,, Mary, 173.
 ,, Susanna, 390.
 Cheeseman, } Alice, 71, 160.
 Cheseman, } Ann, 146.
 ,, Dorothy, 253.
 ,, Elizabeth, 470.
 ,, Margaret, 437.
 ,, Mary, 155, 188, 438.
 ,, Mercy, 452.
 ,, Mildred, 327.
 ,, Phœbe, 213.
 ,, Sibyl, 203.
 ,, Susanna, 410.
 ,, Thomasine, 81.
 Cheney, Eleanor, 347.
 Cheyney, Frances, 379.
 Cherst, Susanna, 122.
 Chesson, Elizabeth, 25.
 Chester, Patience, 424.
 Chevyn, Jane, 71.
 Child, Ann, 282.
 Childes, Martha, 228.
 Chillenden, Barbara, 233.
 ,, Elizabeth, 171.
 ,, Margaret, 18.
 ,, Susanna, 273, 459.
 Chilman, Elis, 385.
 Chiltman, Susanna, 100.
 Chilmel, Joan, 201.
 Chilton, Agnes, 232.
 Chislet, Joan, 363.
 Chittenden, Agnes, 470.
 ,, Helen, 302.
 ,, Joan, 113, 123, 157.
 ,, Margaret, 195.
 Chittenden, Mary, 50, 118.
 Christmas, Margaret, 251.
 Christian-e, Elizabeth, 271.
 ,, Margaret, 44.
 ,, Susanna, 169.
 Christofer, Margaret, 393.
 Christopher, Elizabeth, 197.
 Christopher, Susanna, 321.
 Church-e, Alice, 97, 369.
 ,, Elizabeth, 285.
 ,, Joan, 69, 348, 387.
 ,, Margaret, 64.
 ,, Mary, 183.
 Churchman, Joan, 291.
 Churchyard, Joan, 101.
 Claggatt, Mary, 272.
 Claggett, Mary, 454.
 Clamor, Christian, 90.
 Clare, Helen, 283.
 Clare, Mary, 361.
 Claridg, Mary, 410.
 Claringbole, Mary, 365.
 Claringboule, Richardina, 231.
 Clark-e, } Agnes, 271.
 Clarcke, } Alice, 11.
 ,, Constance, 346.
 ,, Elizabeth, 28, 182, 229,
 345, 358, 370.
 ,, Ellen, 392.
 ,, Isabella, 15.
 ,, Jane, 346.
 ,, Joan, 315, 324, 380, 461.
 ,, Julian, 451.
 ,, Letitia, 331.
 ,, Margaret, 267, 320,
 389.
 ,, Martha, 462.
 ,, Mary, 352.
 ,, Maudlin, 467.
 ,, Mildred, 206.
 ,, Rebecca, 89, 338.
 Clarke, Clemencia, 5,
 ,, Judith, 189.
 ,, Prudence, 288.
 Clerk-e, Agnes, 131.
 ,, Alice, 232.
 ,, Christian, 385.
 ,, Faith, 406.
 ,, Mary, 224.
 ,, Willimina, 353.
 Clarkson, Margaret, 96, 373.
 Clayfoote, Sarah, 330.
 Clayton, Elizabeth, 425.
 Cleator, Dorothy, 397.
 Clement, Bennet, 66.
 Clementes, Elizabeth, 54.
 Cleve, Abigail, 448.
 ,, Alice, 206.
 ,, Mary, 327.
 Cleybroke, Mary, 141.
 Clifford, Ann, 54.
 Clifford, Mary, 396.
 Clinche, Agnes, 72.
 Clinton, Mary, 186.

Clinton, Sarah, 265.	Coleman, Vahannan, 108.	Cooke, Agnes, 366.
„ Susanna, 213. <i>See</i> Clynton.	Colman, Agnes, 405.	„ Ann, 273.
Cloake, Joan, 390.	„ Elizabeth, 102, 355.	„ Elizabeth, 75, 120, 380, 389.
„ Magdalen, 304.	„ Joan, 211.	„ Ellen, 359.
„ Margaret, 225.	„ Judith, 110.	„ Frances, 323.
„ Mary, 64.	„ Sylvester, 426.	„ Joan, 41, 150, 333, 422, 442.
„ Phillis, 425.	Colepepper, Elizabeth, 414.	„ Margaret, 46, 117.
Cloke, Catherine, 463.	Colepeper, Mary, 112. <i>See</i> Culpeper.	„ Mary, 64, 100, 162, 423, 449.
„ Cicely, 471.	Colf, Mary, 209.	„ Mildred, 266.
„ Margaret, 336.	Colfe, Sarah, 180.	„ Richardina, 454.
Clover, Elizabeth, 453.	Colgate, Elizabeth, 447.	„ Sibyl, 275.
Clowt, Letitia, 291.	Collar, Eely, 237.	„ Elizabeth, 405. <i>See</i> Cole, Coale.
Cloydon, Margaret, 283.	Collard, } Alice, 118.	Cooley, Sibyl, 401.
Cluffe, Sibyl, 130.	Collard, } Joan, 214, 265.	Cooly, Agnes, 187.
Clynton, Ann, 79. <i>See</i> Clinton.	Collard, Mildred, 356.	Coombe, Barbara, 405. <i>See</i> Come.
Coale, Ann, 353. <i>See</i> Cole.	Collen, Elizabeth, 215.	Cooman, Blanch, 52.
Coates, Agnes, 262.	Collen, Mary, 288.	Cooman, Isabella, 297.
Coates, Mary, 290.	Collens, Jane, 69.	Cooper, Agnes, 347.
Cobb, Ann, 239, 329.	„ Margaret, 84, 98.	„ Alice, 78.
„ Elizabeth, 345, 389.	„ Marian, 67.	„ Ann, 70, 164, 374.
„ Jane, 310.	„ Mildred, 253.	„ Catherine, 193, 202.
„ Joan, 202.	Colline, Ann, 59.	„ Elizabeth, 86, 111, 239, 340, 377, 388.
„ Mary, 88, 90.	Collin, Elizabeth, 342.	„ Grace, 138.
Cobbs, Elizabeth, 101.	Collins, Ann, 257.	„ Helen, 197.
Cobbs, Susanna, 307.	„ Beatrice, 407.	„ Joan, 422.
Coblaude, Ellen, 50.	„ Catherine, 74.	„ Lydia, 317.
Cock-e, Alice, 312, 328.	„ Elizabeth, 33.	„ Margaret, 200.
„ Joan, 245, 399.	„ Margaret, 99, 276.	„ Mary, 182, 420.
„ Margaret, 171.	„ Phillis, 166.	„ Susanna, 74.
„ Martha, 165.	Colley, Christian, 436.	Coorte, Elizabeth, 101.
„ Susanna, 69.	„ Ellen, 347.	Coort, Mary, 212. <i>See</i> Court.
Cockerell, Alice, 455.	„ Thomasine, 154, 168.	Cooxon, Mary, 463. <i>See</i> Cuckson.
Cockes, Agnes, 397.	Colly, Jane, 158.	Copeland, Joan, 379.
Cocks, } Catherine, 32.	Collier, Ann, 68, 117.	Copland, Margaret, 328.
„ Elizabeth, 44, 213, 377.	„ Elizabeth, 393.	Coper, Catherine, 202. <i>See</i> Cowper.
„ Helen, 369.	„ Mary, 239.	Coppin, Alice, 107.
„ Joan, 400, 438, 443.	„ Susanna, 89.	„ Ann, 282.
„ Judith, 103.	Colliar, Jane, 372.	„ Mary, 58, 204, 254, 279, 435.
„ Mary, 400. <i>See</i> Cox-e.	Colliar, Margaret, 51.	„ Sarah, 379.
Cocklen, Maryann, 279.	Collyer, Ann, 158.	„ Sylvester, 55.
Cockson, Elizabeth, 45.	Collinson, Elizabeth, 453.	Coppyn, Ann, 58.
Cockwood, Margaret, 55.	„ Jane, 469.	Corbett, Elizabeth, 346.
Cogger, Dorothy, 97.	„ Mildred, 199.	Cordrye, Drusilla, 354.
„ Margaret, 180.	Collynson, Agnes, 289.	Core, Alice, 280.
„ Mary, 210.	Collumbeau, Gedly, 30. <i>See</i> Cullanbine.	Cork, Aphra, 292.
Cokell, Agnes, 192.	Colny, Agnes, 53.	Cornelius, Ann, 374.
Cokell, Margaret, 297.	Colsell, Agnes, 227.	Cornwall, Ann, 257.
Coker, Catherine, 441.	Colsoll, Agnes, 197.	Cornwall, Martha, 451.
Coker, Marion, 278.	Colson, Elizabeth, 231.	Cornwell, Elizabeth, 269.
Coket, Elizabeth, 292.	Colver, Cicely, 456.	Cornish, Ann, 465.
Colbrand, Elizabeth, 104.	Colvill, Mary, 179.	Cornish-e, Mary, 112, 266.
„ Mary, 138.	Coly, Agnes, 211.	Corsyne, Joan, 107.
„ Sibyl, 287.	Come, Phœbe, 223. <i>See</i> Coombe.	Cortopp, Merliu, 427. <i>See</i> Court-hope.
Colbrowne, Elizabeth, 361.	Comber, Phœbe, 30.	Cosebye, Ann, 362.
Coldam, Joan, 129.	Combes, Margaret, 373.	
Coldwell, Jocosso, 269.	Comfort, Catherine, 66.	
Cole, Ann, 206, 332.	Conoway, Margaret, 69.	
„ Barbara G, 171.	Consant, Ann, 329.	
„ Bennet, 81.	Constable, Priscilla, 373. <i>See</i> Cunstable.	
„ Jocossa, 266.	Coofote, Tauneka, 124.	
„ Margaret, 106.		
„ Mary, 434. <i>See</i> Coole.		
Coleman, Mary, 106.		

- Cosbie, Catherine, 99.
 Cosbye, Pleasant, 376.
 Cosen, Catherine, 59.
 Cosin, Bennet, 42.
 ,, Christian, 382.
 ,, Rosa, 346.
 Coste, Ann, 248.
 ,, Margaret, 400.
 ,, Mary, 133.
 ,, Mercy, 37.
 Cotes, Catherine, 174.
 Cottenden, Susanna, 322.
 Cotty, Rachel, 222.
 Coucheman, Mary, 330.
 Couchman, Rebecca, 211.
 Couland, Mary, 19. *See* Cow-
 lan-d.
 Couldsoll, Catherine, 446.
 Coule, Catherine, 447.
 Coull, Mary, 460.
 Coulner, Margaret, 256. *See*
 Cowlner.
 Coulsensacke, Sibyl, 411.
 Coultam, Alice, 375.
 Coulter, Catherine, 371. *See*
 Cowlter.
 Country, Bennet, 348. *See* Cun-
 try.
 Courle, Christian, 400.
 Courling, Ann, 238. *See* Curling-e
 Course, Susanna, 234.
 Courte, Alice, 145. *See* Coorte.
 COURTROPE (Courttopp), Eleanor,
 21.
 Courthop, Elizabeth, 140.
 Courtupp, Elizabeth, 143.
 Courtopp, Elizabeth, 246.
 Curthop, Frances, 456.
 Courthop, Margaret, 224.
 Curthop, Margaret, 307.
 Courthopp, Mercy, 271.
 Cortopp, Merlin, 427.
 Courthop, Mildred, 363.
 Courthop, Thomasine, 427.
 Courtney, Christian, 385.
 Covell, Catherine, 265.
 Coveney, Ann, 293.
 ,, Elizabeth, 409.
 ,, Joan, 201.
 ,, Margaret, 115.
 Coventrye, Margaret, 63.
 Cowchye, Margaret, 381.
 Cowdale, Cecilia, 385.
 Cowell, Ann, 435.
 ,, Deborah, 129.
 ,, Jaue, 438.
 Cowlan, Jane, 16.
 Cowland, Ann, 139. *See* Cou-
 land.
 Cowley, Hannah, 110.
 Cowlner, Martha, 102. *See* Coul-
 ner.
 Cowlter, Elizabeth, 258. *See*
 Coulter.
 Cowper, Catherine, 290.
 Cowper, Mary, 182. *See* Coper.
 Cox-e, Amy, 14,
 ,, Aune, 277.
 ,, Elizabeth, 91, 276, 361.
 ,, Mary, 97.
 ,, Margaret, 259. *See*
 Cokes.
 Coxall, Margaret, 267.
 Craft-e, Ann, 458.
 ,, Elizabeth, 84, 224, 437.
 ,, Jane, 312.
 ,, Thomasine, 47.
 Cranmer, Elizabeth, 306, 322.
 Cranmer, Rachel, 52.
 Cragwall, Mary, 413
 Crampe, Bridget, 217.
 Crambroke, Elizabeth, 120.
 Craubroke, Alice, 311.
 Cransden, Alice, 77.
 Crayford, Alice, 284.
 Creeten, Joan, 43.
 Crescy, Elizabeth, 309.
 Criar, Elizabeth, 236.
 Cricket, Sarah, 134, 343.
 Crickman, Agnes, 385.
 Crips, Joan, 176, 359.
 Crips, Tobitha, 415.
 Crispe, Christian, 111.
 ,, Elizabeth, 104, 112.
 ,, Marian, 349.
 ,, Susanna, 43.
 Croft-e, Agnes, 425.
 ,, Joan, 280.
 ,, Margaret, 261.
 ,, Petronilla, 180.
 Croftes, Elizabeth, 131.
 Cromer, Elizabeth, 393.
 Crookes, Ann, 49.
 Crothall, Margaret, 261.
 Crothall, Mary, 276. *See* Crut-
 tall.
 Crouch-e, Catherine, 2, 61. *See*
 Crowch-e.
 Croude, Mary, 124. *See* Crowd.
 Crowch-e, Bridget, 377.
 ,, Margaret, 211.
 ,, Mary, 128.
 ,, Susanna, 436.
 Crowcher, Joan, 425.
 Crowcher, Rabage, 160.
 Crowd, Margaret, 80. *See*
 Croude.
 Crowe, Alice, 102.
 Cruch, Mary, 123.
 Crumpe, Elizabeth, 441.
 ,, Catherine, 254.
 ,, Joan, 384.
 ,, Philista, 308.
 ,, Thomasine, 381.
 Crumpton, Margaret, 327.
 Crust, Eleanor, 166.
 Cruttall, Ann, 77.
 ,, Catherine, 272.
 Cruttall, Margaret, 105.
 Cruttoll, Agnes, 236. *See* Crot-
 hall.
 Cruttenden, Joan, 154.
 Crux, Elizabeth, 79.
 ,, Hester, 105.
 ,, Mary, 432.
 Cuckow, Margaret, 135.
 Cuckson, Mary, 128. *See* Cooxon.
 Cullaubine, Jane, 11.
 Cullanbyne, Mary, 159. *See* Coll-
 umbeane.
 Cullen, Alice, 402.
 Cullen, Elizabeth, 153.
 Culline, Ann, 200.
 Culline, Catherine, 221.
 Culling-e, Alice, 403.
 ,, Jane, 465.
 ,, Judith, 169.
 ,, Margaret, 126, 304.
 ,, Mary, 104.
 ,, Thomasine, 194.
 Culmer, Audrian, 2.
 Culmer, Elizabeth, 354.
 Culpeper, Paulina, 195. *See* Cole-
 peper.
 Culverhouse, Mary, 169.
 Cundy, Elizabeth, 336.
 Cuningleighe, Audrian, 444.
 Cuningloughe, Audrian, 444.
 Cunstable, Mary, 417. *See* Con-
 stable.
 Cuntry, Elizabeth, 94. *See*
 Country.
 Curling-e, Bridget, 137.
 ,, Elizabeth, 231.
 ,, Frances, 289.
 ,, Marian, 411.
 ,, Martha, 211.
 ,, Mildred, 166. *See* Cour-
 ling.
 Curteis, Ann, 4.
 Curteis, Mary, 458.
 Curtis, Catherine, 110.
 ,, Elizabeth, 343.
 ,, Martha, 208.
 Curtys, Ursula, 251.
 Curtall, Joan, 99.
 Cushman, Dorothy, 13, 61, 223,
 281.
 ,, Mary, 186.
 Cutborne, Mary, 59.
 Cutbush, Ann, 211.
 Cuttall, Mary, 292.
 Cutter, Willimina, 465.
 Dabbes, Ann, 378.
 Dabbs, Thomasine, 454.
 Dadd, Elizabeth, 119, 221.
 Dadd, Lucy, 194.
 Dadd, Margaret, 75.
 Dad, Sarah, 69.
 Dad, Sibyl, 308.
 Dade, Martha, 182.
 Dalby, Joan, 9.

Dale, Joan, 307.	Debney, Elizabeth, 351.	Divers, Susanna, 220.
Damon, Benmet, 259.	Deepelake, Alice, 319.	Dixon, Alice, 239.
Dan, Mary, 28, 133. <i>See</i> Dann.	Deeplake, Rebecca, 217.	" Ann, 59.
Dane, Agnes, 66.	Deering-e, Bennet, 151.	" Beatrice, 85.
" Gertrude, 151.	" Catherine, 159.	" Elizabeth, 408.
" Jane, 49.	" Elizabeth, 27.	" Mary, 100, 382.
" Susanna, 47.	" Martha, 278.	Dobar, Elizabeth, 23.
" Thomasine, 139.	Deerelove, Catherine, 249.	Debell, Thomasine, 460.
Danell, Elizabeth, 28. <i>See</i> Dan- iell.	Deerelove, Elizabeth, 110.	Dobbs, Margaret, 182.
Danes, Agnes, 273.	Deerlove, Jane, 405.	Dod, Catherine, 421.
Danes, Margaret, 55.	Delehey, Mary, 67.	Dod, Joan, 11.
Daniell, Alice, 61.	Dell, Elizabeth, 471.	Dodd, Margaret, 85.
" Ann, 370.	Delman, Margaret, 189.	Dodde, Amy, 351.
" Dionisia, 263.	Dence, Joan, 273.	Dodd, Elizabeth, 430.
" Hester, 38.	Dence, Julian, 407. <i>See</i> Dense.	Dodd, Jane, 178.
" Mary, 87. <i>See</i> Danell.	Deneckere, Susanna, 123.	Dodge, Alice, 179.
Dann, Catherine, 315.	Denicker, Alice, 235.	Doe, Agnes, 369.
Dann, Mary, 109. <i>See</i> Dan.	Den, Ann, 255, 320, 451.	Does, Elizabeth, 235.
Darbye, Frances, 200.	" Elizabeth, 177.	Doggett, Mary, 239.
Darby, Sylvester, 43.	" Julian, 312.	Doll, Aphra, 311.
Dare, Elizabeth, 432.	" Margaret, 26, 418.	Dolle, Aphra, 311.
Darknoll, Ellen, 166.	" Martha, 332.	Dolye, Joan, 236.
Darley, Frances, 272.	" Mary, 383.	Domyrick, Ann, 220.
Darrell, Susanna, 256.	Denn, Agnes, 308.	Doee, Barbara, 132.
Dason, Mary, 317.	" Catherine, 308.	Dorci, Thomasine, 351.
Daunton, Margaret, 434.	" Mary, 328.	Dorley, Elizabeth, 156, 361.
Davie, Ann, 286.	" Sylvester, 106.	Dorley, Joan, 379.
Davies, Mary, 331.	Deune, Catherine, 133.	Dorrell, Ann, 453.
Davis, Catherine, 467.	" Margaret, 286.	" Elizabeth, 441.
" Dorothy, 275.	" Mary, 217, 310.	" Iden, 259.
" Elizabeth, 153.	Dennys, Mary, 383.	Doughtie, Frances, 432.
Davise, Mildred, 395.	Dense, Mary, 310. <i>See</i> Dence.	Dove, Elizabeth, 359, 446.
Davye, Alice, 418.	Denton, Agnes, 360.	Dovor, Elizabeth, 229.
" Ann, 11.	Denton, Elizabeth, 61.	Dowle, Ann, 4.
" Dorothy, 419.	Denwood, Ann, 16.	Dowle, Mildred, 140.
" Leah, 148.	" Catherine, 125.	Downe, Ann, 123.
" Margaret, 316.	" Dionisia, 27.	" Catherine, 20.
Davy, Mary, 236.	" Jane, 360.	" Elizabeth, 56.
Davye, Rose, 458.	" Margaret, 399.	" Ellen, 70.
Davyes, Ahee, 232, 243.	" Mary, 255.	" Jane, 88, 373.
Davyes, Elizabeth, 373.	" Mildred, 420.	" Joan, 139, 361.
Davyes, Ann, 143, 230.	" Susanna, 231.	" Judith, 149.
Dawe, Elizabeth, 20.	De Quesne, Mary, 121.	" Sarah, 20.
Dawks, Elizabeth, 319.	Derne, Amy, 359.	" Susanna, 139, 331.
Dawling, Mary, 231.	De Saravia, Margaret, 212.	Downard, Catherine, 286.
Dawse, Elizabeth, 365, 417.	Detheredge, Margaret, 292.	Downer, Joan, 85.
Daye, Agnes, 123.	Devinson, Hanna, 212.	Dowse, Mary, 395.
Day, Ann, 17.	Devonish, Alice, 325.	Dowzsing, Elizabeth, 217.
" Bennet, 132.	Deward, Cicely, 205.	Drake, Ursula, 106.
" Elizabeth, 226.	Dewell, Charity, 388.	Drawbridge, Joan, 174.
" Joan, 431.	Dewell, Elizabeth, 95.	Drayner, Dorothy, 207.
" Margaret, 303, 391.	Dicher, Thomasine, 435.	Drauer, Margaret, 411.
" Mary, 103.	Dickenson, Emma, 127.	Drauer, Joan, 453.
" Susanna, 217, 429.	Dier, Elizabeth, 132.	Drapes, Joan, 77.
" Thomasine, 227.	Digbie, Judith, 258.	Draison, Alice, 296.
Dea, Mary, 74.	Diggens, Agnes, 42.	Drayson, Jane, 90.
Deall, Ann, 19.	Digges, Catherine, 343.	Drayson, Margaret, 58.
Deale, Catherine, 312.	" Eleanor, 248.	Drayton, Elizabeth, 468.
Deale, Joan, 217, 257.	" Friswith, 120.	Drayton, Margaret, 155.
Deane, Abigail, 391.	Diggs, Matha, 430.	Draiton, Margaret, 316.
Deane, Rebecca, 283.	Dister, Patience, 118.	Dreyton, Dorothy, 335.
Debnam, Judith, 110.	Ditcher, Thomasine, 435.	Drewe, Ann, 77.
	Ditton, Margaret, 125.	Dryland, Ann, 145, 453.
	Dive, Ann, 109.	Duke, Ellen, 149.

- Duckdall, Elizabeth, 48.
 Duckett-t, Mary, 229, 355.
 Dufty, Susanna, 253.
 Duke, Mary, 212.
 Dukesale, Margaret, 436.
 Dun, Judith, 136. *See* Dunne.
 Dundey, Sarah, 32.
 Duneke, Catherine, 466.
 Duuk, Margaret, 20.
 Dunkin-e, } Alice, 178, 261.
 Dunkyn, } Ann, 127, 158.
 „ Elizabeth, 156, 207.
 „ Jane, 133.
 „ Joan, 202.
 „ Margaret, 155.
 „ Mary, 143, 230, 362.
 „ Rebecca, 58.
 „ Sarah, 24.
 „ Susanna, 14, 58, 381.
 Dunne, Judith, 123. *See* Dun.
 Duncy, Judith, 77.
 Dunninge, Christian, 4.
 Duning, Joan, 57.
 Dunscombe, Mary, 322.
 Dunscombe, Susanna, 19.
 Durban, Margaret, 430.
 Durden, Miriam, 159.
 Durkin, Mary, 358.
 Durrant, Alice, 383.
 Durrant, Lucy, 218.
 Dustie, Catherine, 172.
 Du Verle, Judith, 194.
 Dyamond, Elizabeth, 428.
 Dye, Ann, 78.
 Dymes, Joan, 20.
 Dyne, Sarah, 71.
 Dyne, Thomasine, 392.
 Dynham, Jane, 113.
 Eagles, Elizabeth, 445. *See*
 Egles.
 Ealles, Agnes, 196.
 Earle, Ann, 192.
 Earle, Mary, 157.
 Earnely, Elizabeth, 417.
 Earsden, Suretrust, 451.
 Easday, Mary, 358. *See* East-
 day.
 Eason, Ann, 49, 339.
 „ Elizabeth, 450.
 „ Margaret, 211, 357.
 „ Mary, 175, 393.
 „ Sarah, 5.
 Eastday, Isabella, 398.
 Eastday, Mary, 170. *See* Easday.
 Eastland, Alice, 345.
 Eastland, Joan, 340.
 Eastman, Catherine, 3.
 Eastman, Mary, 457.
 Easton, Ann, 279.
 Easton, Joan, 219.
 Eastrye, Agnes, 99.
 Eaton, Agnes, 106.
 „ Ellen, 25.
 „ Jane, 444.
 Eayton, Ensewood, 2.
 Eden, Sarah, 215. *See* Edyn.
 Ederfoule, Isabella, 331.
 Edericke, Susanna, 434.
 Edes, Bennet, 368.
 Edge, Mary, 164.
 Edgerton, Elizabeth, 317. *See*
 Egerden.
 Edistone, Elizabeth, 231.
 Edmead, Margaret, 303.
 Edmed, Amy, 292.
 Edmondse, Elizabeth, 373.
 Edmunds, Agnes, 173.
 „ Dorothy, 79.
 „ Joan, 464.
 Edmundes, Mary, 96.
 Edolf, Eleanor, 313.
 Edolf, Joyce, 143.
 Edward, Margaret, 54.
 Edward, Mary, 73.
 Edwardes, } Agnes, 347,
 Edwards, } Ann, 48.
 „ Dorothy, 78.
 „ Elizabeth, 20, 227, 413,
 469.
 „ Ellen, 334.
 „ Jane, 136.
 „ Joan, 134, 144.
 „ Judith, 174.
 „ Mary, 45, 182.
 „ Rabidge, 376.
 „ Susau, 457.
 „ Ursula, 235.
 Edyn, Joan, 246. *See* Eden.
 Effeilde, Elizabeth, 326.
 Effeild, Joan, 288.
 Effeilde, Susanna, 211.
 Egerden, Grace, 128.
 Egerden, Jane, 213. *See* Edgerton.
 Egles, Mary, 286. *See* Eagles.
 Eine, Margaret, 346.
 Elam, Elizabeth, 53. *See*
 Elham.
 Elbye, Margaret, 290. *See*
 Elvye.
 Elders, Barbara, 131.
 Eley, Agnes, 291. *See* Elie,
 Ely.
 Elfrith, Ann, 96.
 Elfrie, Ann, 268.
 Elfry, Bennet, 343.
 Elgar, Alice, 65.
 „ Elizabeth, 130.
 „ Cecilia, 304.
 „ Jane, 217.
 Elger, Ann, 59.
 Elham, Joan, 243. *See* Elam.
 Elie, Abigail, 430.
 Elie, Judith, 273. *See* Ely.
 Elliott, Hanna, 324. *See* Elyyott.
 Ellenor, Angela, 37.
 Ellet, Catherine, 282.
 „ Rebecca, 469.
 „ Bethala, 149.
 Ellett, Elizabeth, 213.
 Ellett, Joan, 15.
 Elles, Elizabeth, 180.
 Ellis, Ann, 147 (*bis*).
 „ Catherine, 183.
 „ Dorothy, 207.
 „ Elizabeth, 457.
 „ Frances, 238.
 „ Joan, 251.
 „ Mary, 6, 192.
 „ Sarah, 391.
 „ Sibyl, 326.
 „ Susanna, 156. *See* Ellys.
 Ellwin, Joan, 140. *See* Elwin.
 Ellwood, Ann, 456. *See* Elwood.
 Elye, Grizel, 138. *See* Ely.
 Elyyott, Sibyl, 398. *See* Elliott.
 Elyyott.
 Ellys, Margaret, 452. *See*
 Ellis.
 Elmer, Catherine, 271, 298.
 Elmes, Joan, 279.
 Elmeston-e, Agnes, 234.
 „ Alice, 138.
 „ Ann, 4, 127.
 „ Elizabeth, 126.
 „ Mary, 334.
 Elner, Ann, 177.
 Elnor, Ann, 217.
 „ Joan, 52.
 „ Rebecca, 318.
 Elsou, Agnes, 186.
 „ Ann, 170.
 „ Lydia, 418.
 Elsted, Elizabeth, 145.
 „ Frances, 273.
 „ Rachel, 429.
 Elstome, Agnes, 118.
 Elvar, Jane, 217.
 Elver, Elizabeth, 289.
 Elvery, Isabella, 135.
 Elverye, Joice, 22.
 Elvey, Joan, 134.
 Elvey, Mary, 260.
 Elvin, Martha, 70.
 Elvin, Ursula, 158.
 Elvye, Elizabeth, 293.
 Elvyn, Joan, 6.
 Elwin, Mary, 150. *See* Ellwin.
 Elwood, Elizabeth, 79. *See* Ell-
 wood.
 Ely, Ann, 283.
 Elye, Joan, 115. *See* Eley,
 Elie, Ellye.
 Elyott, Margaret, 349. *See*
 Elyyott.
 Emberton, Mary, 468.
 Emery, Frances, 450.
 Emett, Julian, 223.
 Emptage, Martha, 236.
 Emtage, Alice, 45.
 Emstone, Elizabeth, 288.
 Emoyt, Ann, 255.
 Emoytt, Margaret, 1.

- Engham, } Elizabeth, 62, 144,
 Engeham, } 315.
 „ Gertrude, 95.
 „ Margaret, 263.
 „ Mary, 23.
 Englett, Elizabeth, 380.
 English, Cicely, 22.
 Eppes, Alice, 314.
 Eps, Ann, 382.
 Eppes, Catherine, 292.
 Eppes, Dorothy, 169.
 Epps, Sarah, 102.
 Epsley, Elizabeth, 130.
 Eridge, Elizabeth, 410.
 Essex, Alice, 341.
 „ Christian, 27.
 „ Thomasine, 99.
 Esteye, Ann, 137.
 Etheridge, Agnes, 314.
 Etherick, Elizabeth, 251.
 Ethrope, Elizabeth, 305.
 Evans, Cecilia, 21.
 „ Drusilla, 99.
 „ Elizabeth, 122, 319.
 „ Jane, 313.
 „ Joan, 305.
 „ Margaret, 279, 289.
 „ Mary, 184. *See* EVANS.
 Evant, Elizabeth, 185.
 Eve, Grace, 250.
 Evener, Frances, 228.
 Evens, Susanna, 1. *See* EVANS.
 Ever, Joan, 347.
 Everard, Alice, 167.
 „ Ann, 366.
 „ Joan, 114.
 Evererd, Agnes, 362.
 Everill, Ellen, 119.
 Evering-e, Elizabeth, 462.
 „ Frances, 314.
 „ Jane, 300.
 „ Judith, 205.
 Everiden, Elizabeth, 242.
 „ Ellen, 417.
 „ Joan, 257.
 „ Margaret, 240.
 „ Thomasine, 115.
 Everton, Elizabeth, 237.
 Evett, Elizabeth, 185.
 Evyns, Elizabeth, 319.
 Ewell, Agnes, 163.
 „ Christian, 47.
 „ Elizabeth, 243.
 „ Jane, 30.
 Eyres, Joan, 131.
 Fagg-e, Agnes, 77.
 „ Alice, 23, 248.
 „ Catherine, 109, 400.
 „ Elizabeth, 266, 274 (*bis*)
 „ Grace, 150.
 „ Jane, 234.
 „ Mary, 270.
 „ Susanna, 285.
 FAIRMEN (Fairman), Margaret,
 18.
 Fairman, Margaret, 105.
 Faireman, Mary, 346.
 Falkner, Alice, 76. *See* Fawk-
 ner.
 Fale, Jane, 186.
 Fall, Jane, 186.
 Faller, Elizabeth, 276.
 Fann, Mary, 279.
 Fannings, Margaret, 194.
 Fant, Mary, 21.
 Fanting-e, Ann, 318.
 „ Mary, 19.
 „ Susanna, 140.
 Farbrace, Dionisia, 204.
 Farbrace, Susanna, 168.
 Farley, Alice, 225, 326.
 Farley, Ann, 192.
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 255.
 Farmer, Mary, 29.
 Farmor, Mildred, 466.
 Farminger, Agnes, 367.
 Farne,, 73.
 „ Joan, 372.
 „ Susanna, 437.
 Farner, Catherine, 225.
 Farmingham, Mary, 133.
 Farrance, Elizabeth, 46.
 Faslitt, Frances, 13.
 Fassett, Frances, 13.
 Fastall, Mary, 377.
 Fauseu, Catherine, 37.
 Fawkis, Elizabeth, 239.
 Fawkner, Margaret, 57. *See*
 Falkner.
 Fayerway, Jane, 345.
 Feild, Agnes, 25.
 Feild, Mathea, 395. *See* Field.
 Felps, Winifred, 451.
 Feudall, Joan, 10.
 Fenton, Judith, 329.
 Fenton, Margaret, 216.
 Feriør, Alice, 315. *See* Ferrier.
 Ferrar, Ellen, 241.
 Ferretter, Ann, 371.
 Ferrier, Ursula, 308. *See* Feriar.
 Ferris, Margaret, 466.
 Ferry, Elizabeth, 26.
 Ferunce, Ann, 67.
 Fesant, Eleanor, 360.
 Fewe, Jane, 59.
 Fidg, Joan, 401.
 Fidge, Cicely, 120.
 „ Lucy, 100.
 „ Margaret, 244.
 „ Mary, 71, 132.
 „ Patience, 81.
 Fidgeu, Elizabeth, 286.
 Field, Alice, 177.
 „ Ann, 357.
 „ Mildred, 245.
 „ Susanna, 68, 198. *See*
 Feild.
 Ficus, Ellen, 72.
 Filcocke, Joan, 407.
 Filcoke, Elizabeth, 256.
 File, Elizabeth, 307.
 Filkes, Mary, 157.
 Fillis, Winifred, 22.
 Filpott, Elizabeth, 85.
 Filpott, Margaret, 35.
 Filpott, Thomasine, 53. *See*
 Philpot.
 Filmer, Catherine, 170.
 Filmer, Mary, 250.
 Fillmer, Mary, 284. *See* Philmer.
 Filtnesste, Joan, 462.
 Finch-e, Alice, 272.
 „ Ann, 291.
 „ Bennet, 189 (*bis*).
 „ Catherine, 363, 385.
 „ Dorothy, 369.
 „ Elizabeth, 358.
 „ Joan, 42, 179, 187.
 „ Margaret, 189.
 „ Phenenna, 189.
 „ Rebecca, 26.
 Finch, Elizabeth, 55. *See*
 Fynebe.
 Findall, Ann, 282.
 „ Mary, 20.
 „ Sarah, 108.
 Finne, Elizabeth, 437.
 Finnet, Agnes, 58.
 Finneux, Mary, 444.
 Fische, Rebecca, 152.
 Fishenden, Agnes, 395.
 „ Margaret, 238.
 „ Mercy, 422.
 Fisher, Abigail, 459.
 „ Alice, 7.
 „ Ann, 323,
 „ Catherine, 75, 119.
 „ Christian, 78.
 „ Joan, 92, 171, 276.
 „ Margaret, 370.
 „ Mary, 249.
 „ Patience, 261.
 „ Sarah, 171, 376.
 Fittle, Dorothy, 85.
 Fitwell, Mutha, 72.
 Fivse, Agnes, 385.
 Flacton, Mary, 383.
 Fleet-e, } Agnes, 111.
 Flete, } Alice, 418.
 „ Ann, 111.
 „ Elizabeth, 169.
 „ Joan, 2.
 „ Mary, 433.
 Flent, Alice, 176.
 Fletcher, Mary, 291.
 Flinstone, Alice, 70.
 Flinstone, Margaret, 12.
 Flyustone, Mary, 348.
 Flowre, Elizabeth, 288.
 FLUDD (Floud), Catherine, 3.
 Flud, Catherine, 387.
 Flood, Mildred, 314.
 Fludd, Rosa, 462.

- Flud, Sarah, 71.
 Flud, Thomasine, 332.
 Foach, Elizabeth, 125.
 Foach, Joan, 48.
 Fode, Phillis, 217. *See* Foode.
 Fog, Mary, 190.
 Fogg, Mary, 357.
 Fogge, Thomasine, 356.
 Foggar, Mary, 106.
 Foiles, Mary, 396.
 Foode, Margaret, 352. *See*
 Fode.
 Fookes, Catherine, 120. *See*
 Foulkes.
 Foorth, Joan, 136.
 FORD (Fourde), Dorothy, 137.
 Foord, Elizabeth, 316.
 Forde, Elizabeth, 407.
 Foord, Joan, 194, 209.
 Fourd, Joan, 412.
 Forde, Margaret, 298.
 Foorde, Martha, 210.
 Ford, Mary, 142.
 Foord, Sarah, 73, 469.
 Fordred, Ann, 468.
 " Elizabeth, 116.
 " Mathea, 163.
 Forrens, Margaret, 360.
 Forrest, Mary, 76.
 Forsett, Mary, 192.
 Forstall, Jocosia, 16.
 Fort, Margaret, 395.
 Fortune, Patience, 225.
 Forwoodd, Ann, 434.
 Fossott, Elizabeth, 305.
 Posten, Ellen, 82.
 Foster, Alice, 455.
 " Ann, 167.
 " Elizabeth, 181.
 " Joan, 85, 104, 196.
 " Margaret, 43.
 " Mary, 66.
 Fotherbye, Phoebe, 314.
 Fotherbye, Priscilla, 295.
 Foulkes, Mary, 161. *See* Fookes.
 Fowle, Alice, 52.
 " Clement, 152.
 " Jane, 340.
 " Joan, 192, 443.
 " Margaret, 64.
 " Mary, 407.
 " (Foule) Mercy, 155.
 " Sarah, 244.
 Fowler, Agnes, 444.
 " Ann, 120, 447.
 " Helen, 235.
 " Susanna, 91.
 Fowsden, Agnes, 185.
 Fowsden, Elizabeth, 394.
 Fowsley, Mary, 13.
 Fox-e, Alice, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 219, 321.
 " Joan, 20.
 " Judith, 34.
 Fox-e, Margaret, 76, 449.
 " Mary, 300, 402.
 " Rose, 381.
 " Wilmont, 195.
 Francis, Catherine, 154.
 Francys, Alice, 170.
 Frances, Mary, 254.
 Francis, Ann, 227, 282.
 Francis, Elizabeth, 81, 131.
 Francke, Catherine, 444.
 Francke, Priscilla, 347.
 Franklin, Amy, 255.
 Francklin, Catherine, 153.
 Franklyne, Frances, 202.
 Francklin, Idith, 397.
 Franckling, Jane, 122.
 Francklin, Mary, 125.
 Francklyn, Mary, 303, 445.
 Francklyn, Sylvester, 288.
 Franckwell, Judith, 131.
 Freeland, Mary, 182. *See* Friland.
 Freman, Ann, 431.
 Freman, Joan, 46.
 Freeman, Margaret, 38.
 " Martha, 128.
 " Mary, 175.
 French-e, Elizabeth, 449.
 " Margaret, 228, 237,
 337, 380.
 " Marian, 88.
 " Mary, 131, 161.
 " Martha, 269.
 " Sarah, 27.
 Frensham, Julian, 18.
 Frenchborne, Elizabeth, 328.
 Frenchborne, Grizell, 248.
 Frend-e, Ann, 28, 67.
 " Elizabeth, 285.
 " Honoria, 366.
 " Jane, 66.
 " Joan, 193.
 " Mary, 229.
 " Mercy, 471.
 " (Frend) Rosa, 351.
 Freind, Mary, 6.
 Friend, Amy, 273.
 Friend, Sarah, 49.
 Friday, Ellen, 275.
 " Margaret, 382.
 " Mary, 111.
 Frier, Elizabeth, 257.
 Frier, Joan, 126. *See* Fryar.
 Friland, Elizabeth, 24. *See*
 Freeland.
 Frith, Eleanor, 388.
 Frith, Margaret, 222. *See*
 Fryth.
 Froid, Elizabeth, 144.
 Frowd, Margaret, 425.
 Fryar, Alice, 199.
 Fryer, Ann, 276. *See* Frier.
 Fryth, Elizabeth, 424. *See*
 Frith.
 Fulcomb, Ann, 4.
 Fulcombe, Susanna, 75.
 Fulekam, Alice, 185.
 Fuller, Agnes, 43, 187.
 " Alice, 89, 192.
 " Friswith, 321.
 " Iden, 32.
 " Jane, 40.
 " Joan, 46.
 " Mary, 261, 320, 412.
 " Sarah, 178.
 " Susanna, 98.
 Funnell, Elizabeth, 341.
 Furminger, Ann, 129.
 " Jane, 314.
 " Joan, 302. *See* Fyrmin-
 ger.
 Furringham, Margaret, 21.
 Furnace, Mercy, 25.
 Furner, Martha, 342.
 Furner, Mary, 422.
 Fusse, Ann, 375.
 Fynche, Ann, 271.
 Fynche, Jane, 94. *See* Finch-e.
 Fynniss, Agnes, 67.
 Fynniss, Ellen, 123.
 Fymnett, Agnes, 153.
 Fynnnett, Ann, 298.
 Fynet, Mary, 278.
 Fyrminger, Mildred, 35. *See*
 Furminger.
 Gadsby, Agnes, 234.
 Gaidge, Martha, 135.
 Gamon, Alice, 90.
 Gamon, Julian, 386.
 Gant, Margaret, 386, 441.
 See Gaunt.
 Garbey, Elizabeth, 149.
 Gardiner, Jane, 320.
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 169.
 Gardyner, Alice, 275.
 " Jane, 462.
 " Susanna, 447.
 Garner, Mary, 131.
 Garratt, Joan, 309.
 Garret, } Alice, 245, 286.
 Garrett, } Bennet, 180.
 " Margaret, 145, 307, 381.
 Garrot, Mary, 276.
 Garthsyde, Margaret, 376.
 Gartts, Joan, 88.
 Garry, Joan, 319.
 Gateman, Joan, 50.
 Gates, Agnes, 15, 141.
 " Alice, 24.
 " Joan, 254.
 " Margaret, 294.
 " Mildred, 130.
 Gather, Margaret, 117.
 Gather, Mary, 64.
 Gatherie, Mary, 82.
 Gaunt-e, } Ann, 274, 403.
 Gawnte, } Alice, 46.
 " Mary, 78, 183, 409. *See*
 Gant.

- Gawdry, Agnes, 272.
 Gaye, Jane, 195.
 Gayney, Bridget, 42.
 Gaynye, Elizabeth, 61, 211.
 Gee, Ann, 145.
 Geere, Dorothy, 53.
 Geere, Elizabeth, 101. *See* Geyrey.
 Gender, Ann, 216. *See* Ginder.
 Genninges, Mary, 207. *See* Jennings.
 Genvey, Ann, 257.
 " Elizabeth, 93.
 " Mary, 299. *See* Jenvye.
 George, Elizabeth, 172.
 " Helen, 399.
 " Margaret, 15.
 German, Jane, 147. *See* Jerman.
 Gesse, Joan, 191.
 Geyrey, Elizabeth, 159.
 Geyrie, Elizabeth, 97. *See* Geere.
 Gibbins, Margaret, 180.
 Gibbyus, Phillis, 140.
 Gibbon, Alice, 382.
 " Ann, 142.
 " Catherine, 132.
 " Elizabeth, 376, 439.
 " Jane, 430.
 " Lydia, 90.
 " Margaret, 71, 353.
 " Mary, 15.
 " Sarah, 195.
 Gibbons, Agnes, 425.
 " Barbara, 226.
 " Elizabeth, 11, 261.
 " Mary, 373, 458.
 " Thomasine, 138.
 Gibbs, Abigail, 215.
 Gibbes, Alice, 40.
 Gibs, Catherine, 200.
 " Elizabeth, 311, 469.
 " Joan, 167, 437.
 " Martha, 381.
 " Mary, 35, 362, 467.
 " Susanna, 405.
 Gilson, Ann, 219.
 " Elizabeth, 313.
 " Ellen, 441.
 " Gillian, 249.
 Gilbert, Mary, 307, 310.
 Gilbert, Jane, 302.
 Gilbert, Agnes, 5, 441.
 " Alice, 33.
 " Catherine, 199.
 " Elizabeth, 465.
 " Frances, 271.
 " Joan, 27, 250, 304.
 " Margaret, 426.
 " Mary, 159.
 " Paulina, 138.
 " Susanna, 152. *See* Gylberte.
 Gilbin, Catherine, 349.
 Gilbin, Martha, 349.
 Giles, Abigail, 193.
 " Amy, 167.
 " Ann, 5, 127, 167, 224.
 " Dorothy, 463.
 " Elizabeth, 154, 401, 463.
 " Joan, 176.
 " Mildred, 280.
 " Rebecca, 417. *See* Gyles.
 Gilfin, Mildred, 305.
 Gilham, Sarah, 151.
 Gill, Alice, 433.
 " Ann, 418.
 " Elizabeth, 413.
 " Philippa, 274.
 Gillet, Elizabeth, 317, 428, 451.
 Gillett, Mary, 164.
 Gilliford, Margaret, 112.
 Gillowe, Ann, 2, 24.
 Gilowe, Elizabeth, 181.
 Ginder, Catherine, 365.
 " Elizabeth, 325.
 " Joan, 423.
 " Mary, 420. *See* Gender.
 Ginkens, Margaret, 296.
 Girdler, Elizabeth, 449.
 Glover, Alice, 33, 168, 411.
 " Eleanor, 172.
 " Elizabeth, 279, 280.
 " Grace, 331, 351.
 " Joan, 178, 304.
 " Margaret, 251.
 " Mary, 266.
 " Patience, 434.
 " Susanna, 329.
 " Thomasine, 260.
 Goare, Thomasine, 101. *See* Gore.
 Goateley, Mary, 190.
 Goately, Joan, 323.
 Goatley, Margaret, 421.
 Goatly, Ann, 383.
 Goateley, Cicely, 158.
 Gotely, Margaret, 159.
 Gotely, Susanna, 369.
 God, Elizabeth, 116.
 Goddard, Catherine, 337.
 " Joan, 452.
 " Mary, 72.
 " Susanna, 135.
 Godden, Alice, 439.
 " Ann, 412.
 " Elizabeth, 74, 416.
 " Margaret, 184.
 Goddin, Mary, 350.
 Goddin, Rebecca, 245.
 Godding, Agnes, 330.
 Godding, Ellen, 330.
 Goddyn, Jane, 294.
 " Joan, 420.
 " Sarah, 21.
 Godferie, Joan, 56.
 Godferie, Mary, 336.
 Godfery, Jane, 371.
 Godfery, Susanna, 18.
 Godfrey, Agnes, 326.
 " Elizabeth, 56, 172, 299, 374.
 " Mary, 276, 296.
 " Mildred, 353.
 " Susanna, 327.
 Godwin, Alice, 405.
 Gogar, Tryphosa, 31.
 Gofinch, Martha, 451. *See* Goldfinch.
 Gokin, Amy, 237.
 Gold, Joan, 228, 447. *See* Gould.
 Goldfinch, Alice, 82, 263.
 " Elizabeth, 251.
 " Margaret, 197. *See* Gofinch.
 Golding-e, Ann, 425.
 " Clement, 40.
 " Ruth, 196. *See* Goulding-e.
 Goldsmith, Ann, 73, 135.
 " Elizabeth, 115, 203.
 " Margaret, 107.
 " Mildred, 449.
 Goldsmyth, Ann, 66. *See* Gouldsmith.
 Goldsome, Susanna, 169. *See* Gouldsonne.
 Goldwych, Ann, 467.
 Goodale, Joan, 100.
 Goodale, Mary, 245.
 Goodall, Mabel, 136.
 Goodde, Joan, 20.
 Goodden, Cretera, 386.
 Gooddin, Mary, 48.
 Goodin, Sarah, 31.
 Goodere, Elizabeth, 66.
 Goodere, Mary, 150.
 Goodgrome, Elizabeth, 109.
 Goodgrome, Mary, 460.
 Goodhew-e, Catherine, 255.
 " Elizabeth, 413.
 " Julian, 344.
 " Mary, 195.
 Goodhue, Margaret, 382.
 Goodlad, Jane, 32.
 Goodman, Mary, 317.
 Goodson, Mary, 363.
 Goodwin, Agnes, 261.
 " Frances, 233.
 " Margaret, 120.
 Goodwyn, Elizabeth, 442.
 " Mary, 250.
 " Sarah, 31.
 Gore, Mary, 359.
 Gore, Sylvester, 282. *See* Goare.
 Gorham, Agnes, 49, 156.
 " Elizabeth, 148, 158.
 " Joan, 202.
 " Mary, 394, 421, 423.

- Gorham, Susanna, 16. *See* Gorram.
- Gorly, Mary, 57.
- Gorram, Joan, 326.
- " Mary, 15.
- " Sylvester, 267. *See* Gorham.
- Gorrell, Ellen, 417.
- Gosesouue, Joan, 69.
- Goulde, Ursula, 295.
- Gowle, Martha, 291. *See* Gold.
- Gouldeham, Ann, 114.
- Goulder, Joan, 215.
- Goulder, Margaret, 281.
- Goulding-e, Ann, 92.
- " Mary, 75.
- " Rahidge, 86. *See* Golding.
- Gouldsmith, Ann, 14.
- Gouldsmith, Joan, 239. *See* Goldsmith.
- Gouldsonne, Elizabeth, 416. *See* Goldsonne.
- Gouldup, Margaret, 281.
- Gouldwell, Joan, 403.
- Goulsted, Catherine, 379.
- Grainger, Christian, 99.
- Grangeman, Agnes, 92.
- Grasthorne, Dorothy, 60.
- Graunt-e, Jane, 183.
- " Margaret, 306.
- " Mary, 177.
- " Parnell, 362.
- " Sarah, 106. *See* Grawnte.
- Grave, Judith, 418.
- Grave, Mary, 368.
- Gravener, Avery, 244.
- Graves, Elizabeth, 145.
- Graves, Sarah, 301.
- Grawnte, Catherine, 42.
- Grawute, Elizabeth, 205. *See* Graunt.
- Gray, Ann, 426.
- " Catherine, 161.
- " Joan, 123, 239.
- " Margaret, 85.
- " Susanna, 56.
- Great, Margaret, 455. *See* Greet.
- Greane, Joan, 181.
- Green-e } Alice, 191.
- Greue, } Bridget, 294.
- " Elizabeth, 6, 360.
- " Ellen, 345.
- " Jane, 365.
- " Joan, 436.
- " Mary, 69.
- " Susanna, 53.
- " Thomasine, 311.
- Greenland, Thomasine, 259.
- Greenland, Sarah, 274.
- Greenstreet-e, Agnes, 5.
- " Frances, 313.
- Greenstreet-e, Jane, 314.
- " Margaret, 7.
- " Mary, 107.
- Greenstret, Elizabeth, 80.
- Greenstreet-e, Ann, 61.
- " Elizabeth, 299.
- " Fridiswid, 294.
- " Jane, 75.
- Greenstreate, Joan, 264.
- Greet, Phoebe, 344. *See* Great.
- Gregorye, Margaret, 33. *See* Grigorye.
- Grennell, Mary, 51. *See* Grinnell.
- Gresham, Agnes, 451.
- Gressehead, Jane, 330.
- Griffinne, Jane, 167.
- Griffin, Alice, 112.
- " Charity, 461.
- " Elizabeth, 72.
- " Joan, 9.
- " Mildred, 86.
- Grigorye, Joan, 261. *See* Gregorye.
- Grigsby, Catherine, 406.
- Grigsby, Joan, 317.
- Grigsbye, Sibyl, 400. *See* Grygsbye.
- Grimsonne, Ursula, 368.
- Grimston-e, Dorothy, 244.
- " Lucy, 9.
- " Thomasine, 396.
- Grindland, Susanna, 461.
- Grinnell, Elizabeth, 78. *See* Grennell, Grynne.
- Gromebridge, Mary, 230.
- Grose, Catherine, 437.
- Grove, Dorothy, 312.
- Grove, Jane, 301.
- Groves, Ann, 168.
- Groves, Jane, 301.
- Gryet, Ellen, 43.
- Grygsby, Marv, 268. *See* Grigsby.
- Grynne, Annis, 31. *See* Grinnell.
- Guilder, Priscilla, 68.
- Gulleforth, Martha, 433.
- Gunnson, Susanna, 209.
- Gunter,, 249.
- Gusson, Martha, 208.
- Gyfford, Elizabeth, 121.
- Gylberte, Elizabeth, 75.
- Gylbert, Thomasine, 412. *See* Gilbert.
- Gyles, Mary, 307.
- Gyles, Mathea, 307. *See* Giles.
- Gyllebrand, Sarah, 373.
- Gyn, Joan, 114.
- Haccomplaint-e, Catherine, 249.
- " Phillippa, 442.
- Haccomplaynt-e, Ann, 443.
- " Margaret, 193.
- Hadd, Rebecca, 320.
- Hadd, Susanna, 426.
- Haddett, Margaret, 353.
- Hades, Catherine, 51.
- Hadlowe, Joan, 107.
- Hadlow, Martha, 422.
- Hadly, Joan, 308.
- Hadman, Frances, 167.
- Hadman, Joan, 445.
- Haffenden, Elizabeth, 374.
- " Margaret, 444.
- " Marian, 323.
- " Martha, 307.
- " Mary, 162.
- Hale, Joan, 50, 249.
- " Martha, 127.
- " Mary, 38.
- " Susanna, 413.
- Hales, Dorothy, 375.
- " Elizabeth, 18, 236, 452.
- " Joan, 421.
- " Mary, 13, 58, 178, 382.
- Halke, Dorothy, 255.
- Halke, Emma, 313.
- Hall, Agnes, 305.
- " Alice, 199.
- " Ann, 152, 416, 426.
- " Catherine, 266, 320.
- " Elizabeth, 104, 138, 144, 255, 279, 371.
- " Frances, 22.
- " Jane, 415.
- " Joan, 350. *See* Halle.
- " Margaret, 186, 467.
- " Martha, 165.
- " Thomasine, 74.
- " Ursula, 258. *See* Haull.
- Halle, Joan, 142.
- Hallett, Elizabeth, 322.
- Halsnede, Alice, 335.
- Halsnod, Agnes, 259.
- Halsnothe, Elizabeth, 257. *See* Hasnoth.
- Ham, Elizabeth, 28.
- Hambrooke, Thomasine, 111. *See* Hanbrooke.
- Hamedge, Mary, 116.
- Hames, Mary, 363.
- Hames, Kabbage, 136.
- Hams, Joan, 247. *See* Hams.
- Hamou, Agnes, 224.
- " Alice, 295, 409.
- " Anna, 407.
- " Avice, 298.
- " Catherine, 13, 341.
- " Constance, 65.
- " Elizabeth, 4, 325, 350.
- " Jane, 55.
- " Judith, 46, 297.
- " Margaret, 267.
- " Mary, 87, 88, 287, 298.
- " Mildred, 165.
- " Rhoda, 400.
- " Susanna, 41, 61, 314.
- Hamond, Helen, 331.
- Hammon, Alice, 285.

- Hammon, Catherine, 80.
 ,, Elizabeth, 58.
 ,, Mary, 412.
 Hampson, Dorothy, 198.
 Hampton, Martha, 300.
 Hampton, Mildred, 394.
 Hams, Agnes, 166. *See* Hamms
 Hanbrooke, Aphra, 338. *See*
 Hambrooke.
 Handfield, Frances, 246. *See*
 Hanfeild.
 Handley, Agnes, 161, 404.
 Hanfeild, Martha, 244. *See*
 Handfield.
 Hammell, Agnes, 342.
 Hannington, Jocosca, 385.
 Hannington, Mary, 265.
 Hansell, Mary, 24.
 Hanton, Elizabeth, 37.
 Hanvell, Elizabeth, 202.
 Hanvill, Ann, 156.
 ,, Joan, 244, 390.
 ,, Mary, 25, 301.
 ,, Richardina, 62.
 Harden, Bridget, 41.
 Hardinge, Joan, 23.
 Hardinge, Mary, 69.
 Hardowle, Margaret, 202.
 Hardres, Jane, 311.
 Hardres, Margaret, 331.
 Harfeld, Thomasine, 338.
 Harfleete, Clara, 313.
 Harfleete, Sylvester, 251.
 Harflet-e, Dorothy, 121.
 ,, Mary, 309.
 ,, Mildred, 109.
 ,, Susanna, 79, 297.
 Harflett, Jane, 418.
 ,, Martha, 191.
 ,, Mary, 91.
 Harlackenden, Catherine, 108.
 ,, Elizabeth, 15, 274.
 ,, Jane, 434.
 Harleston-e, Alice, 56.
 Harleston-e, Susanna, 114.
 Harling, Elizabeth, 296.
 Harlow, Averick, 281.
 Harman, Agnes, 218.
 ,, Alice, 73.
 ,, Avice, 419.
 ,, Catherine, 8.
 ,, Elizabeth, 294, 391.
 Harnden, Sarah, 237.
 Harnebye, Thomasine, 424.
 Harnet, Alice, 269.
 Haruett, Mary, 259.
 Harp, Joan, 62.
 Harper, Joan, 232.
 Harrenden, Margaret, 13.
 Harrinden, Agnes, 291.
 Harret, Elizabeth, 438.
 Harret, Thomasine, 230.
 Harrit, Ursula, 26.
 Harries, Catherine, 57.
 Harris, } Alice, 75, 111, 325.
 Harrys, } Ann, 18, 108, 413.
 ,, } Catherine, 1. *See* Har-
 ,, } riers.
 ,, } Deborah, 266.
 ,, } Dionisia, 370.
 ,, } Dorothy, 215.
 ,, } Elizabeth, 289, 440.
 ,, } Godly, 275.
 ,, } Iden, 340.
 ,, } Jane, 436.
 ,, } Joan, 328.
 ,, } Margaret, 144, 222, 229
 ,, } 387.
 ,, } Mary, 167.
 ,, } Mildred, 98.
 ,, } Susanna, 339.
 Harrison, } Agnes, 273.
 Harryson, } Alice, 222, 337.
 ,, } Ann, 221, 249, 433.
 ,, } Dorothy, 59, 208.
 ,, } Elizabeth, 45, 241.
 ,, } Joan, 247.
 ,, } Lucy, 35.
 ,, } Margaret, 419.
 ,, } Martia, 199.
 ,, } Mary, 6, 85, 317.
 ,, } Rebecca, 468.
 Harry, Christian, 218.
 Harstnell, Mary, 217.
 Hart-e, Ann, 92, 280, 293.
 ,, Clementia, 103.
 ,, Frances, 141.
 ,, Julian, 189.
 ,, Margaret, 204, 297, 404.
 ,, Mary, 59, 372.
 ,, Mildred, 372, 451.
 ,, Philippa, 178.
 ,, Rachel, 409.
 ,, Rebecca, 23, 151.
 ,, Susanna, 180, 392.
 ,, Thomasine, 348.
 Hartlyngton, Elizabeth, 358.
 Hartredge, Alice, 180.
 Hartewell, Elizabeth, 104.
 Harvard, Margaret, 416.
 Harvey, Ann, 354.
 Harvey, Mary, 342.
 Harvie, Elizabeth, 352.
 Harvie, Julian, 116.
 Harvy, Alice, 169.
 Harvy, Joan, 213.
 Harvy, Elizabeth, 394.
 Harvy, Margaret, 438.
 Harward, Diana, 84.
 Harward, Margaret, 445.
 Harwood, Alice, 60.
 ,, Joan, 160.
 ,, Marian, 120.
 ,, Sarah, 271.
 ,, Susanna, 238.
 Haselham, Joan, 7.
 Hasell, Susanna, 419.
 Haselwood, Lucy, 420.
 Haslewood, Catherine, 240.
 Hasleden, Ann, 94.
 Hasnet, Mary, 155.
 Hasnoth, Sarah, 465. *See* Hals-
 ,, } nod.
 Hassellgroe, Susanna, 281.
 Hatch-e, Agnes, 264.
 ,, Alice, 341.
 ,, Ann, 262.
 ,, Elizabeth, 175, 313.
 ,, Margaret, 5.
 ,, Patience, 255.
 ,, Rebecca, 254.
 Hatcher, Ann, 345.
 Hattou, Willimina, 319.
 Haukes, Abigail, 95. *See* Hawkes
 Haul, Martha, 154.
 ,, Mildred, 242.
 ,, Ursula, 407. *See* Hall.
 Haulke, Joan, 202. *See* Hawke.
 Haward, Mary, 451.
 Haward, Staffina, 66. *See* Hay-
 ,, } ward.
 Hawis, Agnes, 440. *See* Howis.
 Hawke, Agnes, 304.
 ,, Ann, 411.
 ,, Elizabeth, 303.
 ,, Mary, 329.
 Hawker, Agnes, 79.
 ,, Catherine, 76.
 ,, Christian, 328.
 ,, Elizabeth, 215.
 ,, Jane, 171.
 ,, Joan, 171, 333.
 ,, Margaret, 171.
 Hawkes, } Ann, 62.
 Hawks, } Catherine, 315.
 ,, } Elizabeth, 340.
 ,, } Jane, 401.
 ,, } Joan, 378. *See* Haukes.
 Hawkyns, Dorothy, 283.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 126, 371.
 ,, Jane, 70.
 ,, Susanna, 272.
 Hawlet, } Bennet, 379.
 Hawlett, } Catherine, 114, 367.
 ,, } Isabella, 89.
 ,, } Jane, 335.
 ,, } Joan, 68.
 Hayes, } Agnes, 319.
 Haes, } Ann, 466.
 ,, } Catherine, 28.
 ,, } Isodora, 464.
 Hayman, Ann, 388.
 ,, Margaret, 189.
 ,, Mary, 53. *See* Heiman.
 Hayne, Alice, 197.
 Hayne, Joan, 327.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 31.
 Haynes, Thomasine, 367.
 Hayward, Agnes, 311, 384.
 ,, Alice, 318.
 ,, Ann, 460.
 ,, Catherine, 128.

- Hayward, Elizabeth, 426.
 „ Juliau, 223.
 „ Mary, 304.
 „ Mildred, 42. *See* Hayward, Heyward.
 Haywood, Agnes, 322.
 Head, Ann, 158.
 „ Elizabeth, 339.
 „ Susanna, 430.
 Heald, Elizabeth, 39.
 Heares, Agnes, 357.
 Hearstfeild, Agnes, 457.
 Heathe, Sarah, 406.
 Hebbard, Joan, 352.
 Hebbing, Mary, 244.
 Heblethwaite, Elizabeth, 427.
 Hedgegood, Alce, 402.
 Hedland, Margaret, 360.
 Heeler, Naomi, 232.
 Heeley, Thomasine, 351.
 Heeley, Ursula, 120.
 Heimau, Elizabeth, 369. *See* Hayman.
 Helam, Prudence, 332.
 Heland, Samuel, 80.
 Helbie, Dionisia, 35.
 Helliar, Martha, 124.
 Helme, Agnes, 119.
 Helner, Agnes, 70.
 Helvd, Mary, 258.
 Henchy, Elizabeth, 192.
 Henden, Elizabeth, 372.
 „ Mildred, 142.
 „ Susanna, 333.
 Hendley, Amy, 186.
 Hendly, Mary, 46.
 Henlye, Elizabeth, 272.
 Henley, Sarah, 282.
 Henman, Alice, 2.
 „ Ann, 283.
 „ Bennet, 124, 300.
 „ Cicely, 457.
 „ Elizabeth, 24.
 „ Letitia, 159.
 „ Margaret, 185.
 „ Susanna, 310.
 „ Thomasine, 397.
 Hennedge, Susanna, 433.
 Henneker, Agnes, 335.
 „ Alice, 307.
 „ Elizabeth, 48.
 „ Letitia, 248.
 „ Margaret, 31, 456.
 Heneker, Elizabeth, 20, 82.
 Henaker, Joan, 268.
 Hennaker, Martha, 327.
 Herdson, Elizabeth, 357.
 Hering, Martha, 452.
 Herring, Susanna, 260.
 Herington, Elizabeth, 130.
 Hernden, Mary, 390.
 Herne, Catherine, 113.
 Herne, Elizabeth, 213.
 Heron, Jane, 71.
 Hewes, Elizabeth, 165.
 „ Isabella, 339.
 „ Martha, 311.
 Hewit, Jocosa, 239.
 Hewson, Mary, 369.
 Hewson, Margaret, 460.
 Heyfold, Mary, 332.
 Heyward-e, Dionisia, 222.
 „ Elizabeth, 298.
 „ Susanna, 14. *See* Hayward.
 Hibberden, Ann, 406.
 Hickes, Joan, 96, 361.
 „ Margaret, 37.
 „ Martha, 303.
 „ Mary, 37.
 Hicket, Elizabeth, 328.
 Hickmote, Mary, 68.
 Hickson-e, Elizabeth, 370.
 Hickson-e, Margaret, 60.
 Hid, Ann, 306.
 Hide, Christian, 310.
 Higgen, Elizabeth, 467.
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 130.
 Higham, Rebecca, 297.
 Hilde, Ann, 125.
 Hilde, Elizabeth, 431.
 Hile, Mary, 248.
 Hill-e, Ann, 210.
 „ Frances, 403.
 „ Joan, 431.
 „ Paulina, 429.
 Hilles, } Agnes, 59, 342.
 Hills, } Alice, 318, 319.
 „ Ann, 213, 433.
 „ Cicely, 458.
 „ Dionisia, 41, 322.
 „ Elizabeth, 45, 54, 185, 418.
 „ Ellen, 467.
 „ Jane, 119.
 „ Joan, 105, 381, 395, 464, 469.
 „ Margaret, 36, 42, 94, 343.
 „ Marion, 221.
 „ Mary, 199, 216.
 „ Mildred, 68, 87.
 „ Pamel, 430.
 „ Susanna, 318.
 „ Sylvestra, 185.
 „ Thomasine, 123.
 Hilton, Ann, 229.
 Hinckbill, Alice, 375.
 Hinckle, Elizabeth, 53.
 Hinde, Sabella, 297.
 Hincgly, Avice, 296.
 Hinckley, Catherine, 243.
 Hinde, Gertrude, 172.
 Hinmer, Margaret, 61.
 Hinton, Alice, 280.
 Hinton, Elizabeth, 267.
 Hipe, Elizabeth, 86.
 Hirton, Elizabeth, 267.
 Hitchcock, Richardina, 60.
 Hobbye, Ann, 81.
 Hobbday-e, } Agnes, 17.
 Hobby, } Isabella, 126.
 „ Joan, 86.
 „ Mary, 111, 352.
 „ Prudence, 90.
 Hobkin, Marian, 183.
 Hobson, Joan, 408.
 Hocker, Mary, 104.
 Hodge, Alice, 377.
 Hodge, Elizabeth, 291.
 Hodges, Agnes, 130.
 „ Dorcas, 323.
 „ Elizabeth, 380.
 „ Judith, 343.
 Hodgkin, Sarah, 331.
 Hodgkinson, Mary, 57.
 Hodgeman, Agnes, 137.
 Hodgson, Helam, 376.
 Hoeman, Elizabeth, 63, 186, 308.
See Holman.
 Hogbeane, Susanna, 120, 466.
 Hogben, } Alice, 216, 386.
 Hogbin-e, } Amy, 347.
 „ Ann, 276.
 „ Catherine, 241.
 „ Elizabeth, 220.
 „ Joan, 98, 230.
 „ Mary, 431, 462.
 „ Mildred, 85.
 Hogbyn, Joan, 98.
 Holbrok, Mary, 116.
 Holde, Martha, 303.
 Holden, Joan, 314.
 Holdson, Susanna, 169.
 Holdstocke, Mary, 4, 244.
 Hole, Susanna, 453.
 Holford, Mercy, 368.
 Holiday, Joanna, 22.
 Holland, Agnes, 92. *See* Hollome.
 Holland, Agnes, 131.
 „ Alice, 322.
 „ Bennet, 118.
 „ Eleanor, 49.
 „ Elizabeth, 15.
 „ Ellen, #6.
 Hollenden, Ann, 292.
 Holliwel, Agnes, 308.
 Hollome, Faith, 212. *See* Hollam.
 Holloway, Joan, 89, 457.
 Holloway, Mary, 279.
 Hollyves, Margaret, 69.
 Holman, Alice, 46.
 „ Constance, 349.
 „ Mary, 218, 228, 423.
See Hoeman, Hoeman.
 Holmes, Margaret, 199.
 Holnes, Alice, 266.
 Holt-e, Margaret, 14.
 „ Sarah, 156.
 „ Susanna, 433.
 Homebee, Margaret, 65.

- Homes, Agnes, 347.
Homes, Margaret, 298.
Homesby, Jocosa, 458.
Homesby, Mary, 274.
Homewood, Elizabeth, 22.
Homewood, Helen, 210.
Homan, Elizabeth, 63. *See* Holman.
Honesby, Ann, 59.
Honyfould, Ann, 164.
Honnifold, Ursula, 418.
Honywood, Catherine, 268, 409.
Honiwood, Margaret, 78.
Honywood, Mary, 147.
Honiwood, Mary, 295.
Honyyewood, Priscilla, 368.
Hood, Elizabeth, 56.
Hooe, Joan, 105.
Hooke, Rose, 181.
Hooker, Agnes, 28.
" Alice, 275.
" Ann, 91.
" Joan, 149, 226.
" Judith, 299.
Hookes, Ellen, 39.
Hoope, Elizabeth, 177.
Hope, Joan, 277.
" Marian, 193.
" Mary, 99.
" Susanna, 56.
Hopekine, Joan, 144.
Hoper, Mary, 309.
Hopper, Alice, 134.
" Frances, 188.
" Mary, 267.
" Sarah, 96.
" Susanna, 408.
Hoppin, Elizabeth, 311.
Hordwaye, Bennet, 418.
Hore, Alice, 317.
Horue, Ann, 172.
" Elizabeth, 271.
" Ellen, 7.
" Jane, 285.
" Judith, 381.
" Mary, 81.
Hornebye, Grace, 338.
Horsleye, Joan, 216.
Horselye, Mary, 368.
Horseley, Susanna, 302.
Horsman, Thomasine, 220.
Horsmanden, Alice, 328.
" Elizabeth, 389.
" Tabitha, 440.
Hortonn, Agnes, 216.
Horton, Ann, 343.
" Judith, 390.
" Martha, 293.
Hothfield, Alice, 46.
Houghton, Elizabeth, 121.
Houldstocke, Mary, 4, 244.
Hovenden, Agnes, 279.
" Ann, 264.
" Elizabeth, 311.
Hovenden, Susanna, 119.
Howard, Elizabeth, 333.
Howard, Joan, 334.
Howe, Alice, 353.
" Elizabeth, 231.
" Mary, 232.
" Susanna, 221, 292.
Howell, Martha, 237.
Howet, Elizabeth, 302.
Howis, Agnes, 348. *See* Hawis.
Howland, Ann, 365.
Howland, Susanna, 48.
Howland, Ursula, 75.
Howlin, Joan, 365.
Howman, Alice, 173.
" Constance, 180.
" Elizabeth, 157.
Howse, Hannah, 266.
Howtinge, Agnes, 258.
Howtinge, Mary, 332, 428.
Hoy, Catherine, 16.
Hubbard, Auderia, 317.
Hubbard, Rachel, 153.
Hubbart, Susanna, 193.
Hubberd, Margaret, 223.
Hubbert, Margaret, 214, 410.
Hubbord, Mary, 90.
Hubberdin, Mary, 8.
Hubert, Sarah, 220.
Huckleslee, Elizabeth, 426.
Huckstedd, Elizabeth, 433.
Hudson, Agnes, 438.
" Ann, 26, 40.
" Catherine, 58, 134, 197, 434.
" Elizabeth, 317, 387, 450.
" Frances, 321.
" Helen, 54.
" Joau, 228, 287.
" Mary, 272, 385.
" Sarah, 91. *See* Hutson.
Huffam, Alice, 60.
" Ann, 315.
" Elizabeth, 204.
" Mary, 421.
Huffe, Catherine, 419.
Huffe, Dorothy, 220.
Hugall, Alice, 69.
Hugboue, Christian, 93.
Hugbone, Joan, 203.
Hugesson, Susanna, 132.
Huggat, Ann, 275.
Huggens, Judith, 215.
Huggins, Elizabeth, 178.
Huggins, Sylvestra, 421.
Huggett, Agnes, 163.
Hughes, Catherine, 36.
" Hanna, 133.
" Margaret, 416.
" Mercy, 89.
" Susanna, 122.
Hughson, Alice, 266. *See* Hueson.
Hugson, Alice, 266.
Huginson, Mary, 166.
Hulkes, Ann, 261.
Hulks, Marian, 3.
Hull, Joan, 129.
Hueson, Agnes, 466. *See* Hughson.
Humfry, Elizabeth, 333.
Humfrye, Margaret, 141.
Humphrie, Margaret, 447.
Humfrie, Margaret, 453.
Humfrye, Parnell, 87.
Hummerson, Mary, 193.
Hummerson, Mary, 229.
Hunse, Julian, 100.
Hunt-e, Agnes, 392.
" Ann, 176, 186, 338.
" Cicely, 182.
" Dionisia, 417.
" Elizabeth, 155, 227, 358.
" Ellen, 455.
" Florence, 93.
" Joan, 30.
" Margaret, 281.
" Marian, 162.
" Martha, 410.
" Mary, 47, 88, 217.
" Priscilla, 157, 163.
" Rachel, 277.
Hunter, Mildred, 237.
Hunting, Thomasine, 12.
Huntington, Priscilla, 170.
Hutson, Martha, 401.
Hutson, Sarah, 393. *See* Hudson.
Hurlestone,, 241.
Hurlocke, Elizabeth, 60.
Hurst, Mary, 75.
Hussey, Mary, 255.
Hussey, Susanna, 358.
Hussham, Jane, 181.
Hutchen, Bennet, 333.
Hutchin, Catherine, 41.
" Joan, 176.
" Margaret, 242.
" Mary, 371.
Hutchins, Richardina, 259.
Hutton, Agnes, 270.
Hutton, Margaret, 198.
Huuxter, Ann, 302.
Hyder, Mary, 101.
Hysted, Joan, 42.
Hyne, Riffam, 179.
Idden, Bridget, 166.
Idden, Mary, 117. *See* Iden.
Iddenden, Ann, 127.
" Catherine, 171.
" Hanna, 101.
Iden, Ann, 242.
Iden, Martha, 425. *See* Idden.
Iggleden, Mary, 172.
Igliden, Margaret, 40.
Iliott, Alice, 381.
Iseley, Ann, 301.

- Impett, Dionisia, 38.
 Ince, Ann, 277.
 Ince, Thomasine, 28.
 Incent, Agnes, 21.
 Incent, Elizabeth, 8.
 Incester, Alice, 425.
 Incheleye, Catherine, 45.
 Inckpett, Elizabeth, 265.
 Inckpett, Phoebe, 137.
 Ingleland, Alice, 263.
 Inglet, Joan, 123.
 Inglett, Rachel, 140.
 Inglet, Susanna, 236.
 Insley, Ann, 301.
 Inwood, Elleu, 13.
 Ireland, Ann, 425.
 " Joan, 270.
 " Mary, 85.
 Irishe, Agnes, 441.
 Isard, Mary, 147.
 Isley, Dorothy, 151.
 Isop, Elizabeth, 83.
 Ittenden, Catherine, 171.
 Ittenden, Dorothy, 93.
 Ittollow, Thomasine, 144.
 Jacob, Alice, 466.
 " Ann, 325, 340.
 " Margaret, 234.
 " Mary, 342.
 " Naomi, 276.
 " Priscilla, 332.
 " Susanna, 231.
 Jackson, Agnes, 355.
 " Ann, 448.
 " Frances, 403.
 " Margaret, 418.
 " Mary, 425.
 Jacksons, Susanna, 226.
 Jacksons, Mildred, 399.
 James, Frances, 312.
 James, Sarah, 452.
 Jancocke, Agnes, 36, 139.
 Jancocke, Catherine, 288.
 Janes, Alice, 247.
 Jarrett, Elizabeth, 145.
 Jarrett, Joan, 111.
 Jarvace, John, 171.
 Jarvis, Angelica, 228.
 Jarvis, Dionisia, 335.
 Jasper, Catherine, 7.
 Jeakine, Mary, 235. *See* Jeakine.
 Jeffe, Dionisia, 302.
 Jeffery-e, } Elizabeth, 207, 238,
 Jeffrey, } 353.
 " Lucy, 318.
 " Margaret, 55.
 Jeggens, Joan, 437.
 Jekine, Mary, 45. *See* Jeakine.
 Jellebrand, Sarah, 373.
 Jelleflower, Grace, 16.
 Jemmett, Ann, 422.
 Jemmet, Elizabeth, 461.
 Jemet, Frances, 446.
 Jemett, Joice, 283.
 Jemett, Margaret, 5.
 Jemson, Adrian, 195.
 Jenkine, Alice, 77.
 Jenkiu, Elizabeth, 88.
 " Jane, 263.
 " Julian, 102.
 " Margaret, 102, 157, 204.
 " Mary, 204.
 Jenkinge, Rebecca, 146.
 Jenkyu, Catherine, 126.
 Jenkinson, Ann, 198.
 Jenkinson, Rebecca, 117.
 Jennings, Ann, 105.
 Jennings, Jane, 153.
 Jenings, Martha, 376.
 Jenings, Phoebe, 228. *See* Gen-
 nings.
 Jenvye, Joan, 119. *See* Genvye.
 Jerman, Jane, 258.
 " Sarah, 450.
 " Sibyl, 32.
 Jermine, Agnes, 423.
 Jermyn, Rebecca, 455.
 Jervas, Magdalen, 228.
 Jervice, Mary, 118.
 Jervis, Catherine, 390.
 " Margaret, 334.
 " Richardina, 171.
 Jeshorne,, 5.
 Jetter, Julian, 50.
 Jetter, Mary, 136.
 Jinkin, Jane, 263.
 Joade, Alice, 253.
 " Bennet, 410.
 " Eve, 27.
 " Margaret, 37, 294.
 " Martha, 236.
 Jode, Ellen, 236.
 Joell, Elizabeth, 447.
 Johnson, Agnes, 1, 228.
 " Ann, 91, 148, 242.
 " Catherine, 306 (*bis*).
 " Dorothy, 380, 468.
 " Elizabeth, 212, 252
 (*bis*), 279, 333, 369,
 384.
 " Frances, 391.
 " Hester, 315.
 " Margaret, 5, 27, 285,
 443, 459, 472.
 " Mary, 23, 40, 117, 133.
 " Sarah, 71.
 " Susanna, 381. *See*
 Jonston.
 Jones, } Abigail, 392.
 Joanes, } Alice, 463.
 " Ann, 81, 200.
 " Catherine, 153.
 " Clemencia, 205.
 " Dorothy, 170.
 " Elizabeth, 22, 101, 324,
 435, 441.
 " Joan, 283, 335, 347,
 353.
 Jones, Margaret, 62, 183, 329.
 " Susanna, 65, 231.
 " Thomasine, 225.
 Jouston, Elizabeth, 189. *See*
 Johnson.
 Jordan, Bennet, 326.
 " Elizabeth, 222, 268.
 " Margaret, 74, 454.
 " Mary, 107, 387.
 " Susanna, 39, 175.
 Joule, Marlin, 448.
 Jowle, Alice, 464.
 " Clara, 182.
 " Elizabeth, 329.
 Joy-e, Ann, 65.
 " Catherine, 23.
 " Dorothy, 202.
 " Elizabeth, 268.
 " Jane, 133.
 " Mary, 392.
 " Ursula, 462.
 Joys, Joan, 33.
 Judge, Joan, 286.
 Judson, Elizabeth, 472.
 Jull-e, Agnes, 386.
 " Jane, 269.
 " Joan, 315.
 " Mary, 149.
 Justice, Alice, 91, 325.
 Katcherell, Elizabeth, 447. *See*
 Kicharell.
 Kayme, Ruth, 233.
 Keale, Ann, 301.
 " Ellen, 76.
 " Mary, 264.
 Kedwell, Joan, 342.
 Kelar, Elizabeth, 374.
 Keeler, Cicely, 333.
 Keeler, Elizabeth, 233.
 Keester, Catherine, 361.
 Kell, Joan, 47.
 Kelsey, Mary, 351.
 Kelsham, Jane, 252.
 Kember, Agnes, 200.
 Kemp-e, Alice, 65, 317.
 " Ann, 300.
 " Joan, 258, 375.
 " Mary, 392, 440.
 " Mildred, 199.
 " Susanna, 281.
 Kempsh, Margaret, 223.
 Kemslye, Martha, 10.
 Kendrick, Em, 100.
 Kenne, Mary, 252.
 Kenet, Dorothy, 263.
 Kennet, } Agnes, 9.
 Kennett, } Alice, 236, 308.
 " Ann, 245.
 " Catherine, 235.
 " Elizabeth, 7, 282.
 " Emma, 409.
 " Joan, 313.
 " Mary, 445.
 Kennitt, Judith, 415.

- Kensham, Joan, 326.
 Kenslye, Sarah, 152.
 Kent, Agnes, 359.
 Kent, Dionisia, 450.
 Kenton, Catherine, 201.
 Kenton, Joan, 4.
 Kenward, Jane, 71.
 Kenward, Margaret, 346.
 Kenwood, Ellen, 175.
 Kenynslot, Adryan, 444.
 Kerby, Mary, 362. *See* Kyrby.
 Kettle, Grace, 281.
 Keys, Alice, 102.
 Keys, Elizabeth, 263.
 Keys, Margaret, 406.
 Kibbitt, Magdalene, 32.
 Kicharell, Isabella, 254. *See*
 Katcherell.
 King-e, Agnes, 412.
 " Alice, 448.
 " Ann, 177, 2 6, 277.
 " Dorothy, 249.
 " Elizabeth, 55, 305, 365,
 409.
 " Joan, 384.
 " Margaret, 203.
 " Mary, 141.
 " Thomasine, 358.
 Kingsdowne, Alice, 232.
 Kingsdowne, Mary, 145.
 Kungsford, Elizabeth, 78, 290.
 " Margaret, 461.
 " Mary, 393.
 " Ruth, 250.
 Kingsforth, Agnes, 324.
 Kingsland, Mary, 22, 116.
 Kingsmill, Agnes, 87.
 Kingsmill, Faith, 470.
 Kingesnothe, Alice, 93.
 Kingesnoth, Susanna, 289.
 Kingsnoth, Thomasine, 44.
 Kipping-e, Elizabeth, 139.
 " Joan, 446.
 " Julian, 301.
 Kitchin, Agnes, 103, 109.
 Kite, Isabella, 203. *See* Kyte.
 Kitham, Elizabeth, 116.
 Kittam,, 110.
 Knatchhull, Bridget, 117.
 " Elizabeth, 284, 380.
 " Grace, 252.
 " Susanna, 199.
 Knealand, Margaret, 423.
 Knell, Margaret, 266.
 Knifden, Eleanor, 243.
 Knight-e, Ann, 116, 285, 398, 437.
 " Dorothy, 252.
 " Elizabeth, 160.
 " Joan, 36, 42, 398.
 " Marion, 228.
 " Mary, 109.
 " Sibyl, 414.
 Knightsmith, Mary, 197.
 Knock-e, Alice, 148.
 " Bennet, 216.
 " Jane, 84.
 " Mildred, 376.
 Knott, Elizabeth, 33, 91.
 Knowlden, Susanna, 14.
 Knowlden, Thomasine, 115.
 Knowler, Abigail, 202.
 " Agnes, 404, 441.
 " Elizabeth, 426.
 " Godly, 194.
 " Joan, 349.
 " Margaret, 103.
 " Mary, 140, 180.
 " Thomasine, 144.
 Knowles, Alice, 276.
 " Ann, 41, 42.
 " Dorothy, 44.
 " Joan, 337.
 " Mary, 285.
 Krisefeild, Elizabeth, 277. *See*
 Kyrsefeild.
 Kyllington, Elizabeth, 470.
 Kym'er, Christian, 349.
 Kyrbye, Mildred, 192. *See* Ker-
 by.
 Kyrsefeild, Thomasine, 327. *See*
 Krisefeild.
 Kyrton, Elizabeth, 247.
 Kyte, Joan, 400.
 Kyte, Margaret, 232. *See*
 Kite.
 Lackner, Catherine, 306.
 Laeye, Margaret, 237.
 Lad, Ann, 465.
 " Mary, 232.
 " Sarah, 282.
 Ladd,, 385.
 " Bennet, 430.
 " Joan, 289.
 " Sarah, 324.
 " Winifrith, 290.
 Lade, Martha, 410.
 Laggat, Ann, 387. *See* Leggat.
 Lairiman, Joan, 325.
 Lake, Agnes, 402.
 " Joan, 34, 151.
 " Mary, 143.
 " Richardina, 465.
 Lakes, Joan, 151.
 Lakes, Mary, 232.
 Lam, Frances, 139.
 Lambe, Alice, 328.
 " Ann, 5.
 " Catherine, 400.
 " Susanna, 345.
 Lambard, Rebecca, 203.
 Lambart, Joan, 298.
 Lambdin, Martha, 157. *See* Lam-
 den.
 Lambert, Grace, 471.
 " Mary, 53.
 " Thomasine, 465.
 " Ursula, 300.
 Lambinge, Thomasine, 365.
 Lambyng, Helen, 358.
 Landen, Ann, 334. *See* Lambdin.
 Laminge, Alice, 173.
 Lampard, Thomasine, 109.
 Lampard, Sylvester, 41.
 Lampert, Frances, 24.
 Lancaster, Ann, 353.
 Lanes, Ann, 173.
 Lanes, Elizabeth, 446.
 Langdon, Joan, 114.
 Langly, Jane, 364.
 Langly, Margaret, 293.
 Langton, Catherine, 375.
 Langworth, Dorothy, 102.
 Langworth, Sibyl, 102.
 La Noye, Judith, 143
 Lapham, Elizabeth, 264.
 Lark, Margaret, 65.
 Larkyn, Ellen, 346.
 Larkyn, Jane, 45.
 Larrance, Agnes, 394.
 Lashenden, Elizabeth, 273.
 Lashenden, Mary, 427.
 Latham, Eve, 313.
 Lathum, Joan, 106.
 Lathorne, Isabel, 252.
 Latt, Margaret, 38.
 Lavender, Margaret, 132.
 Lawe, Mary, 136.
 Lanrance, Jane, 461.
 Lawrance, Joan, 121.
 Lawrance, Mary, 435.
 Lawrence, Alice, 280.
 " Elizabeth, 166.
 " Joan, 15.
 " Sarah, 565.
 " Thomasine, 197.
 Lawse, Ann, 216.
 Lay, Joan, 182.
 Lea, Margaret, 184. *See* Lee.
 Leany, Alice, 60.
 Leavendall, Mary, 322.
 Ledgegood, Joan, 326.
 Ledgood, Rebecca, 295.
 Ledger, Joan, 405.
 Ledner, Catherine, 163.
 Lee, Eleanor, 29.
 " Elizabeth, 187.
 " Isabella, 384.
 " Joan, 15.
 " Margaret, 184, 347.
 " Rachel, 33.
 Leech-e, Elizabeth, 436.
 " Jane, 354.
 " Margaret, 446.
 Leed, Mary, 219.
 Leeds, Agnes, 45.
 Leedes, Ann, 255.
 " Catherine, 298.
 " Elizabeth, 360.
 " Hester, 131.
 " Margaret, 100, 196, 458.
 " Mary, 57.
 " Rachel, 119.

- Leeds, Rosa, 372.
 Leeke, Joan, 190.
 Lees, Agnes, 59.
 Lees, Alice, 328.
 Leese, Barbara, 277.
 Leese, Mabel, 193.
 Leg, Mary, 123.
 Legellant, Alice, 345.
 Legent, Elizabeth, 251.
 Leggat, Rachel, 178. *See* Lag-gat.
 Leknar, Emya, 455.
 Lelesden, Ann, 181.
 Lell, Margaret, 127.
 Lemetter, Mary, 261.
 Leonard, Joan, 293.
 Lerow, Catilma, 96.
 Le Roy, Margaret, 360.
 Lester, Jocosa, 205.
 Lewes, Alice, 376.
 ,, Catherine, 111.
 ,, Elizabeth, 143, 411.
 ,, Jane, 327.
 ,, Margaret, 353.
 ,, Mary, 215.
 Leuknar, Emya, 455.
 Lewkner, Christian, 17.
 ,, Elizabeth, 110.
 ,, Frances, 101.
 ,, Joan, 29, 366.
 Lewknor, Joan, 87.
 Leyston, Frances, 45.
 Liden, Catheren, 65.
 Lidden, Mary, 11.
 Liddington, Sarah, 439.
 Liffett, Mildred, 252.
 Lifford, Mary, 384.
 Lifourd, Mary, 457. *See* Lyford.
 Ligham, Prudence, 379.
 Lillie, Mildred, 466.
 Lilly-e, Alice, 139.
 ,, Elizabeth, 297.
 ,, Ellen, 286.
 ,, Jane, 394.
 ,, Susanna, 34. *See* Lyllly.
 Linche, Abigail, 135. *See* Lynch-e.
 Liucolne, Martha, 319. *See* Lyn-coln.
 Line, Margalem, 404. *See* Lyne.
 ,, Rebecca, 355.
 Linnnet, Margaret, 60.
 Lissord, Judith, 440.
 Lister, Elizabeth, 78.
 Litalaill, Widow, 297.
 Little, Mary, 336.
 Littledowd, Christian, 30.
 Littlewood, Christian, 30. *See* Lyttellwood.
 Liverye, Agnes, 445.
 Loape, Jane, 116.
 Lobell, Ann, 157.
 Locke, Bridget, 87.
 Lodge, Joan, 351.
 Lofty, Ann, 3, 15.
 London, Catherine, 170. *See* Llundon.
 Long-e, Joan, 77, 159.
 ,, Mary, 269.
 ,, Sarah, 140.
 ,, Susanna, 342, 356.
 Longlie, Sarah, 199.
 Longlye, Thomasine, 372.
 Lorden, Mary, 157.
 Loft, Abigail, 210.
 ,, Alice, 319, 424.
 ,, Bennet, 118.
 ,, Dorothy, 93, 182.
 ,, Joan, 98.
 ,, Mary, 424.
 ,, Susanna, 36.
 Lottes, Catherine, 108.
 Love, Elizabeth, 37, 49.
 Love, Mary, 57.
 Lovelace, Elizabeth, 328.
 ,, Judith, 129.
 ,, Margaret, 291.
 Lovell, Margaret, 409.
 Lovell, Sarah, 170.
 Lovet, Catherine, 391.
 Lovett, Joan, 100.
 Lovewell, Rose, 417.
 Lowd, Mary, 349.
 Lowe, Ann, 398.
 ,, Sarah, 447.
 ,, Susanna, 413.
 ,, Ann, 17.
 Lowes, Christian, 262.
 ,, Dorothy, 165.
 ,, Elizabeth, 266.
 ,, Joan, 89.
 ,, Mary, 151.
 Loy, Cicely, 240.
 Lucas, Jane, 126.
 ,, Joan, 232.
 ,, Mary, 259. *See* Lucus.
 Lucke, Ann, 81.
 Luckett, Avice, 383.
 Lucket, Joan, 78.
 Luckett, Mary, 207.
 Lucus, Dionisia, 275. *See* Lucas.
 Ludgater, Margaret, 350.
 Lull, Avice, 342.
 Lull, Sarah, 69.
 Lun, Elizabeth, 244.
 Lunden, Alice, 6. *See* London.
 Lushenden, Joan, 209.
 Lushington, Alice, 257.
 ,, Joan, 304.
 ,, Margaret, 421.
 ,, Thomasine, 330.
 Lussington, Abigail, 241.
 Lussenton, Alice, 268.
 Lydian, Rabidge, 226.
 Lye, Agnes, 391.
 Lye, Elizabeth, 456.
 Lyford, Agnes, 56. *See* Lifford.
 Lyllly, Mary, 142. *See* Lilly-e.
 Lynch-e, Alice, 429.
 ,, Joan, 389.
 ,, Mary, 462. *See* Linche.
 Lyncoln, Margaret, 413. *See* Lincolne.
 Lyne, Alice, 89.
 ,, Ann, 459.
 ,, Sarah, 357. *See* Line.
 Lynlye, Margaret, 261.
 Lyon, Ann, 161.
 Lyttellwood, Margaret, 236. *See* Littlewood.
 Lyvinges, Elizabeth, 28.
 Mace, Susanna, 342.
 Mackarell, Elizabeth, 456.
 Mackett, Mildred, 281.
 Mackley, Elizabeth, 59.
 Mackney, Joan, 244.
 Macksted, Alba, 271. *See* Maxted.
 Maddock-e, Dorothy, 455.
 Maddocke, Elizabeth, 215.
 Maicot, Jane, 150.
 Maillam, Margaret, 222. *See* Maylam.
 Maister, Joan, 82. *See* Master.
 Mallam, Elizabeth, 376. *See* Maylam.
 Man, Agnes, 47.
 Man, Isabella, 119.
 Mann, Ann, 221.
 Mann, Margaret, 214.
 Manche, Jane, 257.
 Mandye, Julian, 249.
 Maneday, Sarah, 172.
 Mannger, Sylvester, 39.
 Man(n)ington, Margaret, 150, 414.
 Manser, Alice, 127.
 Mantell, Alice, 39.
 Mantell, Mary, 63.
 Mantle, Agnes, 161.
 ,, Amy, 450.
 ,, Dorothy, 283.
 ,, Elizabeth, 29.
 ,, Lydia, 311.
 ,, Richardina, 57.
 Manwood, Catherine, 278.
 Manwood, Dorothy, 30.
 Mapesden, Ann, 445.
 Mapsden, Sibyl, 163.
 Maple, Joan, 126, 194, 356.
 Maple, Mary, 472.
 Maplesden, Alice, 184.
 ,, Ann, 161.
 ,, Catherine, 377.
 ,, Elizabeth, 189, 237.
 ,, Frances, 390.
 ,, Gilian, 81.
 ,, Mary, 140.
 Maplisden, Margaret, 403.
 Marcell, Elizabeth, 249.

- March-e, Agnes, 51.
 „ Catherine, 334.
 „ Ellen, 275.
 „ Jane, 39.
 „ Joan, 388.
 „ Margaret, 81.
 „ Mary, 471.
 „ Ursula, 397. *See* Marsh,
 Mersh.
- Marchall, Agnes, 272.
 „ Amy, 178.
 „ Dorothy, 40, 282.
 „ Susanna, 360.
- Marcholl, Aphra, 288. *See* Mar-
 shall.
- Marchant, Alice, 451.
 „ Mavel, 327.
 „ Rebecca, 79.
- Marcie, Joan, 188.
- Marcklye, Dorothy, 12.
- Marden, Alice, 187.
 „ Godly, 442.
 „ Jane, 224.
 „ Joan, 458.
 „ Mildred, 16, 132.
- Marefelde, Margaret, 148.
- Marfell, Rebecca, 85.
- Markes, } Mary, 340.
- Marks, } Sarah, 19.
 „ Thomasine, 248.
- Marketman, Mary, 29, 414.
- Markewicke, Dorothy, 409.
- Marles, Ann, 186.
- Marleton, Julian, 104.
- Marsh-e, Alice, 249.
 „ Ann, 232.
 „ Cicely, 95, 154.
 „ Elizabeth, 18.
 „ Jane, 271, 404.
 „ Joan, 111.
 „ Martha, 49.
 „ Sylvester, 275, 468.
 „ Thomasine, 420. *See*
 March, Mersh.
- Marshall, Alice, 249.
 „ Agnes, 223, 469.
 „ Ann, 437.
 „ Godly, 380.
 „ Jane, 388.
 „ Mary, 127, 227. *See*
 Marchall.
- Marson, Ann, 79.
- Marten, Ann, 284.
 „ Elizabeth, 188, 423.
 „ Joan, 70.
 „ Millicent, 387.
- Martin, Agnes, 465.
 „ Alice, 170, 276, 299.
 „ Amy, 298.
 „ Ann, 272, 308.
 „ Diounisia, 423.
 „ Elizabeth, 421.
 „ Joan, 194.
 „ Margaret, 49.
- Martin, Marion, 180.
 „ Mary, 369.
 „ Sibyl, 191.
 „ Susanna, 179.
 „ Thomasine, 329.
- Martine, Elizabeth, 269.
- Martine, Mark (*sic*), 378.
- Martyn, Margaret, 82.
- Mascoll, Ann, 25.
- Mascoll, Jane, 100.
- Masdey,, 250. *See* Meas-
 day.
- Maseley, Margaret, 170.
- Masers, Jane, 108.
- Masekall, Catherine, 377.
- Masekall, Elizabeth, 183.
- Mason, Catherine, 121.
 „ Elizabeth, 219, 261.
 „ Emblin, 30.
 „ Mary, 108.
 „ Philippa, 470.
 „ Rachel, 57.
 „ Thomasine, 316.
- Master, Ann, 98, 412.
 „ Catherine, 131.
 „ Elizabeth, 30, 278, 440.
 „ Grace, 190.
 „ Jane, 414.
 „ Joan, 82, 199.
 „ Mary, 254, 315.
 „ Ursula, 191.
- Masters,, 398.
 „ Elizabeth, 38, 103, 278,
 339.
 „ Isabel, 292.
 „ Jane, 108.
 „ Julian, 344.
 „ Margaret, 146.
- Masterson, Ann, 357.
- Mathew-e, Alice, 440.
 „ Margaret, 362.
 „ Mary, 256.
- Mathewes, Ann, 387.
- Mathews, Joan, 127.
- Matson, Jane, 326.
- Matson, Margaret, 71.
- Mattrice, Margaret, 378.
- Maule, Ann, 437.
- Maudny, Ann, 50.
- Maunser, Joan, 198.
- Maverlye, Susanna, 74.
- Mawdslye, Mary, 309.
- Mawlin, Rebecca, 137.
- Mawnder, Jane, 166.
- Maxted, } Alice, 245.
- Maxsted, } Elizabeth, 472.
- „ Joan, 101, 185.
 „ Margaret, 335.
 „ Repentance, 61.
 „ Sarah, 64.
 „ Susanna, 212, 280.
 „ Thomasine, 169, 315.
See Macksted.
- May-e, Agnes, 112.
- May-e, Alice, 316.
 „ Ann, 162, 210.
 „ Catherine, 404.
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 97, 163,
 241.
 „ Margaret, 289.
 „ Marion, 258.
 „ Mary, 126, 189.
 „ Mercy, 206.
 „ Sarah, 141.
 „ Susanna, 24, 83, 188.
- Mayehewes, Jane, 456.
- Mayhow, Dorothy, 302. *See*
 Mayoe.
- Maylam, Ann, 357. *See* Maillam,
 Mallam.
- Maylym Margaret, 425.
- Maynard-e, Alice, 89.
- Maynard-e, Mary, 182.
- Mayne, Margaret, 6.
- Mayner, Hester, 363.
- Mayney, Ellen, 251.
- Mayoe, Agnes, 206. *See* May-
 how.
- Maytam, Martha, 89.
- Meade, Alice, 64.
- Meade, Ann, 12, 392.
- Mede, Martha, 84.
- Meademan, Elizabeth, 68.
- Meaklyn, Elizabeth, 250.
- Meare, Elizabeth, 436. *See*
 Meere, Mere.
- Measday, Mary, 155. *See* Masdey.
- Medcalfe, Catherine, 78.
- Medcalfe, Elizabeth, 254. *See*
 Metcalf.
- Medhurst, Mary, 263.
- Mediant, Snsanna, 250.
- Meed, Ann, 12. *See* Meade.
- Meere, Ann, 32.
 „ Elizabeth, 342.
 „ Jane, 421.
 „ Joan, 352.
 „ Margaret, 74. *See*
 Meare.
- Meerie, Christian, 290.
- Mellenden, Alice, 382.
- Mellon, Elizabeth, 310.
- Mellow-e, Ellen, 250. *See* Millow.
- „ Margaret, 302.
 „ Mary, 450.
- Melloway, Elizabeth, 33.
- Melloway, Mary, 267.
- Mendam, Mary, 41.
- Menfield, Dorothy, 195.
- Mercer, Agnes, 81.
 „ Elizabeth, 223, 455.
 „ Hannah, 193.
 „ Isabella, 434.
- Merchant, Rebecca, 79. *See*
 Marchant.
- Mere, Elizabeth, 452.
- Mere, Thomasine, 390. *See*
 Meare.

- Merefield, Elizabeth, 35.
 Merfiu, Rebecca, 85.
 Meriham, Ann, 22.
 ,, Margaret, 219.
 ,, Susanna, 445.
 Merryam, Elizabeth, 103.
 Merryman, Mary, 314.
 Merriweather, Margaret, 356.
 Mersh, Agnes, 16.
 ,, Mary, 183.
 ,, Susanna, 225.
 ,, Sylvester, 99. *See*
 March.
 Mershall, Catherine, 93. *See*
 Marchall.
 Mertele, Margaret, 114.
 Metcalf, Dorothy, 246. *See*
 Medcalfe.
 Middleton, Grace, 183.
 Middleton, Jane, 225.
 Mihell, Thomasine, 165.
 Miles, Magdalen, 213.
 Miles, Susanna, 87. *See* Mills.
 Millens, Susanna, 26.
 Millar, Ann, 168.
 Miller, Amy, 286.
 ,, Catherine, 197.
 ,, Eleanor, 105.
 ,, Grace, 136.
 ,, Susanna, 92.
 Mills, } Ann, 102, 415.
 Milles, } Catherine, 42.
 ,, Elizabeth, 209, 283, 287.
 ,, Ellisie, 150.
 ,, Jane, 386.
 ,, Joan, 231, 299.
 ,, Margaret, 158, 281.
 ,, Mary, 26, 226.
 ,, Sibyl, 132.
 ,, Susanna, 86, 290, 410.
 Millett, Martha, 92.
 Millow, Emma, 467. *See* Mel-
 low-e.
 Milner, Mary, 336.
 Milton, Margaret, 240, 287.
 Milward, Alice, 447.
 ,, Eleanor, 138.
 ,, Frances, 97.
 ,, Susanna, 168.
 Mingers, Mary, 186.
 Minge, Elizabeth, 338.
 Minter, Richardina, 163.
 Mitchell, Ann, 226.
 ,, Catherine, 241.
 ,, Elizabeth, 307, 364.
 ,, Lydia, 44.
 Mix, Elizabeth, 265.
 Mockett, Margaret, 386.
 Mockett, Elizabeth, 134.
 ,, Mary, 438.
 ,, Mildred, 76.
 Moises, Pleasant, 105.
 Moland, Mary, 87.
 Molland, Sarah, 402, 407.
 Mollon, Susanna, 65.
 Monday-e, Elizabeth, 457.
 Monday-e, Jaue, 208. *See* Mun-
 day-e.
 Monne, Ann, 361.
 Monniags, Mary, 356.
 Monnynge, Dorothy, 22.
 Mons, Susanna, 187.
 Moore, Agnes, 221.
 ,, Ann, 295.
 ,, Catherine, 10.
 ,, Elizabeth, 243.
 ,, Friswith, 442.
 ,, Helen, 351.
 ,, Margaret, 353.
 Mooninges, Frances, 389.
 Moore, Catherine, 39.
 ,, Jane, 230.
 ,, Julian, 328. *See* More.
 Moorecroft-e, Ann, 192.
 Moorecroft-e, Letitia, 303.
 Moorelin, Agnes, 307.
 Moorfyn, Helen, 379.
 Morbred, Ann, 5.
 More, Agnes, 334.
 ,, Catherine, 370, 371.
 ,, Clara, 98.
 ,, Sarah, 228. *See* Moore.
 Morecock, Deborah, 82.
 Morecoke, Margaret, 279.
 Morecraue, Elizabeth, 462.
 Morefote, Jane, 221.
 Moreline, Susanna, 115.
 Morell, Alice, 31. *See* Morrell.
 Morfat, Ann, 271.
 Morgan, Joan, 90.
 ,, Sibyl, 18.
 ,, Thomasine, 69.
 Morien, Christian, 412.
 Morley, Sylvester, 336.
 Morne, Mary, 311.
 Morrell, Sarah, 118. *See* Morell.
 Morrice, } Agnes, 162.
 Morryce, } Ann, 286.
 ,, Jane, 337.
 ,, Mary, 112.
 Morris, , , , , , , 76.
 ,, Agnes, 215.
 ,, Alice, 355.
 ,, Elizabeth, 361.
 ,, Jane, 333.
 ,, Joan, 243, 347.
 ,, Joice, 225.
 ,, Linfantem, 321.
 ,, Mary, 208.
 ,, Ohmpa, 321.
 ,, Rabidge, 173.
 ,, Sarah, 376.
 ,, Susanna, 219.
 Morrys, Sarah, 193.
 Mosden, Die, 345.
 Mosse, Ann, 219.
 Moth, Jane, 74.
 Mottinge, Joan, 88.
 Moule, Elizabeth, 136.
 Mount-e, , , , , , , 260.
 ,, Elizabeth, 13, 238.
 ,, Ellen, 431.
 ,, Grace, 315.
 ,, Thomasine, 407.
 Mountsteven, Frances, 33.
 Mourtou, Affara, 318.
 Moxley, Jane, 72.
 Moyle, Bennet, 55.
 Moyse, Elizabeth, 306.
 Muddle, Catherine, 464.
 Mugg, Mercy, 435.
 Mullett, Ellen, 380.
 Mullenax, Ann, 149.
 Mullynex, Elizabeth, 350.
 Mumday, Mary, 390.
 Mummerie, Alice, 366.
 Mun, Mary, 84.
 Muncke, , , , , , , 191.
 ,, Alice, 219.
 ,, Dorothy, 343.
 Mund, Joan, 236.
 Munday-e, Elizabeth, 232.
 Munday-e, Mary, 350. *See* Mon-
 day-e.
 Mudes, Mary, 327.
 Mune, Agnes, 221, 228.
 ,, Elizabeth, 114.
 ,, Jane, 29.
 Munes, Alice, 162.
 Mungeame, Ann, 450.
 Mungean, Ann, 450.
 Munger, Elizabeth, 446.
 Mungham, Godly, 294.
 Munne, Bennet, 296.
 Munne, Joise, 246.
 Muns, Joan, 292.
 Murfield, Ann, 79, 179.
 Murfin, Elizabeth, 35.
 Murfyn, Margaret, 4.
 Murgen, Mary, 177.
 Murmurs, Ellen, 309.
 Murrell, Joan, 468. *See* Morell.
 Murrey, Elizabeth, 470.
 Murton, Joan, 130.
 ,, Margaret, 463.
 ,, Mary, 158, 370.
 Murvaile, Joan, 404.
 Musse, Alice, 300.
 Musse, Joan, 391.
 Mussered, Joan, 185.
 Musson, Alice, 171.
 Mustard, Elizabeth, 295.
 Musterd, Mary, 232.
 Muzered, Barbara, 281.
 Myers, Elizabeth, 293.
 Mylborne, Ursula, 14.
 Myles, Jane, 435.
 Myles, Mary, 414.
 Mylles, Susanna, 51.
 Myller, Ann, 230.
 Mylflowaye, Joan, 175.
 Mylward, Ann, 98.

- Myntes, Elizabeth, 80.
 Myrth, Isabella, 350.
 Mytchell, Alice, 72.
 Napleton, Barbara, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 363.
 " Margaret, 88.
 Nash-e, Ann, 411.
 " Christian, 210.
 " Dorothy, 318.
 " Frances, 422.
 " Jane, 156.
 " Joan, 191.
 " Sarah, 416.
 " Susanna, 26.
 Natt, Joan, 428.
 Natt, Mildred, 147.
 Naylor, Barbara, 227.
 Nailor, } Joan, 179, 289.
 Nailor, } Margaret, 200.
 Neale, Agnes, 49.
 " Ann, 282.
 " Priscilla, 431.
 " Sylvestra, 463.
 Neales, Elizabeth, 100.
 Neame, Catherine, 396.
 Neame, Mary, 356.
 Nelson, Joan, 75, 231.
 Nepecker, Elizabeth, 262.
 Net, Elizabeth, 337.
 Nethersole, Alice, 125.
 " Amy, 383.
 " Ann, 10, 84, 152, 359.
 " Aphra, 352.
 " Dorothy, 285.
 " Elizabeth, 17, 396.
 " Jane, 143.
 " Joan, 38, 144, 148, 324.
 " Margaret, 116.
 " Mary, 16, 99, 136, 199,
 " 225.
 " Millicent, 60.
 " Sarah, 73.
 Nettar, Elizabeth, 437.
 Netter, Agnes, 368.
 " Deborah, 142.
 " Joan, 234.
 " Martha, 307.
 " Mary, 359.
 " Thomasine, 141.
 Nevinson, Ann, 112.
 " Joan, 139.
 " Mary, 354.
 New, Mary, 403.
 Newbery, Dorothy, 296.
 Newinden, Lucy, 410.
 Newington, Ellen, 20.
 Newland, Agnes, 293.
 " Ann, 112.
 " Elizabeth, 122, 130, 407.
 " Margaret, 334.
 " Phillis, 388.
 " Susanna, 31.
 Newman, Catherine, 394.
 " Dorothy, 155.
- Newman, Elizabeth, 304, 348.
 " Margaret, 344.
 " Parnella, 370.
 " Sarah, 251.
 " Thomasine, 248.
 Newstreet-e, } Alice, 113.
 Newstreet, } Ann, 151, 213.
 " Elizabeth, 206, 326.
 Newton, Ann, 32.
 Nicholas, Christian, 77.
 Nicholls, } Catherine, 411.
 Nichols, } Elizabeth, 238, 460.
 " Hester, 401.
 " Julian, 337.
 Nycholls, Elizabeth, 254.
 Nicholson, Phoebe, 269.
 Nicolas, Elizabeth, 59.
 Nicolls, } Ann, 321.
 Nicols, } Joan, 85.
 Nicolls, } Mary, 306, 310.
 " Sara, 137.
 " Sylvester, 344.
 Nicolson, Alice, 83.
 " Joan, 416.
 " Mary, 363.
 Nixon, Margaret, 240.
 Noble, Agnes, 67, 121.
 Noble, Margaret, 234.
 Nokes, Dorothy, 453.
 " Margaret, 139.
 " Mary, 301.
 Norcock, Susanna, 426.
 Norcott, Joan, 329.
 Norcutt, Susanna, 426.
 Norden, Adrian, 5.
 Norden, Ann, 342.
 Nore, Alice, 73. *See* Nower.
 Norman, Margaret, 47.
 Normanton, 371. *See* my S.
 Peter's Reg. p. 77.
 Norrington, Susanna, 204.
 Norris, Joan, 8.
 " Julian, 288.
 " Mary, 320.
 " Susanna, 187.
 Norte, Julian, 65.
 Norton, Aphra, 205.
 " Catherine, 348.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 265, 395,
 " 435.
 " Jane, 470.
 " Mary, 52, 157, 315.
 " Mildred, 43.
 " Sibyl, 322.
 Norwood, Ann, 433.
 " Barbara, 98.
 " Catherine, 104, 246.
 " Elizabeth, 61, 437.
 " Joan, 174.
 " Martha, 294.
 " Mary, 336, 403.
 " Mildred, 333.
 " Sarah, 94.
 " Sibyl, 152.
- Not, Elizabeth, 33. *See*
 Knott.
 Nottall, Christian, 234.
 Nowell, Elizabeth, 362.
 Nower, Amy, 339.
 " Ann, 151, 315.
 " Elizabeth, 371.
 Nowre, Elizabeth, 76.
 Nowre, Paulina, 26. *See* Nore.
 Noye, *See* La Noye.
 Nus, Priscilla, 225.
 Nutt, Ann, 287.
 Nutwicke, Margaret, 122.
 Nutwicke, Mary, 293.
 Ockman, Alice, 146.
 Ockman, Susanna, 174.
 Odden, Joan, 223.
 Odiarne, Elizabeth, 419.
 Odierne, Clara, 81.
 Odierne, Sarah, 156. *See* Ody-
 earne.
 Odyam, Joan, 382.
 Odyearne, Joan, 23. *See* Odierne.
 Oghan, Elizabeth, 148.
 Ogle, Elizabeth, 93.
 Oke, Elizabeth, 199.
 Okell, Agnes, 316.
 Oldbarde, Elizabeth, 403.
 Oldbart, Dorothy, 211.
 Oldfeild, Dorothy, 118.
 " Elizabeth, 256.
 " Phillis, 229. *See* Owd-
 field.
 Oliver, } Ann, 453.
 Olliver, } Bennet, 98.
 " Elizabeth, 420.
 " Jane, 146.
 " Joan, 243.
 " Susanna, 352, 472.
 " Ursula, 64. *See* Olyver.
 Olye, Margaret, 107.
 Olyver, Ursula, 357. *See* Oliver.
 Omer, Joan, 396.
 Omer, Mary, 37, 360.
 Ouyon, Elizabeth, 450.
 Orchard, Margaret, 244.
 Oore, Frances, 410.
 Oorc, Margaret, 142. *See*
 Owre.
 Organ, Christian, 193.
 Organs, Christian, 298.
 Orgar, Julian, 10.
 Osbistone, Mildred, 165.
 Osborne, Ann, 218.
 " Benedicta, 39.
 " Elizabeth, 47.
 " Frances, 319.
 " Joan, 51, 166.
 " Justina, 35.
 " Mary, 365.
 " Winefred, 195.
 Osmington, Mary, 175.
 Otherton, Agnes, 383.
 Otterton, Alice, 408.

- Oulton, Jane, 303.
 Ounglei, Mildred, 118.
 Outlawe, Mary, 221, 381.
 Over, Joan, 294.
 Overie, Elizabeth, 352.
 Overy, Joan, 285.
 Overye, Alice, 60.
 Owill, Ann, 396.
 Owill, Frances, 456.
 Ovington, Mary, 179, 340.
 Owen, Frances, 1.
 Owen, Mary, 310, 330.
 Owdfield, Ann, 125. *See* Old-
 feild.
 Owlett, Catherine, 280.
 Owre, } Ann, 172.
 Ower, } Christian, 456.
 " } Cicely, 323.
 " } Joan, 294.
 " } Margaret, 142, 317.
 " } Mary, 76, 309, 465.
 " } Millicent, 200. *See*
 Oore.
 Owsnam, Ann, 122.
 Owsnam, Elizabeth, 121.
 Owtred, Margaret, 279.
 Oxenden, Elizabeth, 195.
 " } Margaret, 63.
 " } Mary, 65.
 Oxinden, Priscilla, 262.
 Oynes, Elizabeth, 246.
 Packe, Jane, 21, 67.
 Pakenham, Ursula, 284.
 Pakenham, Margaret, 219.
 Packer, Ann, 66, 226.
 Packham, Agnes, 459.
 Packham, Margaret, 129.
 Packman, Mary, 157.
 Packnam, Elizabeth, 7, 291.
 " } Judith, 8.
 " } Mary, 11, 126.
 Pacy, Elizabeth, 465.
 Page, Agnes, 394.
 " } Alice, 23.
 " } Ann, 392.
 " } Elizabeth, 405, 431.
 " } Joan, 14, 224.
 " } Margaret, 209.
 " } Mary, 197.
 Paggum, Tabitha, 312.
 Paine, Alice, 22.
 " } Joan, 235.
 " } Mary, 249. *See* Payne.
 Palmer, Ann, 384.
 " } Dionisia, 233.
 " } Emly, 312.
 " } Frances, 7.
 " } Margaret, 9, 402.
 " } Petronilla, 278.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 305.
 Pallmer, Priscilla, 47.
 Paulmer, Susanna, 266.
 Pamphlett, Thomasine, 117.
 Pannell, Catherine, 411.
 Panton, Joan, 39.
 Pantry-e, Elizabeth, 378.
 " } Faith, 404.
 " } Joan, 180.
 " } Sarah, 415.
 " } Sylvester, 270.
 Paradise, Frances, 234.
 Paramor-e, Agnes, 95.
 " } Angelica, 298.
 " } Frances, 327.
 " } Joan, 441.
 " } Margaret, 27.
 " } Mary, 34, 443.
 Paramour,, 109.
 Parramor-e, Catherine, 143.
 " } Jane, 365.
 " } Martha, 21.
 Parromor, Alice, 95.
 Parekus, Thomasine, 64.
 Pargar, Sarah, 190.
 Paris, Elizabeth, 8.
 " } Mary, 174, 278.
 " } Susanna, 102.
 Parris, Susanna, 354.
 Parishe, Isabella, 312.
 Park-e, Agnes, 247.
 " } Jane, 67.
 " } Margaret, 178.
 Parker, Agnes, 89, 395.
 " } Alice, 202, 370, 436.
 " } Ann, 241, 451.
 " } Bridget, 465.
 " } Catherine, 97.
 " } Elizabeth, 89, 104, 111,
 " } 387, 464.
 " } Ellen, 301.
 " } Joan, 17, 71, 254, 362.
 " } Margaret, 124.
 " } Mary, 262, 464.
 " } Mercy, 318.
 " } Priscilla, 220.
 Parkes, } Alice, 237.
 Parks, } Barbara, 399.
 " } Elizabeth, 145.
 " } Judith, 359.
 Parkhurst, Bridget, 151.
 Parkehurst, Elizabeth, 46.
 Parkinson, Catherine, 277.
 Parr, Letitia, 274.
 Partherich, Ann, 439.
 Partherich, Elizabeth, 19.
 Partherick, Joan, 351.
 Partriche, Margaret, 420.
 Partriche, Mary, 176.
 Partridge, Joan, 159.
 Partridge, Margaret, 389.
 Parver, Margaret, 415.
 Pashley, Ann, 188.
 Pashelye, Elizabeth, 357.
 Pallmer, Lucy, 139.
 Pashley, Patience, 407.
 Patchinge, Elizabeth, 287.
 Patherst, Judith, 247.
 Patten, Elizabeth, 4.
 Pattenden, Margaret, 213.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 135.
 Pattesson, Ann, 297.
 Pattrick, Mary, 227.
 Paule, Margaret, 12.
 Pauley, Amy, 434.
 Pavys, Grace, 338.
 Pay, Joan, 110.
 Paye, Judith, 259.
 Payne, Alice, 139.
 " } Ann, 29, 100, 293, 416,
 " } 420.
 " } Elizabeth, 145.
 " } Jane, 94, 189, 455.
 " } Margaret, 346.
 " } Mary, 110, 320.
 " } Mildred, 194.
 " } Sibyl, 351. *See* Paine.
 Peacocke, Alice, 314.
 Pearle, Olive, 124.
 Peart, Martha, 462. *See* Perte.
 Peckham, Margaret, 412.
 Peckman, Elizabeth, 44.
 Peckenam, Rabidge, 369.
 Pecknam, Alice, 85.
 Pecknam, Joan, 411.
 Peddenden, Elizabeth, 44.
 Peddenden, Mary, 83.
 Peeche, Mary, 41.
 Peeke, Alice, 12, 456.
 Peene, Ann, 370.
 " } Elizabeth, 292.
 " } Jane, 137.
 " } Mary, 225.
 Peine, Agnes, 371.
 Peine, Margaret, 84.
 Peerce, Agnes, 13.
 " } Jane, 440.
 " } Joan, 251.
 " } Lucy, 378.
 Peers-e, Bennet, 255.
 " } Catherine, 398.
 " } Dorothy, 359.
 " } Joan, 239.
 " } Mary, 30, 217, 438.
 Peirce, Alice, 161.
 " } Ann, 196, 337.
 " } Elizabeth, 439.
 " } Joan, 15, 359.
 " } Mary, 399.
 Peirs-e, Agnes, 190.
 " } Alice, 35, 391.
 " } Elizabeth, 94.
 " } Emblin, 336.
 " } Joan, 422.
 " } Martha, 324.
 " } Rachel, 119.
 " } Sarah, 66. *See* Perce.
 Peirson, Pierson, Margaret, 281,
 " } 450.
 Pelham, Dorothy, 439.
 Pelham, Patience, 35.
 Pellam, Agnes, 412.
 Pellam, Rebecca, 65.

Pell, Jocosca, 346.	Pettenden, Mary, 7.	Pising-e, Martha, 146.
Pelland, Joan, 104.	,, Patience, 201.	Pitcher, Mary, 213.
Peillaud, Joan, 221.	,, Sarah, 150.	Pithe, Mary, 214.
Pemble, Alice, 337.	,, Susanna, 325.	Pitman, Jocosca, 401.
,, Ann, 443.	Petter, Agnes, 271.	Pittock-e, } Alice, 10, 245.
,, Catherine, 58, 188.	Petter, Mary, 377.	Pyttock, } Elizabeth, 360.
,, Ellen, 408.	Pettit, Elizabeth, 132.	,, Mary, 310.
,, Mary, 176.	Pettit, Mary, 236. <i>See</i> Pettyt.	,, Sarah, 289.
,, Mildred, 428.	Pettyman, Alice, 420.	Pyttok, Joan, 276.
,, Susanna, 24.	Pettyt, Elizabeth, 84, 317.	Pix, Mary, 442.
Pembroke, Catherine, 165.	Pettyt, Judith, 330.	Plain, } Mary, 8, 303.
Pemmer, Ann, 97.	Petyt, Elizabeth, 278.	Playne, } Sarah, 288.
Pen, Ann, 204.	Pew, Agnes, 255.	Platt, Valentina, 385.
Penn, Mary, 275.	Peyham, Sarah, 52.	Playford, Ann, 43.
Penne, Elizabeth, 158.	Payne, Mary, 320. <i>See</i> Payne.	Pledger, Margaret, 118.
Pembroke, Ann, 96.	Philips, } Alice, 68.	Plomer, Agnes, 470.
Penbruck, Margaret, 57.	Phillips, } Ann, 255.	Plommer, Rebecca, 144.
Penfold, Sarah, 255. <i>See</i> Pen- vole.	,, Catherine, 400.	Plott, Ann, 336.
Penner, Elizabeth, 137.	,, Elizabeth, 386.	,, Elizabeth, 209.
Penny-e, Ann, 139.	,, Mary, 162, 235, 421.	,, Rosa, 32.
,, Catherine, 55.	Phillis, Susanna, 98.	Plumley, Ellen, 228.
,, Jane, 228.	Philmer, Elizabeth, 295.	Plumly, Joan, 26.
,, Joan, 43.	Philpot, } Alice, 197, 239, 359,	Plummer, Catherine, 420.
,, Mary, 210.	Philpott, } 420.	Plummer, Joan, 142.
,, Susanna, 224.	Ann, 164, 186, 225, 291.	Pointer, Dorothy, 171.
Pensax, Susanna, 84.	,, Beatia, 372.	Pollage, Isabella, 458.
Pentland, Lucy, 155.	,, Cicely, 329.	Pollard-e, Catherine, 175.
Penvole, Elizabeth, 384. <i>See</i> Penfold.	,, Dorothy, 186.	,, Martha, 82.
Penyston, Catherine, 76.	,, Elizabeth, 383, 417.	,, Philippa, 427.
Pepper, Agnes, 91.	,, Joan, 291, 397, 414.	,, Susanna, 82.
,, Aphra, 402.	,, Judith, 395.	Pollen, Jane, 435.
,, Thomasine, 268.	,, Margaret, 62.	,, Joan, 179.
Perce, Elizabeth, 119.	,, Mary, 144, 392.	,, Marion, 61.
,, Jane, 412.	,, Mercy, 313.	Pollin, Elizabeth, 458.
,, Rebecca, 21.	,, Rebecca, 170.	Pollins, Susanna, 428.
Perse, Amy, 459. <i>See</i> Peerse.	,, Sarah, 218.	Polly, Margaret, 333, 334.
Percivall, Margaret, 260.	,, Susanna, 313, 436, (Philpot), 439.	Polyne, Joan, 240.
Perkin, Susanna, 215.	,, Ursula, 429. <i>See</i> Fil- pott.	Poake, Margaret, 68.
Perkins, Tabitha, 167.	Piburne, Joan, 448.	Poole, Ann, 336.
Perrin, Joan, 461.	Pickenden, Mary, 27.	,, Helen, 467.
Perry, Ann, 160.	Pickle, Elizabeth, 245.	,, Joan, 236.
Perry, Eleanor, 174.	Pickle, Gillian, 174.	Pooly, Alice, 319.
Perseman, Mary, 223.	Piggot, Rebecca, 246.	Poope, Martha, 423.
Perte, Elizabeth, 449. <i>See</i> Peart.	Pike, Elizabeth, 184.	Poore, Elizabeth, 343.
Peter, Frances, 6.	Pilcher, Ann, 238, 449.	,, Mary, 83.
Peeter, Elizabeth, 388.	,, Elizabeth, 210, 258,	,, Rachel, 108.
Peters, Elizabeth, 369.	,, Mercy, 176.	Poape, Ann, 425.
Petham, Elizabeth, 62.	Pylcher, Isabella, 274.	Poape, Bennet, 387.
Pett, } Agnes, 462.	Pilgrim, Ann, 361.	Pope, Ann, 120.
Pet, } Alice, 148.	Pilgrim, Mary, 185.	,, Elizabeth, 397.
,, Dorothy, 101.	Pillesworth, Elizabeth, 87.	,, Lucretia, 198.
,, Elizabeth, 274, 382.	Pillseworth, Margaret, 169.	,, Mary, 24.
,, Joan, 330.	Pills, Priscilla, 210.	Porage, Mary, 258.
,, Margaret, 125.	Piper, Catherine, 330.	Pordage, Martha, 446.
,, Mary, 39.	Joan, 135.	,, Priscilla, 269.
,, Rosa, 32.	,, Thomasine, 260.	,, Susanna, 253.
,, Sarah, 346.	Piseinge, Joan, 443.	,, Ursula, 3.
,, Susanna, 40.	Piseinge, Margaret, 313.	Porredge, Agnes, 132.
Petten, Bennet, 106.	Piesinge, Mary, 163.	,, Elizabeth, 345.
Pettenden, Ann, 248.	Pising-e, Alice, 15.	,, Margaret, 363.
,, Elizabeth, 355, 459.	,, Elizabeth, 26.	,, Mary, 360.
		,, Sarah, 304.
		Porriffe, Margaret, 79.
		Port-e, Ann, 6.

- Port-e, Joan, 122.
 " Margaret, 179.
 Portage, Elizabeth, 463.
 Porter, Joan, 211.
 " Mary, 339.
 " Sarah, 3.
 " Thomasine, 455.
 Porters, Elizabeth, 246.
 Portrey, Mary, 375.
 Portrit, Margaret, 429.
 Posse, Mary, 186.
 Post-e, Bennet, 461.
 " Elizabeth, 242.
 " Isabella, 382.
 " Joan, 54.
 Potkin, Ann, 316.
 Potkins, Ann, 63.
 Potter, Ann, 274, 426.
 Potter, Mary, 1, 206.
 Pottes, Agnes, 105.
 Pottin, Mildred, 332.
 Poulter, Dorothy, 432.
 " Elizabeth, 116, 222.
 " Margaret, 12.
 Poundall, Repentance, 12.
 Powell, Agnes, 330.
 " Ann, 218.
 " Joan, 375, 467.
 " Margaret, 50.
 Powis, Alice, 95.
 Powte, Catherine, 370.
 Poyche, Susanna, 102.
 Poyll, Jane, 260.
 Poysh, Christian, 102.
 Pratt-e, Susanna, 44, 276.
 Preast, Margaret, 290.
 Prentyce, Margaret, 132.
 Presten, Isabella, 36.
 Preston, Ann, 191.
 " Dionisia, 309.
 " Jane, 226.
 Price, } Agnes, 314.
 Prise, } Elizabeth, 259, 335.
 Prise, Jane, 293.
 Prichard, Eleanor, 259.
 Prichard, Mary, 76, 342.
 Pricket, Susanna, 449.
 Primount, Magdalene, 275.
 Priuce, Agnes, 23.
 Prior, Jane, 153.
 Pritty, Jane, 372.
 Prowd-e, Alice, 316.
 " Ann, 395.
 " Dorothy, 169.
 " Jane, 203.
 " Margaret, 401.
 " Mary, 273, 365.
 Prowse, Grace, 288.
 Prowse, Ursula, 354
 Pryor, Agnes, 242.
 Puckle, Joan, 401.
 Puckle, Mildred, 458.
 Pudd, Alice, 61.
 Pugsley, Elizabeth, 170.
 Puleston, Jane, 198.
 Pullen, } Alice, 335, 861.
 Pullin, }
 Pullendger, Joan, 118.
 Punnett, Mary, 463.
 Punnett, Joan, 80, 111.
 Puntling, Agnes, 86.
 Punyer, Alice, 350.
 Punnyer, Joan, 408.
 Purifye, Elizabeth, 3.
 Pyche, Joan, 340.
 Pyee, Mary, 55.
 Pym, Margaret, 419.
 Pyms, Elizabeth, 93.
 Pyne, Ann, 194.
 Quessenburie, Ann, 57.
 Quested, Alice, 413.
 " Ann, 401.
 " Dorothy, 214.
 " Elizabeth, 440.
 " Mildred, 282.
 Quicke, Margaret, 227.
 Quicke, Susanna, 249.
 Quoyfe, Catherine, 283.
 Rabbitt, Agnes, 134.
 Rabblis, } Elizabeth, 4, 393.
 Rablesse, }
 Rabson, Agnes, 347.
 Race, Ellen, 217.
 Race, Mary, 312.
 Rachford, Mary, 346.
 Rackliffe, Alice, 435. *See* Ratcliffe.
 Rade, Sarah, 262.
 Raf, Catherine, 155.
 Raignolde, Joan, 11.
 Rainoldes, Susanna, 440.
 Rainsfort, Sarah, 208.
 Ralens, Martha, 202.
 Ralf-e, Elizabeth, 384.
 Ralf-e, Hester, 75.
 Rallinges, Elizabeth, 453.
 Ramesden, } Margaret, 190.
 Ramsden, } Mary, 77, 108.
 Ramsey, Mary, 410.
 Rand-e, Alice, 121.
 " Elizabeth, 431.
 " Priscilla, 344.
 Randail, Margaret, 413.
 Randowle, Patience, 462
 Ranes, Elizabeth, 191. *See*
 Raynes.
 Ranne, Mary, 239.
 Rasell, Agnes, 454.
 " Elizabeth, 5.
 " Margaret, 322.
 Rasson, Margaret, 148.
 Ratcliffe, Alice, 104, 407, 435.
 Ranson, Ann, 330.
 Rawe, Susanna, 19, 140.
 Rawbone, Joan, 124.
 Rawley, Dionisia, 442.
 Rawly, Alice, 453.
 Rawline, Mary, 445.
 Raynard, Mary, 468.
 Raynard, Susanna, 286.
 Rayner, } Alice, 111.
 Rainer, } Ann, 424, 464.
 " Bennet, 48.
 " Dorothy, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 27.
 " Emma, 316.
 " Jane, 107.
 " Julian, 305.
 " Luca, 313.
 " Margaret, 362.
 " Mary, 153, 253.
 " Susanna, 411. *See*
 Reyner.
 Raynes, Elizabeth, 191, 198.
 Raynes, Mercy, 312. *See* Reynes.
 Raynold, Ann, 360.
 Raynolds, Ann, 204.
 " Ellicia, 350.
 " Joan, 459.
 Read-e, } Alice, 34, 352.
 Reede, } Ann, 40.
 " Bennet, 420.
 " Catherine, 339.
 " Constant, 377.
 " Eliæ, 379.
 " Elizabeth, 289.
 " Joan, 233, 246.
 " Jortrifam, 120.
 " Julia, 137.
 " Margaret, 87, 186.
 " Mary, 231.
 Reader, Ann, 241.
 " Bridget, 404.
 " Elizabeth, 94, 443.
 " Frances, 209.
 " Jane, 105, 239.
 " Joan, 200, 457.
 " Margaret, 53, 56.
 " Mary, 192, 374.
 " Sarah, 383.
 " Susanna, 318, 362.
 Reades, Catherine, 31.
 Reades, Diana, 443.
 Reading, Audrian, 156.
 Readwood, Pleasant, 403.
 Reames, Cicely, 74.
 Reason, Susanna, 343.
 Record, Alice, 405.
 Reddy, Joan, 445.
 Redfoote, Margaret, 156.
 Redford, Martha, 471.
 Redwood, Ann, 42.
 " Catherine, 245.
 " Mary, 371.
 " Mary, 213.
 Reely, Elizabeth, 285.
 Reeve, } Ann, 37, 221.
 Reve, } Elizabeth, 105, 256.
 " Isabella, 95.
 " Mary, 223.
 " Susanna, 196, 229.
 Reignouldes, Mercy, 438.
 Reinoldes, Catherine, 324.

Reinoldes, Jane, 125.	Robertes, Rachel, 442.	Rose, Sibyl, 7.
„ Susanna, 320.	Robins, Ann, 81.	„ Susanna, 384.
Relfe, Margaret, 366.	„ Aphra, 51.	„ Thomasine, 253.
Rendall, Christian, 435.	„ Catherine, 270.	Rosse, Joan, 54.
Restropp, Joan, 327.	„ Frances, 228.	Rosse, Margaret, 17.
Revinton, Alice, 29.	„ Joan, 215, 381.	Rowe, Elizabeth, 32, 146. <i>See</i>
Revwood, Joan, 156.	„ Margaret, 257.	„ Roe.
Reynard, Joan, 394.	„ Mary, 73.	Rowland, Dorothy, 375.
Reyner, Alice, 89.	„ Priscilla, 334.	Rowland, Joan, 394.
„ Bennet, 6.	„ Susanna, 316.	Rowse, Agnes, 338.
„ Elizabeth, 367.	Robinson, Agnes, 69, 152.	Rowse, Jane, 401.
„ Ellen, 181.	„ Ann, 64.	Royden, Agnes, 10.
„ Mary, 388. <i>See</i> Rayner.	„ Bennet, 50.	Ruck-e, Agnes, 38.
Reynold, Agnes, 419.	„ Elizabeth, 167.	„ Dionisia, 3.
Reynold, Selina, 216.	„ Frances, 52, 228.	„ Dorothy, 414.
Reynold(e)s, Agnes, 217.	„ Joan, 18, 251, 427.	„ Elizabeth, 165, 245.
„ Alice, 297.	„ Judith, 399.	„ Isabella, 80.
„ Ann, 171.	„ Julia, 105.	„ Joan, 440.
„ Lucy, 359.	„ Margaret, 24.	„ Margaret, 74, 137.
„ Mary, 438.	„ Mary, 143, 208.	„ Mary, 140.
„ Sarah, 444.	„ Sarah, 127, 221, 263.	„ Thomasine, 79.
„ Susanna, 42.	Roblyes, Catherine, 63.	Rudder, Jane, 267.
Rhode, Elizabeth, 257. <i>See</i>	Robotam, Mary, 295.	Rudges, Ann, 113.
„ Rode.	Robout, Jacomin, 368.	Ruffe, Margaret, 5.
Riable, Catherine, 279.	Robson, Agnes, 18.	Ruffin, Alice, 176, 344.
Richard(e)s, Agnes, 164.	„ Judith, 193.	Ruffin, Joan, 445.
„ Ann, 218.	„ Mary, 310.	Rugley, Joan, 133.
„ Elizabeth, 128, 319.	Rode, Bennet, 354. <i>See</i> Rhode.	Ruke, Ellen, 333. <i>See</i> Ruck,
„ Joan, 396, 398.	Roe, Jane, 197. <i>See</i> Rowe.	„ Rooke.
„ Judith, 56.	Rogers, Agnes, 17, 262.	Rush, Mary, 262.
„ Mary, 79, 207.	„ Alice, 180, 260.	Ruslell, Jane, 201.
„ Sibyl, 14.	„ Dorothy, 455.	Ruslell, Judith, 44.
Richardson, Edith, 86.	„ Joan, 21.	Russell, Ann, 422.
„ Elizabeth, 12, 67, 245.	„ Margaret, 368.	„ Dorothy, 77.
„ Mary, 306.	„ Mary, 270.	„ Jane, 379.
„ Thomasine, 259.	Rolf-e, Alice, 32.	„ Joan, 131, 355.
Riche, Letitia, 368. <i>See</i> Ritch.	„ Amy, 102.	„ Mary, 107.
Richmonde, Susanna, 62.	„ Ann, 351, 356, 367.	Rusle, Judith, 41.
Rickard, Aphra, 173.	„ Elizabeth, 240 (Rolffe),	Russle, Mary, 92.
Rickard, Dorothy, 323.	„ 362, 408.	Rutland, Catherine, 329.
Ricrafte, Susanna, 153.	„ Margaret, 13, 137, 296.	Rutter, Cicely, 9.
Rider, <i>See</i> Ryder.	„ Mary, 225, 265, 452.	Rutting, Alice, 460.
Ridley, Agnes, 81.	Romefield, Elizabeth, 187.	Rutting, Margaret, 196.
Ridley, Jocosa, 383.	Romefeilde, Repentance, 54.	Ryder, } Catherine, 131, 181, 196.
Rigden, } Agnes, 433.	Romney, Elizabeth, 172.	Rider, } Susanna, 331.
Kigdon, } Ann, 16, 102, 154.	Romsey, Susanna, 469.	Rydge, Margaret, 300.
„ Bennet, 90.	Roodes, Sarah, 47.	Ry, Ann, 423.
„ Charity, 244.	Rooke, Ann, 45.	Rye, Rie, Catherine, 428.
„ Elizabeth, 41, 90.	„ Margaret, 51, 276.	„ Elizabeth, 33, 52.
„ Mary, 344.	„ Mary, 406.	„ Grace, 269.
„ Sarah, 363.	Roose, Agnes, 465.	„ Mary, 213.
Ripley, Ann, 273.	Rooson, Elizabeth, 227.	„ Susanna, 367.
Rippen, Ellen, 216.	Roper, } Alice, 229.	Sabb, Elizabeth, 44.
Rippin, Agnes, 127.	Ropper, } Elizabeth, 346.	Sackett, Margaret, 364.
Rish, Mary, 262.	„ Catherine, 219.	Sackett, Mary, 234.
Ritch, Deberah, 53. <i>See</i> Riche.	„ Jane, 65.	Sackett, Sarah, 290.
Riton, Alice, 405.	„ Joan, 337.	Sadler, Jane, 326.
Roades, } Catherine, 320.	„ Thomasine, 162.	Sadler, Joan, 87.
Rodes, } Elizabeth, 190, 262,	Rose, Alice, 66.	Saferye, Christian, 130.
„ 383.	„ Ann, 306.	St. Leger, } Mary, 116.
Robert(e)s, } Agnes, 215.	„ Catherine, 440.	Sentleger, }
Robartes, } Elizabeth, 240.	„ Elizabeth, 377.	St. Nicholas, Deborah, 270.
„ Lydia, 155.	„ Joan, 38.	Saker, Ann, 397.
„ Margaret, 96, 354.	„ Mary, 115.	Saker, Catherine, 34.

- Salsburye, Sibyl, 221.
 Salsterstall, Margaret, 97.
 Salter, Rebecca, 171.
 Saltingson, Sarah, 134.
 Samon, Alice, 356.
 Samon, Elizabeth 338.
 Sampson, Alice, 419.
 " Ellen, 362.
 " Frances, 172.
 " Joan, 362.
 " Johanna, 123.
 " Sarah, 320.
 Sampston, Martha, 193.
 Sander, Barbara, 33.
 " Elizabeth, 12, 254, 255.
 " Margaret, 98.
 " Mary, 384.
 " Mildred, 303.
 " Thomasine, 429.
 Saunder, Agnes, 173.
 " Alice, 23.
 " Ann, 449.
 " Doreas, 211.
 " Susanna, 117.
 " Thomasine, 48.
 Saunders, Alice, 435.
 " Dorothy, 124.
 " Elizabeth, 143, 399, 442.
 " Ellen, 433.
 " Mathea, 338.
 Saunders, Alice, 76, 447.
 " Catherine, 255.
 " Elizabeth, 293, 341.
 " Margaret, 119.
 " Sarah, 96.
 " Susanna, 202.
 Sandes, Ann, 264.
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 327.
 Sandherst, Susanna, 46.
 Sandwell, Margaret, 94.
 Sandy, Mary, 262.
 Santine, Alice, 31.
 Saravia, Margaret de, 212.
 Sare, Ellen, 164.
 " Isabella, 160.
 " Joan, 161, 291, 329.
 " Margaret, 13, 51. *See*
 Sayer.
 Saris, Clasentia, 361.
 Saull, Margaret, 174.
 Savage, Ann, 241.
 Savadge, Alice, 428.
 " Christian, 445.
 " Mary, 20.
 Savell, Ann, 23.
 Savell, Elizabeth, 23.
 Sawkyn, Joan, 409.
 Sawkin, Margaret, 38.
 Sawkins, Helen, 65.
 Sawyer, Ursula, 19.
 Saxpes, Mary, 216.
 Sayer, } Alice, 97.
 Sayre, } Ann, 273.
 Sair-e, } Benedicta, 370.
 Sayer, Catherine, 460.
 " Dorcas, 457.
 " Elizabeth, 50.
 " Margaret, 373, 379.
 " Patience, 6.
 " Rebecca, 135.
 " Sarah, 31.
 " Susanna, 28.
 " Thomasine, 76.
 Saynt, Thomasine, 164.
 Sayntes, Alice, 295.
 Scarlet, Elizabeth, 11.
 Scofeild, Alice, 68.
 Scemaker, Lefinche, 95.
 Scotcs, Joan, 432.
 Scott, Alice, 456.
 " Ann, 169, 250.
 " Barbara, 126.
 " Bennet, 209.
 " Deborah, 152.
 " Dorothy, 196.
 " Elizabeth, 150, 166.
 " Ellen, 62, 277.
 " Emlen, 135.
 " Jacomona, 389.
 " Margaret, 113.
 " Mary, 112, 372 (Scot).
 " Ursula, 357.
 Scrimbsby-e, Catherine, 280.
 Scrimbsby-e, Mary, 439.
 Scrode, Elizabeth, 410.
 Sculthorpe, Joan, 369.
 Seaborne, } Alice, 193.
 Seborne, } Mary, 454.
 Seborne, Ursula, 222.
 Seabuckle, Susanna, 349.
 Sead-o, Elizabeth, 35, 117.
 " Mary, 322, 431.
 " Susanna, 443.
 Seager, Ann, 408.
 Seager, Dorothy, 436.
 Seagar, Elizabeth, 133.
 Seagar, Joan, 211.
 Segar, Faith, 393.
 Seaman, Catherine, 65.
 Seath, Alice, 455.
 Seath, Thomasine, 453. *See*
 Seth-e.
 Sedger, Ann, 90.
 " Charity, 405.
 " Margaret, 246.
 Sedwick, Emlen, 213.
 See, Alice, 101.
 Seelis, Agnes, 358.
 Seely, Elizabeth, 331.
 Seelie, Joan, 9.
 Selbie, Sarah, 277.
 Selden, Constance, 85.
 Selherst, Margaret, 143.
 Sellance, Sarah, 206.
 Sellar, Jvdora, 209.
 Seller, Ann, 256.
 Semarke, Marian, 303.
 Seamark, Joan, 366.
 Senteleere, Elizabeth, 226.
 Seriante, Elizabeth, 122.
 Serle, Alice, 222.
 Serles, Dorothy, 409.
 Searles, Thomasine, 57.
 Seth-e, Catherine, 361.
 Seth-e, Margaret, 428. *See*
 Seath.
 Settaree, Sarah, 267.
 Sewell, Rachel, 406.
 Sexsten, Rosa, 19.
 Shales, Elizabeth, 36.
 Share, Elizabeth, 384.
 Sharp-e, Ann, 399.
 " Catherine, 403.
 " Dorothy, 108, 436.
 " Elizabeth, 33, 393.
 " Gertrude, 230.
 " Joan, 208, 372.
 " Margaret, 230.
 " Mary, 80, 90, 260, 266,
 383, 458.
 " Mildred, 361.
 Sharpes, Agnes, 73.
 Sharpie, Frances, 188.
 Sharpey, Elizabeth, 253.
 Sharsted, Everell, 184. *See* Sher-
 sted.
 Sharvell, Alice, 84. *See* Shervall.
 Shawe, Frances, 80.
 Shawe, Mary, 470.
 Sheaf-e, Catherine, 48.
 Sheaf-e, Elizabeth, 61.
 Sheaffe, Mary, 173.
 Sheffield, Mary, 80.
 Shelling, Paulina, 170. *See* Shil-
 ling.
 Shelstone, Elizabeth, 109.
 Shellye, Alice, 392.
 Shellie, Mary, 417.
 Shephard, Margaret, 236.
 Shepheard, Susanna, 400.
 Sheplye, Ellen, 433.
 Sherley, Frances, 278.
 Sherlock, Joan, 349.
 Sherman, Ellen, 270.
 Sherman, Margaret, 4.
 Sherrod, Emlin, 389.
 Shersted, Ursula, 129. *See* Shar-
 sted.
 Shervall, Joan, 318.
 Shervoll, Agnes, 169. *See* Shar-
 vell.
 Shervo, Margaret, 188.
 Sherwood, Letitia, 47.
 Sherwood, Martha, 121.
 Shilling, Jane, 21. *See* Shelling.
 Slipton-e, Ann, 281.
 " Catherine, 44.
 " Elizabeth, 240.
 Shiton, Elizabeth, 240.
 Sho(e)smith-e, Dorothy, 12, 370.
 Short-e, Judith, 416.
 Short-e, Sarah, 375, 434.

Shottwater, Susanna, 343.	Smith-e, Ann, 188, 243, 278, 353, 406.	Southowson, Mary, 89.
Showeler, Margaret, 133.	„ Aphra, 10.	Sowthwell, Margaret, 120.
Shrimpton, Mary, 400.	„ Avice, 377.	Spaine, } Elizabeth, 14.
Shrubsole, } Ann, 28.	„ Bennett, 337.	Spayne, } Frances, 176.
Shrubsall, } Margaret, 332.	„ Cicely, 102.	„ Margaret, 379.
„ Susanna, 338.	„ Catherine, 424, 437.	Sparke, Sarah, 22.
„ Ursula, 284.	„ Christian, 167.	Sparrowe, Joan, 190.
Silke, Mary, 237.	„ Dionisia, 92.	Spencer, } Agnes, 110.
Siliborne, Elizabeth, 110.	„ Dorothy, 129, 353.	Spenser, } Elizabeth, 219.
Sillye, Ann, 59.	„ Elizabeth, 32, 40, 51, 115, 174, 187, 304, 319, 413.	„ Helen, 299.
Silvertop, Isabella, 294.	„ Garthreda, 402.	„ Margaret, 132.
Simcoxs, Sarah, 90.	„ Jane, 260, 323.	„ Mary, 154.
Simme, Mary, 94.	„ Joan, 46, 139, 141, 168, 218.	„ Thomasine, 47.
Simmes, Mary, 319.	„ Judith, 415.	Spender, Margaret, 424.
Simons, Agnes, 216.	„ Lucy, 209, 301.	Spice, } Ann, 1, 133.
„ Catherine, 48.	„ Margaret, 16, 146, 282, 306, 311, 334, 379, 429, 444.	Spyce, } Catherine, 2.
„ Elizabeth, 113, 149.	„ Martha, 27, 119, 393.	„ Dorcas, 138.
„ Joan, 249.	„ Mary, 5, 92, 175, 179, 209, 287, 465.	„ Dorothy, 325.
„ Margaret, 280.	„ Mercy, 10.	„ Elizabeth, 19.
Simouds, Ann, 263. <i>See Sym...</i>	„ Mildred, 128, 218.	„ Emlen, 213.
Simpson, Joan, 67, 147.	„ Rebecca, 257.	„ Grace, 163.
„ Mary, 180.	„ Sarah, 203, 327.	„ Joan, 163.
„ Rebecca, 238.	„ Sibyl, 95.	„ Margaret, 240.
„ Susanna, 15. <i>See Symp-</i> <i>sen.</i>	„ Sylvest-er-ra, 14, 468.	„ Marion, 190.
Sinderforth, Margaret, 224.	„ Susanna, 118.	„ Mary, 113.
Sisemore, Alice, 286.	„ Thomasine, 33, 97, 321.	„ Sarah, 385.
Sisenier, Agnes, 380.	„ Ursula, 284.	„ Ursula, 459.
Sisley, Mary, 326.	Smithson, Mary, 118.	Spicer, Alice, 447.
Skevine, Alice, 444.	Smothing-e, Joan, 416.	„ Catherine, 439.
Skilton, Ann, 193.	„ Sylvestra, 207.	„ Christian, 332.
Skinner, Martha, 204.	Smytheat, Amy, 462.	„ Dinah, 408.
Skinner, Mary, 77.	Snatt, Alice, 281.	„ Elizabeth, 167.
Skrimshawe, Mary, 431.	Snod-e, Elizabeth, 277, 290.	„ Jane, 376.
Slack-e, Deberah, 286.	„ Marian, 386.	„ Margaret, 64.
Slack-e, Mary, 216.	„ Mildrid, 454.	„ Rabege, 289.
Sladden, Bennet, 461.	Snoode, Elizabeth, 409.	„ Rebecca, 214.
„ Elizabeth, 448.	Snooth, Ann, 144.	Spillat, Mary, 416.
„ Mary, 399.	Snooth, Joan, 398.	Spillet, Joan, 375.
Slathier, Susanna, 329.	Snowde, Mary, 247.	Spilman, Margaret, 415.
Slaughter, Agnes, 424.	Sole, Elizabeth, 235.	Spilman, Mary, 262.
Slayton, Mildred, 451.	Sole, Margaret, 251.	Spinne, Sarah, 264.
Sleape, Lucy, 145.	Solley, } Agnes, 357.	Sprackling-e, Ann, 356.
Sleech, Catherine, 320.	Solly-e, } Alice, 392.	„ Catherine, 153.
Slie, Flora, 174.	„ Elizabeth, 96.	„ Frances, 365.
Slodden, Ann, 371.	„ Jane, 331.	„ Margaret, 417.
„ Mary, 377.	„ Pleasant, 253.	„ Mary, 134, 208, 312.
„ Thomasine, 409.	„ Thomasine, 1.	„ Millicent, 106.
Sloden, Elizabeth, 233.	Somner, Elizabeth, 452.	„ Richele, 36.
Sloden, Margaret, 468.	Somner, Mary, 418.	Spratlinge, Mary, 390.
Sloeman, Agnes, 8.	Sondes, Ann, 264.	Spratt-e, } Elizabeth, 88, 189.
Sloman, Joan, 292.	Sonds, Jane, 153.	Sprat, } Joan, 260.
Slowman, Agnes, 389.	Sonds, Martha, 332.	„ Susanna, 121.
„ Priscilla, 377.	Sone, Mary, 178.	Sprott, Emma, 364.
„ Thomasine, 100.	Souegate, Joan, 341.	Spurge, Agnes, 413.
Smallwood, Julian, 247.	Southland, Marian, 454.	Spurges, Ellen, 113.
Smelte, Joan, 249.	Southousand, Rose, 297.	Spurgis, Ann, 411.
Smith-e, } Adria, 451.	Southusene, Mildred, 428.	Spurre, Catherine, 162.
Smyth-e, } Agnes, 58, 91, 152, 396.		Squier, Sylvestra, 298.
„ Alice, 17, 125, 397, 399, 433.		Squire, Mary, 13, 45.
„ Amy, 122.		Stace, Agnes, 406.
		„ Ann, 112, 168.
		„ Elizabeth, 224, 388.
		„ Margaret, 185.
		„ Mary, 93.

- Stace, Sarah, 29.
 Stacie, Atherlia, 146.
 Staden, Faith, 324.
 Stafford, Margaret, 19.
 Stafford, Mary, 316.
 Staine, Priscilla, 392.
 Stakes, Jane, 40.
 Staleworth, Ann, 453.
 Stallworth, Dorothy, 456.
 Stalworth, Elizabeth, 205.
 Standens, Elizabeth, 242.
 Standford, Alice, 127.
 Standford, Beatrice, 133.
 Stanford, Sarah, 219.
 Stanford, Susanna, 355.
 Stanley, Joan, 222.
 Stanley, Mazina, 351.
 Stanly, Margaret, 430.
 Standley, Susanna, 157.
 Stannbridge, Awdrian, 311.
 Staple, Alice, 182.
 " Jane, 24.
 " Margaret, 355.
 " Marian, 406.
 " Mary, 113.
 Staples, Alice, 235.
 Staples, Ann, 11.
 Starkey, Mary, 58.
 Starkie, Joan, 388.
 Starr-e, } Agnes, 18.
 Star, } Catherine, 439.
 " Elizabeth, 433.
 " Suretrust, 359.
 State, Mary, 103.
 Stawlon, Judith, 166.
 Steaveday, Joan, 40.
 Stedman, Ann, 153.
 " Dorothy, 281.
 " Elizabeth, 137, 175.
 Steed-e, } Alice, 381.
 Sted-e, } Ann, 94.
 " Cicely, 306.
 " Elizabeth, 3, 92, 258.
 " Frances, 176.
 " Godly, 312.
 " Margaret, 248.
 " Mary, 237.
 " Sarah, 308.
 Stente, Ann, 50.
 Stertupp, Ann, 205.
 Stephens, Margaret, 163.
 Stevens, } Agnes, 405.
 Stevens, } Ann, 288.
 " Elizabeth, 221, 295.
 " Hester, 299.
 " Joan, 52.
 " Margaret, 251, 348.
 " Mercy, 93.
 Steward, Elizabeth, 86.
 Steward, Mary, 437.
 Stibbinge, Dorothy, 178.
 Stibbinge, Sarah, 305.
 Stickard, Margaret, 339.
 Stickerd, Susanna, 397.
 Sticker, Ann, 72.
 Stidder, Agnes, 134.
 Stigbury, Dorothy, 218.
 Stile, Judith, 239.
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 313.
 Stocke, Ann, 197.
 Stocke, Ellen, 269.
 Stockdell, Elizabeth, 154.
 Stockden, Martha, 279.
 Stockden, Mary, 160.
 Stockett, Joan, 344.
 Stocket, Lucy, 461.
 Stockwell, Agnes, 148.
 Stockwood, Jane, 274.
 Stoddard, Susanna, 240.
 Stokes, Ann, 275, 401.
 " Cicely, 442.
 " Dionisia, 221.
 " Elleu, 327.
 " Joan, 383.
 " Margaret, 109.
 " Mary, 81, 293, 396, 398.
 " Mildred, 427.
 " Susanna, 214.
 Stonard, Agnes, 457.
 Stonard, Mary, 258.
 Stone, Agnes, 20, 29.
 " Elizabeth, 40.
 " Joan, 445.
 " Jocosa, 298.
 " Margaret, 325, 457.
 " Mercy, 397.
 " Rebecca, 302.
 Stonebridge, Ann, 21.
 Stonehouse, } Lucy, 55.
 Stonehowse, } Mary, 19.
 " Thomasine, 146.
 Stonestreet-e, } Ann, 134.
 Stonestreate, } Elizabeth, 42, 268
 " Martha, 296.
 Stonestrud, Ann, 216.
 Stoneherst, Bennet, 412.
 Stooker, Elizabeth, 250.
 Storie, Joan, 147.
 Stoughton, Elena, 387.
 " Elizabeth, 467.
 " Joan, 458.
 " Mary, 315.
 " Rebecca, 472.
 Stowte, Alice, 448.
 Strailes, Jane, 50.
 Straine, Agnes, 96.
 Stransham, Blanch, 11, 338.
 Stransham, Vaughan, 71.
 Streeter, Agnes, 18.
 Streting, Barbara, 138.
 Streting, Elizabeth, 272, 414.
 Streven, Joan, 158.
 Stricker, Ann, 72.
 Stringer, Alice, 368.
 " Elizabeth, 168.
 " Hannah, 414.
 " Mary, 441.
 Stronge, Dionisia, 193.
 Strong, Sarah, 296.
 Stroote, Joan, 293.
 Strood-e, Elizabeth, 361.
 " Ellen, 125.
 " Frances, 139.
 " Mary, 183.
 Strode, Susanna, 110.
 Strogley, Amy, 176.
 Stroughill, Mary, 19, 34. *See*
 Struggell.
 Strowd-e, Bennet, 402.
 " Eleanor, 3.
 " Elizabeth, 169.
 " Margaret, 75.
 " Mercy, 117.
 " Miriam, 399.
 " Thomasine, 430.
 Strudwicke, Thomasine, 453.
 Struggell, Alice, 46.
 Struggle, Elizabeth, 291.
 Struggle, Joan, 414.
 Strugoll, Thomasine, 99. *See*
 Strogle.
 Stubblefield, Joan, 373.
 Stuppell, Agnes, 256.
 Stupple, Mary, 427.
 Stupney, Joan, 256.
 Stuppyn, Joan, 144.
 Sturges, Elizabeth, 217.
 Sturges, Thomasine, 369.
 Sturmy, Catherine, 71.
 Stynt, Parnell, 330.
 Suckline, Ann, 223.
 Suckling, Mary, 160.
 Sudger, Ann, 16.
 Sudger, Elizabeth, 364.
 Suite, Margaret, 244.
 Summers, Susanna, 152.
 Summersole, Agnes, 382.
 Sumpson, Mary, 180.
 Suter, Joan, 483.
 Suton, Elizabeth, 165.
 " Joan, 196.
 " Mary, 295.
 " Rebecca, 308.
 " Sarah, 169, 312.
 " Thomasine, 377.
 Swaine, Lucretia, 100.
 Swaine, Mary, 218. *See* Swayne.
 Swale, Ann, 25.
 Swan, Ann, 456.
 " Catherine, 458.
 " Elizabeth, 272.
 " Margaret, 226.
 Swane, Elizabeth, 428.
 Swane, Susanna, 409.
 Swann, Mary, 370.
 Swanton, Agnes, 72.
 Swayne, Alice, 212.
 Swayne, Jane, 402. *See* Swaine.
 Sweetdewe, Winifred, 165,
 Sweeting-e, } Alice, 89.
 Sweating, } Bridget, 145.
 Sweting-e, } Catherine, 472.

- Sweeting-e, Elizabeth, 347.
 ,, Joan, 304, 318.
 ,, Marian, 304.
 Swetstone, Elizabeth, 397.
 Switt-e, } Agnes, 403.
 Swyfte, } Ann, 189.
 ,, Elizabeth, 56, 110, 143.
 ,, Joan, 10.
 ,, Margaret, 353.
 Swineford, Agnes, 204.
 Swinford, Dorothy, 78.
 Swinford, Mary, 17.
 Swingford, Dionisia, 148.
 Swinop, Margaret, 63.
 Swootours, Joan, 230.
 Swyunerton, Elizabeth, 29.
 Symes, Agnes, 340.
 ,, Lucy, 297.
 ,, Mary, 67.
 Symmes, Alice, 68.
 Symms, Elizabeth, 304. *See*
 Syms.
 Symon, Elizabeth, 203.
 Symond, Dorothy, 204.
 Symons, Catherine, 128, 192.
 ,, Dorothy, 372.
 ,, Judith, 70.
 ,, Margaret, 196.
 ,, Mary, 28, 66, 214.
 ,, Mildred, 378.
 ,, Parnell, 111.
 Sympson-e, Mary, 270.
 Sympson-e, Rachel, 139. *See*
 Simpson.
 Syms, Dorothy, 11.
 Syms, Margaret, 17. *See*
 Symmes.
 Synock, Elleu, 247.
 Tabrum, Margaret, 26.
 Tadgell, Catherine, 162.
 Tampson, Atheriam, 313.
 Tamsit, Bridget, 443.
 Tangatt, Joan, 212.
 Tanner, Ann, 124.
 ,, Catherine, 246.
 ,, Eleanor, 389.
 ,, Elizabeth, 10, 423, 445,
 456.
 ,, Joan, 159.
 ,, Mary, 323.
 Tanton, Joan, 123.
 Tanton, Margaret, 261.
 Tapley, Elizabeth, 384.
 Taplyn, Estetam, 63.
 Tappenden, Margaret, 230.
 Tarlton, Winefred, 103.
 Tassell, Ann, 129.
 ,, Cartwright, 137.
 ,, Parnell, 429.
 ,, Rebecca, 73.
 Taster, Agnes, 34.
 Tatman, Alice, 398.
 Tatnall, Agnes, 98.
 Tawby, Elizabeth, 363.
 Taylor, , , , , , 61.
 Tayler, } Agnes, 39, 284, 310.
 Tailer, } Alice, 12, 27, 30, 345.
 ,, Amy, 231.
 ,, Ann, 167, 230, 408, 412,
 413, 432.
 ,, Bennet, 340.
 ,, Bethulia, 67.
 ,, Catherine, 41, 52, 136,
 149, 160, 378.
 ,, Dorothy, 21, 455.
 ,, Eleanor, 29, 55.
 ,, Elizabeth, 16, 260, 371,
 444.
 ,, Grace, 296.
 ,, Jaue, 153.
 ,, Joan, 358, 387, 424,
 429.
 ,, Margaret, 24, 156, 213,
 239, 258, 295.
 ,, Mary, 33, 89, 271, 378.
 ,, Patience, 330.
 ,, Paulina, 470.
 ,, Sarah, 71.
 ,, Susan-na, 206, 318, 421,
 455.
 Teuch-e, Alice, 154, 243.
 ,, Catherine, 436.
 ,, Joan, 103, 382.
 ,, Mary, 67.
 ,, Richardina, 140.
 ,, Susanna, 472.
 Tennak(e)r, } Ann, 422, 468.
 Temeker, } Elizabeth, 263.
 Terenden, Jane, 364.
 Ternden, Lucy, 146.
 Terrall, Mary, 126.
 Terry-e, } Agnes, 155.
 Terrey-e, } Ann, 20, 51.
 Terrie, } Cicely, 428.
 ,, Dorothy, 238.
 ,, Elizabeth, 399.
 ,, Joan, 140.
 ,, Margaret, 336, 343.
 ,, Mary, 170, 368, 445.
 ,, Pleasant, 167, 321.
 ,, Rachel, 410.
 ,, Sarah, 265.
 ,, Susanna, 131, 178.
 Tew, Ann, 323.
 Thaker, Ann, 283.
 Thacker, Marian, 91.
 Tharpe, Margaret, 207.
 ,, Sarah, 267.
 Thatcher, Agnes, 247, 373,
 ,, Alice, 122.
 ,, Ann, 247.
 ,, Bridget, 337.
 ,, Judith, 446.
 ,, Margaret, 95.
 ,, Sibyl, 207.
 Thayer, Ann, 301.
 Thing, Ellen, 368.
 Thistlethwaite, Ann, 422.
 Thomas, Ann, 135.
 ,, Christian, 285.
 ,, Elizabeth, 85, 339.
 ,, Friswith, 404.
 ,, Lettice, 98.
 ,, Margaret, 62.
 ,, Mary, 267.
 ,, Sarah, 365.
 Thompson-e, Elizabeth, 104.
 ,, Ellen, 334.
 ,, Margaret, 310.
 ,, Marian, 291.
 Thomson, Joan, 60. *See* Tompson.
 Thoraude, Mary, 299.
 Thorne, Joan, 330.
 Thorne, Susanna, 404.
 Thornell, Ann, 282.
 Thornton, Bridget, 131.
 ,, Joan, 296.
 ,, Mary, 73.
 Throwlye, Catherine, 97.
 Thuuder, Dorothy, 3.
 Thunder, Martha, 364.
 Thurbarne, Mary, 105.
 Thurbarne, Priscilla, 414.
 Thurston-e, Dorothy, 124.
 ,, Elizabeth, 306.
 ,, Jane, 470.
 Thwaites, , , , , , 4.
 Thyne, Ellen, 368.
 Thyrstim, Mathilla, 343.
 Tibball, Alice, 142.
 Tibball, Ann, 366.
 Tibbett, Ann, 96, 160.
 Tibbitt, } Catherine, 60.
 Ticer, Susanna, 321. *See* Tiser.
 Tichborne, Alice, 9.
 Tiddon, Mary, 63.
 Tiddeman, Margaret, 380.
 Tiddiman, Susanna, 229. *See*
 Tittiman.
 Tiffin, Isabella, 1.
 Tilbye, Joan, 235.
 Tilbey, Mary, 104.
 Tilby, Thomasine, 258.
 Tilden, *See* Tylden.
 Tillie, Elizabeth, 374.
 Tilmán, *See* Tylman.
 Tilney, Cicely, 39.
 Tindall, Elizabeth, 248.
 Tisedale, Hester, 419. *See* Tyse-
 dall.
 Tiser, Elizabeth, 412.
 Tiser, Mary, 320. *See* Ticer,
 Tysar.
 Titherton, Lydia, 197.
 Titterden, Deborah, 212.
 Titterden, Sarah, 190.
 Tittiman, Sibyl, 199. *See* Tidde-
 man.
 Titty, Elizabeth, 283.
 Todd, Ann, 442.
 Toddye, Lucy, 301.
 Tode, Elizabeth, 143.

- Togit, Ann, 413.
 Toke, Clara, 379.
 Tokye, Ann, 142. *See* Tookey.
 Toldervy, Jane, 129.
 Tolkin, Joan, 445.
 Tollis, Agnes, 293.
 Tomas,, 302.
 Tomes, Ann, 428.
 Tomes, Aphra, 215.
 Tomlyn, } Agnes, 461.
 Tomlin-e, } Ann, 115, 469.
 " Barbara, 369.
 " Elizabeth, 70, 296.
 " Mary, 364.
 " Sarah, 252.
 Tompekin, Philippa, 16.
 Tompson-ne, } Agnes, 262, 418.
 Tomson, } Elizabeth, 6.
 " Joan, 50.
 " Margaret, 32, 95, 132,
 " 139.
 " Mary, 363, 439.
 " Susanna, 233.
 Tong-e, Agnes, 61,
 " Elizabeth, 34, 457.
 " Joan, 9, 164, 259.
 " Mary, 60.
 " Susanna, 187.
 Tonstall, Sarah, 450.
 Tookey, Mildred, 297.
 Tookey, Sarah, 174.
 Tookie, 237. *See* Tokye.
 Topley, Alice, 467.
 Topelye, Margaret, 320.
 Tourte, Margaret, 181.
 Traps, Mary, 287.
 Travell, Agnes, 152.
 Travell, Rachel, 354.
 Tree, Susanna, 329.
 Trewe, Agnes, 247.
 Trewlove, Joan, 427.
 Trimnell, Mary, 135.
 Tripp, Bennet, 173.
 Trip, Clara, 195.
 Tritten, Ann, 297.
 " Elizabeth, 29.
 " Jane, 411.
 Tritton, Mercy, 76.
 " Sarah, 448.
 Troward, Jane, 155.
 Trower, Joan, 106.
 Trupe, Susanna, 390.
 Trusser, Agnes, 165.
 Trusser, Joan, 300.
 Trustrum, Mary, 156.
 Trutts, Dorothy, 326.
 Tubbard, Joan, 86.
 Tubbard, Judith, 265.
 Tuck-e, Ann, 357.
 " Helen, 43.
 Tucker, Alice, 37.
 " Ann, 259, 339.
 " Christian, 171.
 " Dorothy, 406.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 145.
 Tucker, Margaret, 316.
 " Mary, 428.
 " Thomasine, 126.
 Tunbridge, Ann, 446.
 Turges, Elizabeth, 217.
 Turkes, Ann, 339.
 Turle, Margaret, 124.
 Turner, } Agnes, 258.
 Turnor, } Alice, 349.
 " Ann, 69, 119, 270.
 " Christian, 422.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 10, 97.
 " Iden, 421.
 " Joan, 137, 268, 285.
 " Judith, 174, 287.
 " Margaret, 248, 404.
 " Martha, 190.
 " Mary, 9, 70, 415, 422.
 " Rebecca, 77.
 " Sarah, 90.
 Turney, } Alice, 27.
 Turnye, } Ann, 40.
 " Catherine, 271.
 " Elizabeth, 135, 348.
 " Jane, 169.
 " Margaret, 101.
 Turrall, Ann, 333.
 Tutch, Susanna, 321.
 Tutton, Elizabeth, 210.
 Tutton, Susanna, 8.
 Turvey, Mary, 72.
 Twine, Margaret, 234.
 Twymer, Jane, 239.
 Twisden, Agnes, 83.
 Twysden, Joan, 416,
 Twisden, Susanna, 472.
 Tylden, } Abigail, 252.
 Tilden, } Avice, 251.
 " Catherine, 107, 200.
 " Elizabeth, 372, 461.
 " Jane, 366 (*bis*).
 " Martha, 75.
 " Mary, 148.
 " Sarah, 170.
 Tylman, } Alice, 5, 171, 380.
 Tillman, } Elizabeth, 309, 420.
 " Joan, 50.
 " Margaret, 272, 471.
 " Mary, 338.
 " Mildred, 128, 406.
 Tysar, Joan, 48. *See* Tiser.
 Tysedall, Mary, 317. *See* Tise-
 " dale.
 Uffington, Agnes, 186.
 Underdowne, Alice, 426.
 Underdowne, Mary, 437.
 Ungle, Judith, 367.
 Upton, Agnes, 2, 434.
 " Alice, 123.
 " Ann, 196.
 " Elizabeth, 113, 441.
 " Joan, 141.
 " Mary, 56, 222.
 Upton, Sarah, 78.
 Usborn-e, Amy, 2.
 " Elizabeth, 190.
 " Joan, 453.
 " Letitia, 168.
 " Margaret, 367.
 " Mary, 66, 106.
 " Sarah, 465.
 " Susanna, 220. *See*
 " Osborne.
 Usher, Catherine, 154.
 Usher, Sylvester, 279.
 Usmer, Joan, 308.
 Usmer, Thomasine, 71.
 Usmore, Alice, 253.
 Valavaine, Mary, 395.
 Vale, } Catherine, 244, 265.
 Vaile, } Elizabeth, 7.
 Valley, Sarah, 325.
 Vandwilder, Alice, 17.
 Vanwilder, Catherine, 3.
 Vanperverne, Susanna, 212.
 Vause, Susanna, 364.
 Vansolen, Elizabeth, 183.
 Vause, Susanna, 364.
 Vawse, Ursula, 159.
 Vener, Margaret, 146.
 Verhanger, Jacamina, 430.
 Verle, Judith du, 194.
 Vernam, Ann, 466.
 Verrier, Alice, 273.
 " Ann, 151.
 " Elizabeth, 112. *See*
 " Ferrier.
 Versall, Margaret, 142.
 Verse, Judith, 194.
 Victall, Joan, 83.
 Vidgean, Elizabeth, 176.
 Vidian, Martha, 125.
 " Mary, 38.
 " Susanna, 9.
 Vile, Alice, 11.
 Vile, Ursula, 5.
 Vinall, } Alice, 190.
 Vynall, } Elizabeth, 252.
 " Mary, 171.
 " Susanna, 345.
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 356.
 Vinchester, Margaret, 214.
 Viny, Agnes, 218.
 Virgin-e, Jane, 426.
 " Sarah, 87.
 " Thomasine, 351.
 Virgoe, Catherine, 14.
 Voytain, Eva, 333.
 Wachers, Agnes, 260.
 Waddell, Thomasine, 188.
 Waddingham, Susanna, 423.
 Wade, Alice, 155.
 Wade, Joan, 66.
 Wadsworth, Margaret, 457.
 Wafer, Joan, 92.
 Waferer, Agnes, 9.
 Wager, Alice, 258.

- Wagstaffe, Ann, 394.
 Waigball, Ann, 147.
 Waight, Joan, 222.
 Wainwright, Joan, 18.
 Waite, Elizabeth, 107, 382.
 Waite, Thomasine, 114.
 Waker, Elizabeth, 432.
 Walebancke, Jane, 175.
 Waler, Agnes, 432.
 Waler, Phoebe, 303.
 Wales, Ann, 270.
 Walke, Joan, 388.
 Walker, Agnes, 11.
 " Alice, 225.
 " Catherine, 73.
 " Dionisia, 317.
 " Elizabeth, 247.
 " Joan, 131.
 " Mary, 14.
 " Susanna, 452.
 " Thomasine, 378.
 Wallenger, Joan, 48.
 Waller, Mary, 329.
 Wallis, Catherine, 260.
 Wallis, Elizabeth, 112.
 Walloppe, Alice, 246.
 Wallop, Margaret, 304.
 Walsall, Elizabeth, 260.
 Walsall, Frances, 70.
 Walsall, Margaret, 227.
 Walter, Emlin, 203.
 " Joan, 353.
 " Margaret, 51.
 " Mary, 127.
 Walton, Bennet, 122.
 Walton, Isabella, 36.
 Wanstall, Jane, 175.
 " Margaret, 116.
 " Susanna, 383.
 Wapple, Millicent, 355.
 Warcup, Margaret, 250.
 Ward-e, Agnes, 423.
 " Alice, 136, 199.
 " Audrian, 420.
 " Elizabeth, 204.
 " Hester, 22.
 " Joan, 129, 356.
 " Mary, 229.
 " Susanna, 263.
 Warden, Dorothy, 32.
 Warden, Jane, 160.
 Ware, Elizabeth, 386.
 " Mar., 156.
 " Margaret, 72.
 Warbam, Ann, 353.
 Warbam, Jane, 82.
 Warman, Ann, 294.
 " Elizabeth, 436.
 " Susanna, 86.
 Warrman, Joan, 311.
 Warren, Alice, 1, 329.
 " Elizabeth, 224.
 " Mary, 177.
 Warrener, Ann, 348.
 Warriner, Ann, 363.
 Warry-e, Avic, 47.
 Warry-e, Christian, 323.
 Warrey, Jane, 216.
 Washington, Alice, 191.
 Washington, Aphra, 128.
 Wastell, Alice, 306.
 Wastell, Sibyl, 436.
 Water, Elizabeth, 113.
 Waterfall, Elizabeth, 302.
 Waterman, } Ann, 12, 121.
 Watterman, } Grace, 437.
 " Isabella, 173.
 " Mary, 54.
 " Susanna, 23.
 Waters, Avic, 95.
 " Margaret, 339.
 " Mary, 324.
 " Susanna, 112.
 Watkins, Jane, 153.
 Watkins, Miriam, 54.
 Watle, Jane, 140.
 Wattle, Elizabeth, 421.
 Watson-e, } Agnes, 96, 214, 218.
 Watsonn, } Alice, 274.
 " Ann, 130.
 " Margaret, 300, 364, 412,
 " 448.
 " Mary, 335.
 " Rachel, 280.
 " Susanna, 46.
 Watts, } Agnes, 372.
 Wattes, } Ann, 351.
 " Beathula, 355.
 " Dorothy, 440.
 " Elizabeth, 10, 260, 440.
 " Jane, 410, 415.
 " Mary, 9, 115, 328.
 " Paulina, 11.
 " Sarah, 161.
 " Susanna, 471.
 Watwood, Jane, 407.
 Waylat, Mary, 16.
 Wayte, Elizabeth, 107. *See*
 Waite.
 Weavers, Jane, 326.
 Webb-e, } Agnes, 234.
 Web, } Ann, 137, 456.
 " Avic, 12.
 " Catherine, 281.
 " Dorothy, 119, 292.
 " Elizabeth, 198, 369.
 " Jane, 190.
 " Jocosa, 442.
 " Margaret, 432.
 " Mary, 111, 157, 213,
 " 452.
 " Mercy, 158.
 " Olympia, 356.
 " Samuel, 39.
 Weekes, Cicely, 334.
 Weekes, Elizabeth, 28.
 Weekes, Mary, 121.
 Weevell, Joan, 209.
 Weevill, Ann, 138.
 Welbye, Joan, 90.
 Welche, Joan, 69.
 Weldfish, Elizabeth, 149.
 Well, Agnes, 350.
 Wellard, Agnes, 108.
 " Dorothy, 11.
 " Mary, 323.
 Wellare, Catherine, 470.
 Wellerde, Joan, 332.
 Weller, Elizabeth, 222.
 " Jane, 34.
 " Mericia, 323.
 Wells, } Alice, 58, 314, 373.
 Welles, } Amy, 195.
 " Ann, 141, 349.
 " Avic, 423.
 " Catherine, 143.
 " Elizabeth, 107, 290.
 " Ellen, 170.
 " Joan, 62, 70.
 " Juliance, 331.
 " Margaret, 470.
 " Mary, 109, 138.
 Wesborow, Rose, 177.
 West-e, Agnes, 229.
 " Alice, 462.
 " Avic, 210.
 " Elizabeth, 231.
 " Frances, 262.
 " Margaret, 52.
 Westbye, Winifred, 317.
 Weyman, Ann, 439.
 Wharfe, } Joan, 309, 363.
 Wharff, } Mary, 163.
 Wharton, Ann, 418.
 Wharton, Ellen, 263.
 Whatman, Agnes, 37.
 " Faith, 320.
 " Julian, 402.
 " Margaret, 39.
 Wheatenhall, Lydia, 188.
 Whetenhall, Margaret, 278.
 Wheatland, Alice, 262.
 Wheatlow, Mildred, 329.
 Wheler, Sarah, 251.
 Wheeler, Thomasine, 174.
 Whestone, Elizabeth, 165.
 Whetley, Isabella, 46.
 White, Abigail, 45.
 " Agnes, 25, 173.
 " Alice, 18, 381.
 " Ann, 311.
 " Catherine, 274.
 " Constance, 37.
 " Elizabeth, 36, 121, 168.
 " Jane, 196, 458.
 " Joan, 56, 76, 88, 93,
 " 179, 302, 343, 401,
 " 402.
 " Judith, 400.
 " Margaret, 267, 334,
 " 373, 374.
 " Martha, 34.

- White, Mary, 23, 78, 113, 334.
 ,, Mildred (Whyte), 120, 188.
 ,, Susanna, 321, 373.
 ,, Tabitha, 221.
 ,, Thomasine, 233.
 ,, Ursula, 58.
 Whitehead, Alice, 191.
 ,, Honor, 135.
 ,, Margaret, 188.
 ,, Susanna, 6, 61.
 Whiteland, Agnes, 398.
 Whitepan, Ann, 342.
 Whiteread, Ann, 339.
 Whitewood, Mary, 228, 370.
 Whitfeild, Catherine, 177.
 ,, Dorothy, 450.
 ,, Elizabeth, 271.
 Whiting, Dorcas, 13.
 Whitlock-e, Catherine, 209.
 ,, Joan, 81.
 ,, Margaret, 464.
 ,, Mary, 196.
 Whitton, Ann, 128.
 Whitton, Elizabeth, 7.
 Whorall, Grace, 92.
 Whyneyard, Rebecca, 341.
 Wicham, Catherine, 306.
 Wickes, Mary, 463.
 Wickham, Elizabeth, 62, 349.
 ,, Martha, 205.
 ,, Mary, 457.
 Wickin, Elizabeth, 217.
 Wickin, Rachel, 284.
 Widden, Thomasine, 204.
 Wideslade, Bennet, 392.
 Wigg, Mary, 394.
 Wigmore, Elizabeth, 253.
 Wigsell, Susanna, 229.
 Wigsole, Ineswood, 31.
 Wilcock-e, } Ann, 257.
 Wilcock-e, } Bennet, 75.
 ,, Bridget, 332.
 ,, Eleanor, 25.
 ,, Isabella, 103.
 ,, Joan, 28, 34.
 ,, Mary, 49, 326.
 ,, Susanna (Wilcoke), 157.
 Wilde, Jane, 187.
 Wildes, Ann, 452.
 Wildes, Clement, 195.
 Wildinge, Catherine, 433.
 Wile, Mildred, 352.
 Wiles, Bridget, 439.
 ,, Emma, 287.
 ,, Joan, 252, 448.
 ,, Margaret, 129, 391, 423.
 Wilkenon, Ann, 395.
 Wilkenon, Mary, 348.
 Wilkinson, Agnes, 113.
 Wilkinson, Alice, 423.
 Wilkes, Ann, 221, 232, 408.
 Wilkes, Martha, 205.
 ,, Mary, 415.
 Willard,, 226.
 ,, Joan, 298.
 ,, Lydia, 105.
 ,, Mary, 385.
 ,, Sarah, 433.
 Willes, } Alice, 188, 233.
 Wills, } Ann, 41.
 ,, Eleanor, 375.
 ,, Elizabeth, 390, 397.
 ,, Joan, 414.
 ,, Mary, 238, 336, 414.
 Willett, Martha, 70.
 Williams, } Agnes, 170.
 Willyams, } Alice, 162, 264.
 ,, Ann, 44, 191.
 ,, Cicely, 74.
 ,, Elizabeth, 181, 224, 460.
 ,, Margaret, 94, 125.
 ,, Susanna, 57.
 Williamson, Ann, 295.
 Williamson, Dionisia, 206.
 Willis, Susanna, 197, 211.
 Willis, Winefred, 98.
 Wilmount, Mary, 39.
 Willmott, Elizabeth, 269.
 Willmote, Margaret, 7.
 Wilmoate, Marian, 7.
 Wilmore, Mercy, 302.
 Willsms, Joan, 19.
 Wilson, } Jane, 408.
 Willson, } Joan, 207, 402.
 ,, Margaret, 125.
 ,, Mary, 114.
 Wylson, Thomasine, 387.
 Wimperst, Agnes, 469.
 Wimperst, Elizabeth, 397.
 Winbrooke, Emma, 457.
 Winkle, Joan, 471.
 Wimperst, Elizabeth, 397.
 Winster, Agnes, 243.
 Winter, } Ann, 58, 286.
 Wynter, } Bridget, 141.
 ,, Catherine, 450.
 ,, Frances, 94.
 ,, Helen, 217.
 ,, Mary, 131, 435.
 Wise, See Wyse.
 Wisdome, Margaret, 404.
 Wiseman, Mary, 284.
 Witch, Ann, 397.
 Witham, Mabel, 104.
 Witherden, Mary, 225, 236.
 Withered, Joan, 227.
 Withinbrooke, Mary, 49.
 Wix, Mercy, 309.
 Wixe, Susanna, 33.
 Wodger, Alice, 103.
 Woer, Frances, 410.
 Woldbridge, Thomasine, 390.
 Wolfe, Marian, 357.
 Woolfe, Margaret, 21.
 Wulfe, Julian, 46.
 Wollen, Margaret, 12.
 Wollenger, Elizabeth, 75.
 Wolters, Margaret, 160, 294.
 Wood, } Alice, 175, 230, 277,
 Woodd, } 328, 405, 410.
 ,, Amy, 400.
 ,, Ann, 130, 134, 167, 248, 323, 439.
 ,, Catherine, 63.
 ,, Elizabeth, 35, 151, 160, 235, 238, 285, 296.
 ,, Elleu, 296.
 ,, Emliu, 15.
 ,, Endure, 128.
 ,, Helen, 274.
 ,, Jane, 31, 50, 314, 421, 432.
 ,, Joan, 8, 54, 107, 115, 346, 355, 458.
 ,, Margaret, 14, 41, 106, 205, 206, 270, 284, 438.
 ,, Martha, 76.
 ,, Mary, 25, 135, 162, 220, 238, 351, 422, 451.
 ,, Patience, 74.
 ,, Pulludia, 161.
 ,, Sarah, 252, 356.
 ,, Susanna, 92, 127, 453.
 ,, Thomasine, 210, 427.
 Woodcock-e, Ann, 229.
 ,, Ellen, 47.
 ,, Joan, 435.
 ,, Mary, 57.
 ,, Parnell, 141.
 Wooddall, Ursula, 243.
 Wooddell, Agnes, 91.
 Woodden, Elizabeth, 59.
 Wooddower, Elizabeth, 114.
 Woodgate, Mary, 378.
 Woodgreen, Elizabeth, 565.
 Woodland, Agnes, 385.
 ,, Alice, 86.
 ,, Ann, 90.
 ,, Catherine, 241, 466.
 ,, Elizabeth, 95.
 ,, Jane, 2.
 ,, Martha, 30.
 ,, Susanna, 111.
 ,, Ursula, 462.
 Woodley, Mary, 421.
 Woodley, Susanna, 276.
 Woodman, Ann, 132.
 Woodman, Joan, 8.
 Woodruffe, Elizabeth, 181.
 Woodsle, Ineswood, 31.
 Woodsoll, Margaret, 82.
 Woodsle, Mary, 60.
 Woodward-e, Clara, 219.
 Woodward-e, Elizabeth, 98.
 Woodyer, Joan, 266.
 Woollett, } Ann, 185, 335.
 Wollet, } Catherine, 173 (Wul-
 let), 301.

Woollett, Jane, 145.	Write, Ann, 469.	Wyse, Catherine, 159, 187, 325
" Joan, 67.	Writh, Frances, 191.	" Dorothy, 332.
Woolgate, Elizabeth, 206.	Writtell, Elizabeth, 23.	" Margaret, 166.
Wollgate, Frances, 31.	Writtle, Jane, 140.	" Mary, 265.
Woolgate, Joan, 417.	Writtle, Wilmont, 193.	Wytherden, Susanna, 315.
Wollgate, Marian, 224.	Wryttle, Margaret, 193.	Wythers, Elizabeth, 421.
Woolgate, Mary, 362.	Wueree, Mary, 55.	Wytherst, Elizabeth, 216.
Wolgate, Mildred, 417.	Wyat, Mary, 199.	Wytt, Elizabeth, 184, 185.
Wollgate, Susanna, 419.	Wyborne, Agnes, 226, 266.	Yarely, Elizabeth, 417.
Woorgar, Joan, 220.	" Alice, 64.	Yates, Mildred, 431.
Worcester, Bridget, 200.	" Ann, 71.	Yankius, Ellen, 150.
Worceter, Joan, 358.	" Elizabeth, 57.	Yeomanson, Joan, 185.
Worland, Jane, 348.	Wyckam, Elizabeth, 62.	Yorke, Elizabeth, 110.
Wormall, Elizabeth, 301.	Wyddyer, Agnes, 253.	Young-e, Agnes, 261.
Worman, Mary, 269. <i>See</i> War-	Wyde, Ellen, 397.	Yong-e, Alice, 33, 121, 136,
man.	Wydgiar, Susanna, 456.	" " 415.
Worsley, Joan, 25.	Wyditt, Susanna, 294.	" Ann, 129, 338.
Woulters, Margaret, 160, 294.	Wydower, Mildred, 1.	" Avice, 121.
Wraight, Joan, 240.	Wyldbore, Mary, 6.	" Elizabeth, 128, 173,
" Margaret, 116.	Wyldes, Dorothy, 176.	" " 249, 367.
" Phillis, 461.	Wyles, Rachel, 276.	" Gillian, 263.
" Sarah, 154.	Wylkyns, Christian, 230.	" Jane, 366, 459.
Wraight, Martha, 361.	Wyman, Catherine, 211.	" Joan, 239, 358, 391,
Wrathe, Ann, 347.	Wynam, Joan, 280.	" " 416.
Wrayth, Catherine, 149.	Wyndes, Barbara, 198.	" Margaret, 131, 147,
Wright, Agnes, 376.	Wyndes, Margaret, 215.	" " 316, 352.
" Ann, 391.	Wyniates, Catherine, 64.	" Martha, 206.
" Elizabeth, 355, 454.	Wynnard, Ellen, 371.	" Mary, 43, 117, 155.
" Josua', 116.	Wynne, Elizabeth, 281.	" Susanna, 295.
" Margaret, 78.	Wynstone, Ann, 385.	" Thomasine, 87, 303.
" Mary, 253.	Wyse, Alice, 324.	" Willmina, 177.
" Mildred, 142.	Wise, Ann, 352, 398, 449.	Zacharye, Elizabeth, 417.
" Susanna, 267.		

INDEX OF STRAY NAMES.

- Abeare, Abeere, John, 163, 378.
 Absolon, William, 77.
 Ackworth, William, 459.
 Acrowch, John, 405.
 Adams, John, 1, 389.
 Adkins, John, 2.
 Adkins, Richard, 72. *See* Atkins.
 Ager, John, 3.
 Alcock, Robert, 429.
 " Thomas, 394.
 " William, 97, 164, 250.
 Aldington, Christopher, 337.
 Aldridge, William, 78.
 Aleburye, Alexander, 227.
 Alfrey, Martin, 218.
 Alison, Richard, 56.
 Allen, George, 149.
 " John, 192, 241, 464.
 " Jonas, 7.
 " Robert, 25.
 " William, 48.
 Alleyu, Richard, 154.
 Ambrose, John, 150.
 Ambrose, Peter, 163.
 Amis, John, 176.
 Annoott, Charles, 147.
 Annot, Charles, 36.
 " Peter, 415.
 " Thomas, 191, 415. *See* Annoott.
 Ansell, Matthew, 95, 278.
 Ansell, William, 95. *See* Ansell.
 Anthony, Peter, 126.
 Appleton, John, 295.
 Archer, John, 442.
 Archer, Nicholas, 254.
 Arden, Arthur, 435.
 Arthur, Henry, 290.
 Arthur, Richard, 184.
 Ashenden, Leonard, 12.
 Asherst, John, 378.
 Ashley, Jacobus, 17.
 Askewe, Richard, 187.
 Atkins, Richard, 13. *See* Adkins
 Atoake, John, 406.
 Atwater, William, 14.
 Ancher, Edwin, 71.
 Auchur, Richard, 51.
 Awner, Richard, 124.
 Augar, Francis, 300.
 Aunsell, Thomas, 12. *See* Ansell.
 Austen, Francis, 394.
 Austen, Richard, 307, 415.
 Austine, Richard, 430.
 Ayerste, John, 113.
 Bacon, John, 454.
 Badcock, Richard, 25, 60.
 Bades, Richard, 422.
 Badwin, Ralph, 204. *See* Baldwin.
 Baker, Jacobus, 250.
 Baker, Richard, 38.
 Balden, Christopher, 455.
 Baldwin, William, 25. *See* Baldwin.
 Balten, Thomas, 150.
 Balter, Thomas, 150.
 Banckes, John, 182.
 Bargar, John, 268.
 Bargar, Robert, 268.
 Barham, Helenora, 379.
 " John, 28.
 " Nicholas, 28.
 " Thomas, 66.
 Barling, George, 239.
 " Robert, 404.
 " Stephen, 246.
 Barnard, Jacobus, 450.
 Barnes, Joan, 29.
 Barrowe, Thomas, 31.
 Bartley, John, 267.
 Barton, Solomon, 428.
 Bassoocke, Clement, 470.
 Batchelor, Christopher, 447.
 Bate, Clement, 34.
 Batherst, Hastlyn, 350.
 Bayly, Jacobus, 261.
 Beadle, Jasper, 36.
 Beale, Joseph, 211.
 Beale, Paris, 432.
 Beane, Richard, 178.
 Beane, Thomas, 243.
 Beardall, Simon, 151.
 Beare, George, 271. *See* Beer.
 Beechfield, William, 48.
 Beeching, William, 463.
 Beer, Repent, 272.
 Beer, Thomas, 167. *See* Beare.
 Begay, John, 333.
 Bell, Daniel, 74, 472.
 Bell, Paul, 77.
 Benbricke, Joseph, 468.
 Bennett, John, 130.
 Bennet, Peter, 437.
 Berry, Edward, 432.
 Best, John, 168.
 Beverton, Simon, 74, 443.
 Bevis, Robert, 40.
 Biddle, Bacafield, 265.
 Bing, Henry, 48.
 Bing, Stephen, 48.
 Bingham, John, 135, 170.
 Bird (or Bire), Richard, 122.
 Birkhened, Richard, 440, 460.
 Bishop, Christopher, 460.
 Bishop, Thomas, 264.
 Bissell, Richard, 440.
 Blachenden, Arthur, 299.
 Black, John, 431.
 Blanckett, Richard, 198.
 Blanckett, William, 265.
 Blinkow, Fr., 52.
 Blogg, William, 414.
 Blush, Richard, 159.
 Boate, Henry, 220, 384, 418.
 Bond, Thomas, 17.
 Bongey, Andrew, 73.
 Bongey, Thomas, 67. *See* Bungey.
 Bonham, William, 43.
 Boorne, William, 246. *See* Boorne.
 Botterell, Edward, 53.
 Boughton, John, 55.
 Boulden, John, 448.
 Bourne, William, 196. *See* Boorne.
 Bovier, Thomas, 471.
 Boxer, Salmon, 272.
 Boys, Christopher, 360, 423.
 " Edward, 53, 183.
 " John, 178.
 " Thomas, 58.
 Brabin, Robert, 59.
 Brablesgrove, Richard, 57, 323.
 Bradbery, Godfrey, 187.
 Bradley, John, 108.
 Bradshawe, Roger, 53.
 Bragg, Richard, 340.
 Brablesgrove, Richard, 57, 323.
 Branche, William, 164.
 Bray, Richard, 435.
 Brett, John, 49.
 " Peter, 431.

- Brett, Robert, 300.
 Bride, Humphry, 220.
 Bridge, Edward, 194.
 Broadberry, Roger, 381.
 Brockman, Henry, 306.
 Brodnax, Robert, 150, 332 (*bis*).
 Brooke, Thomas, 66.
 Broome, Robert, 55, 67.
 Browne, John, 238.
 Browne, Thomas, 382.
 Browning, Thomas, 69, 70, 250.
 Browning, William, 84.
 Bryan, John, 216.
 Buckherst, John, 71.
 Buckley, Anthony, 11.
 Buckley, Joseph, 164, 190, 317, 331.
 Bulkley, Joseph, 201.
 Bull, John, 19.
 Bull, Nicholas, 436.
 Bungey, John, 404. *See* Bougey.
 Burchenshawe, William, 118.
 Burchett, Joseph, 354.
 Burr, Thomas, 115.
 Burton, Richard, 75.
 Burton, Thomas, 312.
 Burvill, Hugh, 232.
 Burvill, William, 290.
 Butler, Jonathan, 450.
 Byrum, Repent, 175.
 Cadman, Herbert, 205.
 Cage, Cag, Christopher, 92, 461.
 Caldum, John, 393.
 Callet, William, 68.
 Camden, Richard, 129.
 Capitt, John, 454.
 Carowe, Edward, 109.
 Carpenter,, 427.
 Carr, Henry, 215.
 Carrington, Thomas, 79, 175.
 Cary, John, 464.
 Castlocke, John, 335.
 Catherow, Richard, 325.
 Chalerofte, Richard, 9.
 Chandeler, George, 341.
 Chandler, Samuel, 454.
 Chapman, George, 84.
 Chapman, John, 439.
 Chawlenor, Richard, 387.
 Cheeseman, Edward, 155.
 Cheesman, John, 438.
 Chesson, Edmund, 289.
 „ John, 87.
 „ Stephen, 87.
 Chester, Thomas, 118.
 Childe, Richard, 372.
 Chillenden, Thomas, 88, 225, 338.
 Chilton, Jacobus, 152, 254.
 „ James, 185.
 „ Stephen, 245.
 Chittenden, Daniel, 118.
 Christian, William, 271.
 Claggat, George, 272.
 Clapshew, Clapshe, John, 35, 249.
 Clare, John, 198, 358.
 Clare, William, 361.
 Clarebote, Mark, 123.
 Clarke, de le, George, 269.
 „ Henry, 388.
 „ John, 365.
 Clarcke, Repent, 345.
 Clarke, Robert, 202.
 Clerege, Organus, 463.
 Cleveland, Lawrence, 467.
 Cleveland, Vincent, 467.
 Cleybrooke, Paul, 94.
 Cleyton, Chadus, 93.
 Clifford, Thomas, 51.
 Clinton, Adam, 213.
 „ John, 106.
 „ Thomas, 157.
 Cloke, John, 95, 109.
 Cluttinge, Osmund, 20.
 Cobbs, William, 379.
 Cochin, John, 96.
 Cockerell, Christopher, 96.
 Cocks, Thomas, 103. *See* Coxo.
 Colbrand, Fowler, 287.
 „ John, 100.
 „ Richard, 47, 166.
 Coldum, John, 289.
 Cole, Richard, 250.
 Coles, John, 379.
 Colf, Amant, 99.
 Colfe, Isaac, 99.
 Colfe, Joseph, 99.
 Colf, William, 410.
 Colgate, Francis, 447.
 Collard, Christopher, 18.
 „ John, 90, 228, 214.
 „ Thomas, 356.
 Colliar, John, 51.
 Collins, William, 101.
 Collinson, Henry, 419.
 Collyns, William, 101.
 Colman, Henry, 14. *See* Cowman.
 Compar, Remember Death, 333.
 Conesbye, Robert, 464.
 Consant, Richard, 103.
 Cooke, Richard, 442.
 Cooke, Thomas, 64.
 Cooper, William, 95.
 Coorte, Sylvester, 101.
 Coper, William, 95.
 Copse, Gilbert, 318.
 Course, Matthew, 234.
 Coveney, George, 201.
 Cowell, William, 113, 435.
 Cowlter, Henry, 109.
 Cowman, Henry, 96. *See* Colman.
 Cowpar, William, 182.
 Cowper, Mary, 182.
 Cowper, Timothy, 322.
 Coxo, Stephen, 53. *See* Cocks.
 Coyney, George, 111.
 Craiford, John, 448.
 Cramuer, Thomas, 306.
 Cranmer, Christopher, 322.
 „ Samuel, 269.
 „ Thomas, 52, 112.
 Crispe, Edward, 356.
 Crispe, Thomas, 414.
 Croft, John, 240.
 Cromar, Mr., 252.
 Crumpe, John, 324.
 Crushe, Edward, 116.
 Cullanbine, John, 159.
 Culpeper, John, 116.
 Curlinge, John, 231.
 Curthop, William, 195.
 Curtis, Daniel, 142.
 „ Robert, 117, 208.
 „ Samuel, 343.
 Curtuall, Oliver, 99.
 Cushman, Robert, 61.
 Cutbushe, Edward, 434.
 Cuttle, John, 247.
 Dalling, Edward, 116.
 Damport, Robert, 334.
 Dane, John, 47.
 Darnkoll, John, 166.
 Darrell, Darel, Robert, 121.
 Daunton, John, 422.
 Davie, Giles, 372.
 Davies, William, 406.
 Dawe, Simon, 154.
 Day, Gervase, 459.
 Daye, Thomas, 165.
 Deale, Anthony, 284.
 Deerelove, John, 110.
 Deering-e, Edward, 93, 419.
 „ Finch, 101, 126.
 „ Henry, 141.
 „ Israel, 323.
 De Fox, Daniel, 424.
 Degetter, John, 124.
 De Lanoy, Peter, 110.
 De le Clarke, George, 269.
 Dense, John, 126.
 Dence, Philip, 407.
 Deuwee, Jacobus, 336.
 Deun, Edmund, 125.
 Denn, John, 125, 308, 358.
 Denne, Vincent, 125, 310.
 Denne, William, 125.
 Depelake, William, 349.
 Deviller, Andrew, 390.
 Dewye, John, 336.
 Digbye, Kenelm, 258.
 Diges, Anthony, 248.
 „ Christopher, 391.
 „ Mr., 391.
 Dobar, Thomas, 23.
 Dodredge, John, 134.
 Doggerell, Leonard, 183.
 Doughtye, John, 318.
 Drawbridg, Lancelot, 144.
 Dubble, Ralph, 470.
 Dugdale, Simon, 380.
 Duglas, John, 37, 427.
 Duke, John, 242.

- Duling, John, 355.
 Dunkin, John, 230.
 Dunscombe, Thomas, 19, 44.
 Durham, Raynbourne, 436.
 Durkin, William, 358.
 Durrant, Richard, 4.
 Durrant, Thomas, 316.
 Dyer, Dier, George, 175.
 Dynham, Francis, 113.
 Earle, Stephen, 170.
 Eastland, Philip, 340.
 Eastmay, Robert, 88.
 Eburne, John, 232.
 Eden, Thomas, 229. *See* Iden.
 Edwards, John, 144, 174, 356, 438.
 Edwards, Richard, 49.
 Effeild, George, 381.
 Elfry, Mark, 343. *See* Elver.
 Elgar, John, 217.
 Ellis, Cyriac, 320.
 „ Edmond, 147.
 „ John, 183.
 Elmestone, Jacobus, 126.
 Elver, Mark, 347. *See* Elfry.
 Elvin, George, 290.
 Elvin, Isaac, 362.
 Elvyne, Edward, 61.
 Ely, Richard, 208.
 Elye, Robert, 115.
 Elwin, Henry, 150.
 Emptage, Edward, 140, 236.
 Emyott, William, 140.
 Engham, Edward, 144.
 Engham, Thomas, 181.
 Epps, John, 203.
 Evans, Hugh, 363.
 Everard, Thomas, 138.
 Everden, Jacobus, 143.
 Evering, Reignald, 229.
 Everinge, Thomas, 174.
 Evers, John, 117.
 Ewell, Robert, 58.
 Fagg, Matthew, 274.
 Fagg, William, 413.
 Faireman, Samuel, 145.
 Fargoe, John, 430.
 Farrer, Thomas, 146. *See*
 Ferrar.
 Faslett, Richard, 13.
 Favell, Paul, 252.
 Fawcet, Thomas, 441. *See*
 Fossett.
 Fay, Matthias, 7.
 Fenton, James, 147.
 Ferrar, Thomas, 241. *See*
 Farrar.
 Fesant, Andrew, 360.
 Fidge, John, 148.
 Fidge, Richard, 148.
 Field, Anthony, 345.
 Filmer, Edward, 250.
 Filmer, Reginald, 149. *See*
 Fylmer.
 Filtness, Henry, 16.
- Finch, George, 34, 256.
 „ Henry, 98.
 „ John, 151, 179.
 „ Thomas, 32, 189.
 „ William, 294, 363. *See*
 Fynche.
 Fineux, John, 9.
 Finneux, Thomas, 164, 407. *See*
 Fynnes.
 Fish, John, 27, 42, 307, 425.
 Fisher, Thomas, 443.
 Fisher, Walter, 444.
 Fittle, William, 85.
 Fleete, Alexander, 136.
 Fleete, Thomas, 185.
 Flood, Robert, 352.
 Flower, Robert, 446.
 Fogg, Ezechia, 357.
 Fogg, Richard, 379.
 Foord, Walter, 154.
 Ford, Thomas, 242.
 Fossett, Cornelius, 365. *See*
 Fawcet.
 Fotherbye, Charles, 314.
 Fowle, Grigor, 157.
 Fowle, Peter, 156.
 Fox, Daniel de, 424.
 „ Henry, 300.
 „ Thomas, 300.
 „ William, 34.
 Foxall, Humphry, 309.
 Francis, John, 116.
 Francklin, Arthur, 159.
 „ Christopher, 95.
 „ Edward, 132.
 „ George, 159.
 „ Jacobus, 183.
 „ Thomas, 158, 323.
 Freeman, Henry, 128.
 Freme, John, 160.
 French, Gabriel, 267.
 French, William, 92, 101, 219,
 267.
 Frencham, Mary, 161.
 Frende, Edward, 408.
 Fryde, Alborne, 161.
 Furringer, Roger, 176.
 Furner, Thomas, 117.
 Fusser, Richard, 417.
 Fynche, Nicholas, 150. *See*
 Finch.
 Fylmer, Robert, 250. *See* Filmer.
 Fynnes, John, 123. *See* Fineux.
 Gadsbye, Robert, 322.
 Gafford, George, 111.
 Gardynner, Richard, 462.
 Gates, Andrew, 358.
 Gates, Edward, 290.
 Gather, Thomas, 64.
 Gaunte, Robert, 167, 193, 263.
 Gaye, Thomas, 165.
 Geeney, John, 207.
 Geevey, John, 207.
 Geuvey, Jacobus, 299.
- Genvey, Richard, 299. *See*
 Jenvey.
 German, Michael, 147.
 Gibbon, Philip, 168.
 „ Thomas, 249.
 „ William, 90, 168, 425,
 430.
 Gibbes, Stephen, 40.
 Gibbes, William, 340.
 Gibbs, John, 384.
 Giles, Michael, 193.
 Ginder, John, 420.
 Ginder, Thomas, 420.
 Gissock, John, 164.
 Glew, John, 274.
 Godhatch, William, 178.
 Glover, William, 287, 288.
 Goateley, Charles, 103.
 Goatley, Thomas, 175.
 Godfrey, John, 374.
 Goffe, John, 296. *See* Goughe.
 Gofford, George, 111.
 Goldfinche, Edward, 204.
 Goldfinch, William, 263.
 Golding, Giles, 284.
 Gooddin, Nicholas, 425.
 Goodere, Matthew, 60, 150.
 Goodhew, Matthew, 45.
 Goodwin-e, John, 26, 247, 422.
 Goodwin, Stephen, 265.
 Gooekine, Daniel, 173.
 Goekin, John, 173.
 Gookin, Gookyn, Thomas, 181,
 183.
 Gorham, Vincent, 148.
 Goughe, John, 153. *See* Goffe.
 Gowson, Giles, 166.
 Graunte, Thomas, 499.
 Grave, Thomas, 448.
 Graves, William, 435.
 Gray, Thomas, 426.
 Greene, John, 209.
 Grenestede, George, 185.
 Greenstreet, George, 299.
 Gromah, Matthew, 395.
 Grove, John, 301.
 Gurney, Nicholas, 307.
 Gylbert, John, 170.
 Haccoplant, Geoffrey, 442.
 Haccoplant, Jacobus, 188.
 Haddes, Thomas, 134.
 Haffenden, Jacobus, 189. *See*
 Hovenden.
 Haies, Robert, 469.
 Hales, John, 189.
 Hales, William, 53, 189.
 Hall, Edward, 415.
 „ Matthew, 224.
 „ Thomas, 350.
 Halsuode, John, 191. *See* Hass-
 node.
 Hamage, Daniel, 246.
 Hammon, Adam, 285.
 Hamon, Adam, 88.

- Hamon, John, 88, 212.
 „ William, 80, 192, 400.
 Hamond, William, 134.
 Hamon, Peirs up Richard, 376.
 Handley, Richard, 50.
 Haufeield, John, 244.
 Hansley, Henry, 176.
 Harbomet, Isaac, 194.
 Hardres, Thomas, 15.
 Harfleet, Edward, 152.
 Harforth, Robert, 433.
 Harleston, Samuel, 56, 195.
 Harman, Thomas, 174.
 Harnett, Edward, 259.
 Harper, Gilbert, 124.
 Harrenden, Stephen, 223.
 Harrys, Benjamin, 201.
 Harris, Thomas, 357.
 Harrison, Philip, 198.
 Harte, Henry, 409.
 Harte, John, 196.
 Harvie, John, 116.
 Harvie, Thomas, 157.
 Harward, John, 1.
 Harwood, Henry, 202.
 Harwood, John, 150.
 Hassellwall, William, 36.
 Hassnode, Solomon, 335. *See*
 Halsnode.
 Hatch-e, John, 19.
 „ Joseph, 401.
 „ Thomas, 15, 203, 223.
 Hawke, Thomas, 20, 303.
 Hawker, Joseph, 333.
 Hawkes, George, 449.
 „ John, 70.
 „ Thomas, 300.
 „ William, 379.
 Hawkins, Matthew, 125.
 „ Ralph, 204.
 „ William, 366.
 Hawkie, John, 266.
 Hawtey, John, 84.
 Hayman, Ralph, 189.
 Haymon, William, 45.
 Hedd, Thomas, 318.
 Henman, Jacobus, 24.
 Henman, William, 32.
 Henneker, Alexander, 335.
 Heneker, Richard, 209.
 Hennaker, Richard, 245.
 Henneker, Thomas, 70.
 Hennyker, Thomas, 18.
 Herst, Jacobus, 14. *See* Hurst.
 Heryvell, Gillam, 124.
 Hether, George, 233.
 Heyman, George, 117.
 Hill, George, 212.
 Hills, Andrew, 322.
 „ John, 41.
 „ Richard, 319.
 Hilton, Robert, 209.
 Hilton, William, 151. *See* Hyl-
 ton.
- Hinde, Percival, 368.
 Hobday, Thomas, 86.
 Hodg, Arthur, 393.
 Hodge, Thomas, 377.
 Hodges, Luke, 323.
 Hodges, Thomas, 349, 380, 421.
 Hogg, Thomas, 232.
 Holman, John, 423.
 Holte, Roger, 215.
 Homsbye, Geoffrey, 274.
 Honifold, Richard, 411.
 Honeywood, The Ven. Thomas, 409.
 Hooker, John, 292.
 Hopkin, William, 242.
 Hopper, Richard, 309.
 Hopton, John, 194.
 Horne, Richard, 381.
 Horslei, Thomas, 292.
 Hovenden, George, 333.
 „ Giles, 174.
 „ Nicholas, 119, 392.
 „ Richard, 279.
 „ Thomas, 168, 368. *See*
 Haffenden, Oven-
 den.
 Howe, Anthony, 232.
 Hubbard, Repent, 402.
 Hubert, Nathan, 220.
 Hudson, Thomas, 387. *See* Hut-
 son.
 Huffam, Edward, 24.
 Huggett, Valentine, 163.
 Hughes, Edward, 47.
 Hughes, Owen, 308.
 Huginson, Jacobus, 166.
 Humbes, John, 205.
 Humble, John, 33, 138, 389 (*bis*),
 418.
 Hunt, Henry, 392.
 „ John, 88, 172, 241.
 „ Richard, 3.
 „ Stephen, 358.
 Hurst, Jacobus, 216. *See* Herst.
 Hutchin, John, 466.
 Hutchin, Thomas, 242.
 Hutson, John, 269. *See* Hudson.
 Iyham, Henry, 395.
 Hylton, Robert, 327. *See* Hilton.
 Iddenden, Thomas, 230.
 Iden, Richard, 63.
 Iden, William, 357. *See* Eden.
 Iglede, John, 66.
 Ireland, Abraham, 85.
 Irons, John, 255.
 Isham, Thomas, 160.
 Jackson, Peter, 19, 242, 400.
 Jackson, Thomas, 231, 340, 448.
 „ *See* Jaxon.
 Jacobe, William, 416.
 James, Roger, 452.
 Jaxon, Peter, 113.
 Jaxon, Thomas, 198. *See* Jack-
 son.
 Jay, Gilbert, 233.
- Jeakin, Jacobus, 233. *See*
 Jekine.
 Jeeve, Thomas, 92.
 Jekine, James, 300. *See* Jeakin.
 Jemett, John, 283.
 Jemmett, Jemett, Warham, 461.
 Jenkin, Jacobus, 104.
 Jenkin, William, 102.
 Jenkinge, Thomas, 146.
 Jenvey, Jacobus, 93.
 Jenvey, Richard, 195, 405. *See*
 Genvey.
 Jewett, Henry, 198.
 Joade, Margery, 236.
 Jollibourne, Edward, 18.
 Jones, Richard, 56.
 „ Thomas, 202, 361, 426.
 „ William, 275.
 Johuson, George, 394.
 „ John, 27, 391.
 „ Ralph, 36, 57, 72, 79,
 85, 215, 299.
 Jordan, Richard, 175. *See*
 Jurden.
 Joseph, Henry, 112.
 Jurden, Thomas, 32. *See* Jor-
 den.
 Justice, Richard, 349.
 Kelsham, Peter, 252.
 Kempe, Edward, 199.
 Kempe, William, 167, 300.
 Kennard, Sampson, 239.
 Kente, Thomas, 246.
 Kerryson, John, 184.
 Killingley, John, 270.
 King, John, 312.
 King, Itichard, 247.
 Kingsemell, Anthony, 248.
 Kingsmill, Anthony, 260.
 Kinton, John, 356.
 Kitham, Thomas, 116.
 Knatchbull, John, 31, 250.
 Knachbull, Reginald, 6.
 Knight, Nicholas, 109, 285.
 „ Richard, 252.
 „ Thomas, 251.
 Knock, Thomas, 84.
 Knowlden, John, 253.
 Knowler, Richard, 140, 441.
 Knowler, Robert, 140.
 Knowles, John, 337.
 Kym'er, Thomas, 349.
 Ladd, Lad, John, 30, 232.
 „ Robert, 254.
 „ Vincent, 290.
 „ William, 430.
 Lagoe, John, 235.
 Lake, John, 2.
 Lake, Robert, 255.
 Lakes, Jacobus, 255, 256.
 „ Stephen, 3.
 „ Thomas, 151, 255.
 Lambard, Thomas, 256.
 Lambe, Edward, 26.

- Lambe, Thomas, 445.
 Lane, Thomas, 257.
 Lane, William, 457.
 Lantonie, Anthony, 123.
 Larnan, Nicholas, 180.
 Lathwell, Robert, 147.
 Lawlesse, Richard, 244.
 Lawse, Henry, 97, 368.
 Lawse, William, 216.
 Lawrance, John, 460.
 Layton, Charles, 325.
 Leany, Thomas, 60.
 Ledgergood, Giles, 326.
 Lee, Israel, 33, 418.
 Lerowe, John, 96.
 Letalle, Gerard, 261.
 Lewes, Robert, 112.
 Lillye, Lillie, Repent, 243, 286.
 Lilliot, Lylliot, Thomas, 268,
 344.
 Littlewood, Christian, 30.
 Lofty, Paul, 253.
 Loftye, Loffie, Thomas, 139, 176.
 Loridan, John, 261.
 Lorydon, Abraham, 55.
 Lott, William, 126.
 Lovelace, Lancelot, 129.
 Lowd, John, 472.
 Lukyn, John, 17.
 Lulley, Robert, 446.
 Lunu, Abraham, 317.
 Lunne, John, 103, 284.
 Lushington, Henry, 10, 109.
 ,, John, 247.
 ,, Michael, 402
 ,, Simon, 244.
 ,, Thomas, 30, 257.
 Lussenton, John, 268.
 Lyne, Richard, 459.
 Lyne, William, 459.
 Lynly, Arthur, 261.
 Mabell, John, 436.
 Mace, Richard, 394.
 Maddy, Thomas, 364.
 Mann, Mau, Bartholomew, 295.
 ,, Christopher, 143.
 ,, George, 143, 270.
 ,, William, 184.
 Manwood, Roger, 278, 423.
 Maplesden, Edward, 390.
 ,, Jervase, 237.
 ,, Richard, 459.
 March, Richard, 272.
 March, Sarles, 199. *See* Marsh,
 Mershe.
 Marchall, Thomas, 272. *See* Mar-
 shall.
 Markelei, John, 434.
 Marley (Marlowe), John, 107,
 365.
 Marloe (Marlowe), John, 183, 206.
 287.
 Marlow, (Marlowe), John, 59, 88,
 139, 299, 314, 366.
 Marlowe, John, 25, 72, 169, 181,
 214, 233, 267.
 Marlyn (Marlowe), John, 87.
 Marshe, John, 274.
 Marsh, Richard, 104. *See* March.
 Marshall, Robert, 275.
 ,, Thomas, 38, 93,
 ,, William, 180, 275. *See*
 Marchall.
 Martlee, John, 114.
 Martiman, Wutton, 275.
 Marten, Edmund, 429.
 Martin, George, 74, 291.
 Martin, Godfrey, 369.
 Martyn, Edmund, 429.
 Mascall, Thomas, 256.
 Mason, Cyriac, 261.
 Mastalere, Abraham, 194.
 Master, Edward, 30.
 ,, Michael, 278 (*bis*).
 ,, Peter, 440.
 ,, William, 315.
 Masters, Edward, 78.
 ,, Robert, 38, 278.
 ,, Thomas, 103, 108.
 Mawdslye, Thomas, 309.
 Maxted, Robert, 315.
 Maye, Augustine, 467.
 Maye, William, 169.
 Maycote, Caveler, 357.
 Maycott, James, 300.
 Mayler, Thomas, 298.
 Maynwaring, John, 94.
 Meade, Elias, 105, 161, 189, 464.
 Meufield, Thomas, 8, 50, 363.
 Mercer, John, 282.
 Merricke, William, 43, 81, 347.
 Mershe, Stephen, 471. *See*
 Marsh.
 Merywether, John, 284.
 Messenger, William, 247.
 Middleton, John, 128, 415.
 Milles, Edward, 467.
 Mills, George, 49.
 Mills, Vincent, 44. *See* Mylles.
 Milner, Anthony, 105.
 Mitchell, William, 283.
 Mocket, Alexander, 103.
 Molland, John, 407.
 Momery, Richard, 290. *See* Mum-
 merye.
 Momes, Denaho, 237.
 Moone, Thomas, 243.
 Moore, John, 230.
 Morceter, John, 461.
 Morceter, Thomas, 463.
 Mosse, John, 378.
 Mounte, John, 113.
 Mummerye, Richard, 366. *See*
 Momery.
 Murfeild, Henry, 35.
 Murfinn, Henry, 35.
 Murgy, Edward, 56.
 Murton, Augustine, 328.
 Mustard, John, 355.
 Myllen, William, 293.
 Mylles, John, 132. *See* Mills.
 Mynge, Daniel, 297.
 Myres, Henry, 293.
 Nailor, Robert, 155.
 Napleton, Thomas, 363.
 Nargo, Edward, 377.
 Neale, Richard, 341.
 Neame, Lawrence, 298.
 Nethersole, Vincent, 17.
 Nethersole, William, 99, 396.
 Netter, Thomas, 142.
 Netter, Walter, 300.
 Nevell, John, 320.
 Newland, Jacobus, 130, 407.
 Newlin, Michael, 419.
 Newman, Bartholomew, 346.
 Newman, George, 184.
 Newman, John, 331.
 Nicolls, Richard, 238.
 Noblepeck, Gregory, 127.
 Norris, Edward, 326.
 ,, Richard, 305, 336.
 ,, Robert, 301.
 ,, Stephen, 336.
 ,, William, 305.
 Norton, Jacobus, 9.
 ,, Richard, 345.
 ,, Robert, 248.
 ,, Thomas, 205, 472.
 Norwood, Alexander, 61.
 Norwood, Manasses, 94.
 Nott, Edmund, 323.
 Nowell, Matthew, 362.
 ,, Richard, 307.
 ,, Thomas, 469.
 Nowre, Jacobus, 237.
 Odiarne, Jeremiah, 419.
 Odiarn, Thomas, 88.
 Oldfield, Daniel, 311.
 Olyver, Peter, 140.
 Omanden, Emanuel, 309.
 Omer, Andrew, 396.
 Omer, Ethelbert, 37.
 Osbestone, Richard, 351.
 Osborne, Stephen, 51, 365.
 Osborne, William, 309.
 Ospringe, Thomas, 27.
 Outlawe, Isaac, 221.
 Ovenden, William, 311. *See* Hov-
 enden.
 Owla, Thomas, 312.
 Ower, Boys, 393.
 Owre, Boys, 289, 402.
 Owre, Edward, 200.
 Oxenden, Henry, 235.
 Oxenden, William, 195.
 Packnam, Nicholas, 313.
 Paddy, Samuel, 458.
 Page, George, 392.
 Page, John, 224.
 Paine, William, 123. *See*
 Payne.

- Palmer, Thomas, 233.
 Pantry, Simon, 108, 415.
 Paprill, John, 340.
 Parke, Chitcheus, 27.
 Parke, Edward, 132.
 Parker, Richard, 395.
 Parker, Thomas, 254.
 Parkinson, Lawrence, 12.
 Parramore, Thomas, 200, 365.
 Parramore, William, 85.
 Parrys, Peter, 61.
 Pautherick, Ralph, 351.
 Pashley, Christopher, 188.
 Patten, John, 186.
 Pattenden, John, 221.
 Pawson, Henry, 138.
 Payne, Stephen, 416.
 Payne, William, 322. *See* Paine.
 Peeke, John, 456.
 Peeke, Matthew, 456.
 Peene, Hugh, 158.
 Peene, Richard, 416.
 Peirce, John, 196.
 Peirs, Simon, 190. *See* Pierse.
 Peirsey, Thomas, 322 (*bis*).
 Peirson, Andrew, 411.
 Pell, Edward, 346.
 Pemble, Henry, 323.
 Pemble, Mark, 323.
 Penn, Jacobus, 141.
 Pennant, Thomas, 153.
 Pennington, Robert, 353.
 Penvine, Sanduins, 248.
 Pepper, Lawrence, 39, 330, 432.
 Perrin, Thomas, 461.
 Peter, John, 155, 237.
 Pett, Bartholomew, 326.
 Pettibone, Thomas, 471.
 Pettit, Richard, 393.
 Petyt, Thomas, 278.
 Peyse, John, 45.
 Phillips, David, 337, 391.
 Philpot, George, 328.
 Philpott, Thomas, 329.
 Pierse, Samuel, 66. *See* Peirce.
 Pigeon, Thomas, 141.
 Pilson, Edward, 330.
 Pinder, Richard, 122, 318.
 Pitter, Thomas, 177.
 Pix, Thomas, 413.
 Playford, Robert, 43.
 Playne, Plaine, Thomas, 260, 303.
 Plestoe, Jacobus, 69.
 Poore, Edward, 341.
 Poore, John, 469.
 Porter, Stephen, 79.
 Potkin, John, 388.
 Potter, William, 150, 208.
 Pound, George, 336.
 Powell, Morgan, 337.
 Poundall, Israel, 12.
 Pownall, Israel, 71.
 Pownoll, Israel, 440.
 Pownall, Philemon, 235, 408.
 Pravo, Hubert, 194.
 Prevos, Andrew, 127.
 Prichard, Simon, 192, 207.
 Prichard, Thomas, 76, 259 (*bis*),
 339.
 Prow, William, 300.
 Prowd, Charles, 339.
 ,, Serles, 339.
 ,, William, 339 (*bis*).
 Proyne, Abel, 166.
 Pryor, Daniel, 362.
 Puckle, Robert, 241.
 Pulley, William, 383.
 Pyborne, Robert, 20.
 Pyl, Ralph, 340.
 Pyttock, John, 10.
 Quilter, John, 417.
 Quoife, Thomas, 179.
 Rach, Thomas, 253.
 Rainer, Simon, 48.
 Rainkins, John, 393.
 Randall, Henry, 413.
 Rawlins, Peter, 125.
 Read, Matthew, 22.
 Reade, Thomas, 257.
 Reader, Robert, 208, 241.
 Reames, John, 74.
 Reather, Warham, 347.
 Rest, Jacobus, 319.
 Reynold, John, 297.
 Reynolds, Francis, 177, 383, 460.
 Richards, Walter, 457.
 Riche, Gaye, (? Guy), 73.
 Ridley, Richard, 383.
 Risby, Thomas, 284.
 Roades, Edward, 320.
 Rode, Thomas, 354.
 Rodes, Thomas, 351.
 Roberts, Edward, 353, 391.
 Robins, Abraham, 240.
 ,, Edward, 81.
 ,, Robert, 170.
 ,, Thomas, 150.
 Robinson, Lawrence, 355.
 Rolf-e, John, 194, 265.
 Rolf, Robert, 265.
 Roo, George, 357.
 Rooke, Andrew, 401.
 ,, Lawrence, 172, 357.
 ,, Thomas, 45.
 ,, William, 212.
 Rooper, George, 229.
 Rooper, John, 61.
 Rowlett, Richard, 359.
 Ruck, Richard, 89.
 Ruffut, Nicholas, 399.
 Ruskens, William, 230.
 Rnsnell, George, 201.
 Rusnell, John, 463, 466.
 Russell, Edward, 421.
 ,, George, 270.
 ,, John, 310, 461.
 ,, William, 214.
 Rye, Joel, 91.
 Saby, Francis, 225.
 Sackett, John, 362.
 Sadler, Samuel, 325.
 Sainte, John, 6.
 Saynt, Richard, 367.
 St. Nicholas, Thomas, 270.
 Sampson, Daniel, 172.
 Sampson, Giles, 172.
 Sanders, Emer, 313.
 Savage, Arnold, 12.
 Savage, Thomas, 105.
 Savery, Abraham, 406.
 Saxpes, John, 216.
 Scholes, Thomas, 386.
 Scott, Charles, 152.
 ,, John, 208.
 ,, Reginald, 237.
 ,, Stephen, 166.
 ,, Thomas, 22.
 ,, Zacharias, 166.
 Seabury, Armellus, 323.
 Seath, John, 428.
 Sedwick, Robert, 213.
 Selden, Henry, 85.
 Selberst, Henry, 143.
 Sellance, Stephen, 206.
 Selyne, John, 411.
 Seward, Giles, 264.
 Sharp, John, 228.
 Sharpie, Philip, 385.
 Shaw-e, Thomas, 45, 145, 198,
 241, 333, 467.
 Sheapheard, John, 207.
 Shephard, Robert, 354.
 Shipton, Jacobus, 277.
 Shipton, John, 240.
 Shoveler, Thomas, 133.
 Silier, Josias, 375.
 Silke, Robert, 184.
 Siseuier, (*bis*), 380.
 Sladden, John, 51, 399.
 Slatlier, Richard, 329.
 Slaughter, Matthew, 386.
 Smallwood, William, 372.
 Smith, } Anthony, 358.
 Smyth, } Henry, 330.
 ,, George, 115.
 ,, John, 182, 380.
 ,, William, 381, 441, 465.
 Snoth, Robert, 144.
 Soale, Michael, 68.
 Sole, Richard, 235.
 Sollie, John, 384.
 Somner, George, 46, 321.
 Somner, William, 82, 194, 284,
 412.
 Southouse, George, 386.
 Southouse, Henry, 116, 359.
 Spaine, John, 4.
 Sparke, Chicheus, 206, 459.
 Spencer, Diggerie, 386.
 Spicer, Thomas, 289.
 Sprackling, Henry, 389.
 ,, Leonard, 424.

- Sprackling, Luke, 99.
 „ Robert, 417.
 Springett, Stephen, 275.
 Squeaker, Francis, 449.
 Stace, George, 129.
 Stacey, Stacie, William, 171, 238, 330.
 Stafford, Thomas, 19.
 Staleper, Thomas, 449.
 Stanbridge, Gregory, 391.
 Staple, Gabriel, 24.
 Starre, Comfort, 44.
 Starr, Roger, 9.
 Stayncsby, Matthew, 392.
 Steed, Robert, 312.
 Steedman, Thomas, 94.
 Stenninges, Jeremiah, 109.
 Stennyngs, Jeremias, 276.
 Stibbinge, John, 248.
 Stockden, John, 395.
 Stockwell, Robert, 153.
 Stokes, Barnabas, 26.
 Stokes, John, 26, 256.
 Stone, Thomas, 40.
 Stonehouse, Christopher, 146.
 Stoughton, John, 204, 305.
 Stoughton, Thomas, 250.
 Stowe, Thomas, 301.
 Stransham, John, 372.
 Stredicke, Henry, 294.
 Stringer, William, 191.
 Strong, Stephen, 201.
 Stuppeny, Clement, 377.
 Stupeny, Lawrence, 34.
 Sturges, Edward, 217.
 Sturming, Thomas, 367.
 Suckling, Mary, 160.
 Sudger, Henry, 364.
 Sudger, Thomas, 16.
 Sutcliffe, John, 243.
 Sutton, John, 312.
 Sutton, Thomas, 165.
 Swane, Edward, 428.
 Swayne, William, 212.
 Sweetdowe, Abraham, 165.
 Sweetinge, Andrew, 347.
 Swetinge, Leonard, 403.
 Swifte, Jacobus, 10.
 „ Thomas, 403.
 „ William, 225, 353.
 Symous, Edward, 396.
 Sympson, Edward, 332.
 Sympson, John, 122.
 Synninges, Thomas, 422.
 Tangett, Polycarp, 356, 399.
 Tangett, Simon, 206, 411.
 Tassell, Robert, 7.
 Tatam, Thomas, 406.
 Tavener, Thomas, 393.
 Taylor, Clement, 80.
 Tailer, John, 101, 160, 162, 335, 407.
 Taylor, Nicholas, 431.
 Tenche, John, 59.
 Terenden, George, 65.
 Terry-e, John, 140, 321.
 Terrey, Richard, 399.
 Tetterton, Richard, 288.
 Thempsonne, Thomas, 412.
 Thomas, John, 413.
 Thompson, John, 374.
 Thornell, Thomas, 441.
 Throwlye, Henry, 414.
 Thunder, Henry, 3.
 Thurstone, William, 275.
 Thwaites, William, 206.
 Tilden, Henry, 133, 392.
 „ Hope, 319.
 „ Jacobus, 416 (*bis*).
 „ John, 200.
 „ Richard, 73.
 Tilghman, Thomas, 429.
 Tilman, Robert, 420.
 Tilman, William, 420.
 Tipp, Robert, 281.
 Titherton, Richard, 197.
 Toldervey, John, 129.
 Tomlyn, John, 115.
 Tonge, John, 457.
 Toustall, William, 450.
 Tooke, John, 142.
 Travell, William, 152, 412.
 Tray, Arthur, 269.
 Tray, Richard, 209.
 Trice, Matthew, 145.
 Trotter, Martin, 353.
 Tueke, George, 268.
 Tueke, Richard, 318.
 Taker, Robert, 424.
 Targes, Edward, 217.
 Turner, Robert, 8, 77.
 Turner, Thomas, 285.
 Turney, Robert, 27.
 Turney, Thomas, 307.
 Tutton, John, 253.
 Twisden, Robert, 427.
 Twisden, William, 427.
 Tye, John, 324.
 Tylden, Henry, 392.
 Underdowne, John, 426.
 Unwynne, Jacobus, 350.
 Upton, Nicholas, 259.
 Upton, Walter, 228.
 Osborne, Thomas, 220.
 Vallier, John, 375.
 Vallier, Thomas, 375.
 Vaue, Richard, 345.
 Varnam, Jacobus, 131.
 Vaughan, Richard, 302.
 Venables, Peter, 401.
 Ventris, Thomas, 417.
 Verrier, Stephen, 309.
 Veryar, Peter, 430.
 Veyney, John, 292.
 Vian, Ezekiel, 421.
 Vincent, Robert, 11.
 Vine, John, 431.
 Waad, John, 381.
 Wacher, John, 179, 438.
 Waddingham, Thomas, 112, 426.
 Wade, William, 418.
 Waler, Gilbert, 432.
 Walker, John, 225.
 Walker, Richard, 427.
 Wallwyn, Richard, 298.
 Walsall, William, 3, 70, 82, 281.
 Walton, Richard, 188, 307.
 Walton, William, 36.
 Ward-e, Ambrose, 22, 147.
 Ward, John, 164.
 Ware, John, 327.
 Warry, Henry, 47.
 Washington, Abraham, 128.
 Washington, Isaac, 128, 191, 199.
 Waters, Adam, 434.
 Watson, Richard, 438.
 Wattes, Richard, 267.
 Wattes, Samuel, 324.
 Wayeman, William, 288.
 Weare, John, 55.
 Webb, John, 356, 453.
 Webster, Jacobus, 112.
 Weed, Edward, 30.
 Welbye, John, 372.
 Weldish, Bartholomew, 149.
 Wharton, John, 418.
 Whatlo, Jeremy, 141.
 Whatman, Jacobus, 446.
 Whatman, Richard, 320.
 Wheateley, Humphry, 46 (*bis*), 469.
 Whetenhall, Anthony, 77.
 White, Bartholomew, 122.
 „ Bell, 290, 408.
 „ John, 367, 412, 448.
 „ Thomas, 328, 417, 456.
 Whitfield, John, 7, 177, 450.
 Whitfield, Richard, 432.
 Whitfield, Thomas, 177.
 Whitgrave, Edward, 131.
 Whitlocke, Henry, 81.
 Wicke, Robert, 234.
 Wilcocke, Thomas, 332.
 Wilcocke, William, 28.
 Wildebore, Richard, 214.
 Wildegosse, Readus, 396.
 Wildes, John, 452.
 Wilkenson, Daniel, 113.
 Wilkison, Thomas, 252, 318, 441.
 Wilkinson, William, 469.
 Wilkes, Thomas, 331, 452.
 Williams, Richard, 37.
 Williams, William, 272.
 Winne, Alderman Robert, 103.
 See Wynne.
 Wise, Robert, 352, See Wyse.
 Witherden, Thomas, 236.
 Wollgate, John, 31.
 Wood, John, 428.
 „ Leodovicus, 130.
 „ Richard, 238, 270, 470.

Wood, Thomas, 151, 206, 351, 439.	Worceter, Thomas, 463.	Wynne, George, 311.
„ William, 451.	Worshipe, John, 51.	Wynne, Thomas, 281. <i>See</i> Winne.
Woodward, Reginald, 269.	Wright, Adam, 147.	Wyse, Clement, 159. <i>See</i> Wise.
Woodward, Thomas, 269.	Writh, Christopher, 191.	Yokehurst, Thomas, 107.
Woollett, Daniel, 465.	Wursiter, Jacobus, 465. <i>See</i> Wor- ceter.	Yong-e, † John, 65, 141, 225, 290.
Wollett, Ingram, 447.	Wybarne, Petley, 156.	Yong-e, † Jonathan, 374.
Wollet, Robert, 335.	Wyborne, Peter, 466.	„ Thomas, 122, 155, 278, 415.
Wootton, Jeremiah, 78.	Wylde, John, 176, 446.	Yrons, John, 255.
Worceter, Jacobus, 358, 393, 461, 465.	Wyneats, Augustine, 64, 180.	

NOTE.—Add to Matches. p. 171, col. 3, Baylye, Alice, 293.

INDEX OF PLACES

BEYOND THE COUNTY OF KENT.

- Alsussin in Sussex, 365. ? Alfriston.
 Arundel, 129.
 Ashborne, Derbysh., 465.
 Ashley in Shropshire, 383.
 Ashpoole in Suffolk, 65.
 Barking in Essex, 366.
 Basildon in Berks., 406.
 Bath and Wells, 95.
 Battle, 23.
 Beckley in Sussex, 217, 223, 370.
 Berkhamstead, 431.
 Bexhill, 128.
 Bletsoe, Beds, 201.
 Bodiam in Sussex, 337, 428.
 Bradbourne, 19.
 Brading, 45.
 Braintree, 61.
 Brill (beyond sea), 59.
 Bristol (Temple), 280.
 Burford in Oxfordshire, 416.
 Burnham in Essex, 201.
 Burwash, 68, 101, 154, 358.
 Buxted in Sussex, 421.
 Cambridge, 135.
 Chensford, 218.
 Chichester, 3, 68, 128, 147, 167, 218, 313, 335.
 Colchester, 119, 408.
 Dullington in Sussex, 3.
 Dulliland in Essex, 53.
 Etchingam, 283.
 Ewelme, Oxon, 11.
 Falmer, 218.
 Farleigh, 181.
 "Faroly," 32.
 Flanders, 124.
 Fobbing, 302.
 Frant, 335.
 Glastonbury, 95.
 Guestling, 331.
 Guildford, East, 410.
 Hailsham in Sussex, 365.—?
 Halsted, 161.
 Henningham in Essex, 401.
 Harlow, 71.
 Hasting in Essex, 71.
 Hasting in Sussex, 84, 97.
 Hastings, 167.
 Hoveton St. John's, Norfolk, 129.
 How Caple, Herefd., 226.
 Humby, Lincolush., 344.
 Huntingdonshire, 80.
 Iden in Sussex, 50.
 "Iglesham" in Sussex, 201.
 Isleham, Cambs, 92.
 Kimbolton, 80.
 Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 324.
 Kymmorton, Hunts., 80.
 Lambeth, 363.
 Lewes, 97, 128, 365, 391.
 London, 11, 18, 26, 41, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 70, 77, 96, 97, 102, 106, 111, 116, 118, 129, 130, 132, 133, 147, 148, 151, 152, 159, 187, 192, 204, 207, 209, 212, 215, 216, 218, 226, 238, 247, 249, 263, 267, 269, 283, 293, 294, 310, 320, 322, 323, 325, 329, 337, 338, 340, 353, 364, 371, 373, 374, 401, 413, 418, 434, 436, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 469.
 Aldgate, 240.
 All Hailows, Staining, 367.
 All Saints', Barking, 40.
 Barking, 32, 40.
 Barlinge, 334.
 Barkway, 195.
 Clifford's Inn, 206, 365, 459.
 Gray's Inn, 144, 365, 464.
 Holborn, 147, 274.
 Inner Temple, 58, 414.
 Lincoln's Inn, 181, 247, 258.
 Merchant Taylors' Co., 111.
 Middle Temple, 183, 387, 458.
 Newington, 99.
 New Inn, 52.
 Staple Inn, 95, 274, 315, 362, 364, 393.
 Stepney, 221.
 St. Andrew's, Eastcheap, 367.
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, 355.
 St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, 433.
 St. Bennet's, 121.
 St. Clement's, 23, 276.
 St. Dunstan's in the East, 184, 294, 465.
 St. George's, Southwark (?), 156.
 St. Giles', Cripplegate, 83.
 St. Gregory's, 270, 408.
 St. Helen's, 247.
 St. John's, 218.
 St. Leonard's, 117.
 St. Margaret's, 133.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 227.
 St. Mary at Hill, 62.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 454.
 St. Mary Botolph, 454.
 St. Mary le Strand, 317.
 St. Nicholas, 454.
 St. Oliver's, 391.
 St. Paul's, 408.
 St. Peter's, Cornhill, 215.
 St. Pulchres (Sepulchre's) 83.
 Whitechapel, 451.
 Malden in dio. London, 439.
 Mayfield, Sussex, 349.
 Middlesburg in Zealand, 124.
 Minchinhampton, 408.
 Mollington in Warwicksh., 52.
 Newcastle, N'humberland, 41.
 Nieuport in Flanders, 124.
 Northamptonshire, 74.
 Northiam, 38, 79, 106, 373.
 Norwich, S. Andrew's in, 13.
 Oxford, 12.
 , Lincoln Coll., 30.
 Peasemars, 174, 318, 445.
 Pelham, Herts., 337.
 Plymouth, 11, 126.
 Prickenwell, Essex, 393.
 Prittlewell, Essex, 393.
 Robert's Bridge, 232, 237.
 Rotherfield, 48, 218.
 Rye, 141, 170, 187, 335, 468.
 St. George's in Surrey, 156.
 Salehurst, 140, 385, 396.
 Steeple Bumpstead in Essex, 201.
 Stoke Nayland, 431.
 Strathfieldsaye, 106.
 Suffolk, 65.
 Sussex, 79.
 Therfield, Thorpfield, Herts, 3.
 Thurrock, West, 201.
 Ticehurst, 30, 418, 421.
 Totham in Essex, 72.
 Totham Parva, 450.
 Udimore in Sussex, 160, 391.
 Wadhurst in Sussex, 409, 457.
 Waldron in Sussex, 429.
 Walingwells in Notts., 332.
 Walton in Bucks., 332.
 Watford, 74.
 Watling in Sussex, 216.
 Watlington in Sussex, 218, 356.
 Westfield in Sussex, 237.
 Westminster, 426, 429.
 West Thurrock, 201.
 Winchelsea, 2, 255, 326, 394, 463.
 Winchester, 121.
 Wirksworth, 19.
 York, City of, 51, 299.
 Zealand, 124.

INDEX

OF

TRADES AND PROFESSIONS.

- Apothecary, 34, 67, 99, 204, 295, 351, 378, 402.
 Apparitor, 170, 440.
 Aquaviteman, 232, 371.
 Armourer, 192, 553.
 Aromatarius, 225.
 Arromatar, 402.
 Ashburner, 256.
 Aurifax, 441.
 Baker, 32, 42, 52, 69, 110, 112, 142.....
 Barber, 12, 28, 49, 64, 155, 156..
 Barber-Surgeon, 114, 200, 320.
 Basketmaker, 127, 195, 277, 415.
 Baymaker, 424.
 Bayweaver, 61, 96, 220, 338, 430.
 Beerbrewer, *See* Brewer.
 Bellfounder, 15, 203, 401.
 Blacksmith, 6, 10, 18, 20, 26, 32, 40.....
 Bladesmith, 446.
 Bookbinder, 215.
 Bookseller, 164, 317, 331.
 Brazier, 96, 387, 401.
 Brewer, 12, 17, 19, 25, 29, 37, 41.....
 Bricklayer, 5, 28, 31, 52, 68, 81, 85.....
 Brickmaker, 83, 242, 259, 293..
 Broadweaver, 55, 87, 159, 184, 197.....
 Butcher, 1, 5, 22, 26, 42, 44, 45..
 Button mould maker, 226.
 Capper, 466.
 Cardmaker, 180.
 Carpenter, 13, 14, 16, 24, 26, 38..
 Carrier, 234, 298, 442, 458.
 Chandler, 24, 30, 123, 200, 218..
 Chapman, 443.
 Cheesemonger, 77.
 Chirurgeon. *See* Surgeon.
 Chorister, 53.
 Clerks (Clergymen), 3, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 54 to 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 76 to 79, 81, 85, 88, 89, 92 to 96, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116 to 122, 127, 128, 131 to 133, 136 to 139, 143, 145, 149, 150, 154, 155, 161, 164, 171, 172, 174, 177 to 179, 183 to 185, 188, 189, 194, 195, 198, 199, 206 to 209, 212 to 216, 221, 223, 225 to 227, 229, 231, 235, 238, 239, 241, 242, 248, 249, 251, 256 to 260, 263, 266, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 297, 299, 301, 303, 307, 308, 311, 314, 315, 318, 319, 324, 326 to 328, 330, 332, 333, 337 to 340, 343, 345 to 347, 350, 351, 356, 359, 362 (?), 364, 366, 367, 371, 378, 381, 383, 384, 385, 390 to 395, 397, 400, 403, 405 to 407, 411, 413, 415, 422, 423, 425, 427, 431, 435, 437, 439, 445 to 450, 456, 457, 459 to 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 469.
 Clocksmith, 66.
 Clothier, 1, 6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19.....
 Clothmaker, 398.
 Clothweaver, 133.
 Clothworker, 43, 46, 74, 78, 86, 100.....
 Collarmaker, 78, 97, 104, 166, 199.....
 Collier, 56, 146, 382, 419.
 Comptroller, 73.
 Cook, 58, 106, 233, 328, 355.
 Cooper, 46, 54, 112, 172, 197.....
 Coper, 349.
 Couper, 197.
 Cowper, 237.
 Copperasmaker, 142, 240.
 Cordwainer, 53, 206, 243, 308.....
 Cordwinder, 24, 42, 88, 150, 163..
 Cordweaver, 30.
 Cordwiner, 138.
 Cordwyner, 40, 70, 110, 176.....
 Cordwiver, 84.
 Cornmonger, 49.
 Currier, 26, 43, 129, 183.....
 Cutler, 14, 70, 146, 209.....
 Domestic Servant, 153.
 Draper, 101, 109, 238.....
 Drover, 63.
 Dyer, 25.
 Embroiderer, 216, 267, 294, 435.
 Fellmonger, 329, 353, 387.
 Feltmaker, 469.
 Fisherman, 91, 100, 116, 130, 153.....
 Fishmonger, 202.
 Freemason, 141, 151, 290, 305, 319, 376, 411, 431.
 Fruiterer, 334, 440.
 Fuester, 464.
 Fuller, 33, 49, 54, 123, 143.....
 Fustiau dresser, 351.
 Fustian weaver, 446.
 Gardener, 72, 94, 145, 187.....
 Gilder, 309.
 Girdler, 215.
 Glass seller, 69, 382.
 Glazier, 53, 69, 90, 221.....
 Glover, 12, 20, 82, 84, 148.....
 Goldsmith, 11, 28, 54, 79, 126....
 Grazer, 130, 175, 190, 413, 437.
 Grocer, 3, 11, 13, 18, 37, 39, 59..
 Grosser, 257, 319.
 Gunner, 147, 192.
 Gunsmith, 207, 339, 417.
 Haberdasher, 44, 77, 96, 102....
 Hackneyman, 99, 170.
 Hardhewer, 416.
 Hardwareman, 374.
 Hatter, 74, 179.
 Hempdresser, 57, 160, 177, 198..
 Hookmaker, 166, 374.
 Horse cutter, 258.
 Hosier, 302, 337.
 Husbandman, 1, 2, 4, 5.....
 Imbroderer, 267. *See* Embroiderer
 Imbrotherer, 246. *See* Embroiderer.
 Imbrotherer, 435. *See* Embroiderer.
 Innholder, 25, 36, 77, 93, 95....
 Inkeeper, 194.
 Iron maker, 455.
 Ironmonger, 265, 267, 443, 448.
 Joiner, 67, 119, 128, 139.....
 Kerseymaker, 28, 42, 75, 76....
 Labourer, 26, 75, 142, 204.....
 Lacemaker, 425.
 Latmaker, 469.
 Lattleweaver, 123.
 Lay-clerk, 392.
 Leather dresser, 166.
 Leatherseller, 111, 219.
 Lighterman, 464.

- Limeburner, 170, 274.
 Linendraper, 19, 51, 154, 161.....
 Liuenweaver, 97, 178, 187, 188,
 192.....
 Locksmith, 30, 122, 142.
 Loyterman, 464.
 Mace-bearer, 237.
 Maidservant, 377.
 Maltman, 28, 37, 100, 102, 105....
 Maltster, 4, 56, 98, 108, 132.....
 Mariner, 10, 16, 21, 33, 35, 42.....
 Mason, 52, 85, 86, 114, 117.....
 Mat-maker, 73.
 Medicine, Dr. of, 98, 349, 419.
 Mercator, 37, 192, 224.
 Mercer, 12, 44, 51, 66, 75.....
 Merchant, 14, 18, 31, 47.....
 Merchant Taylor, 26, 111, 151,
 238, 395, 442.
 Metalman, 98, 270.
 Millender, 129.
 Miller, 7, 8, 13, 34, 44.....
 Milliner, 138.
 Millman, 16, 29, 46, 80.....
 Milner, 327, 431.
 Millwright, 205, 422.
 Minder, 471.
 Musician, 105, 238, 272, 381, 432,
 441.
 Narrowweaver, 336.
 Needle-maker, 27, 317.
 Notary Public, 36, 91, 92, 126,
 268, 269, 307, 356, 385, 389,
 403, 438, 440, 462.
 Oatmeal-maker, 76, 112, 361.
 Packcarrier, 358.
 Painter, 13, 56, 74, 238, 344.
 Pale-maker, 103, 108, 428.
 Parish clerk, 113.
 Pavior, 454.
 Pettychapman, 51, 187, 327.
 Pewterer, 93, 180, 199, 272,
 275.....
 "Pistor," 470.
 Pitchburner, 157.
 Plowwright, 330.
 Plumber, 199, 349, 437.
 Pointmaker, 214, 312, 328, 387.
 Postmaster, 232.
 Potmaker, 47, 166, 358.
 Procurator, 61, 399.
 Purser, 246.
 Rashweaver, 123.
 Ripier, 412.
 Ripper, 91, 254, 413.
 Rippiar, 194.
 Rippiar, 18, 142, 155.
 Ropemaker, 72, 99, 160, 340.
 Saddler, 12, 13, 79, 92.....
 Sailor, 1, 4, 13, 14, 25, 28.....
 Salter, 13.
 Sawyer, 105, 159, 197, 229.....
 Sayer, 58, 66, 449.
 Schoolmaster, 2, 30, 49, 53, 100,
 198, 117, 120, 138, 141, 175,
 252, 282, 291, 344, 397, 435.
 Scriptor, 19.
 Scrivener, 449.
 Scythe-maker, 48.
 Scythesmith, 284, 351, 354, 464.
 Seafaringman, 49, 92, 117.....
 Serjeant at Mace, 264, 388.
 Servant, 391.
 Servingman, 68, 134.
 Servitor, 112.
 Sheana' (? Shearman), 378.
 Shearman, 37, 45, 59, 73, 431.
 Shipwright, 42, 60, 159, 314....
 Shoemaker, 12 to 15, 25, 49,
 59.....
 Sievemaker, 336.
 Silkdyer, 55, 392.
 Silkman, 187.
 Silkcrashweaver, 336, 441.
 Silkweaver, 53, 66, 84, 96.....
 Singingman, 211.
 Skinner, 133.
 Smith, 11, 68, 76, 96, 315.....
 Stationer, 190, 201, 374, 457, 470.
 Surgeon, 2, 11, 36, 44, 83, 100,
 122, 147, 165, 167, 191, 200,
 206, 299, 310, 322, 330, 346,
 361, 401, 403, 411, 415, 432,
 441, 461, 470.
 Tailor, 3, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15.....
 Tanner, 13, 15, 20, 27, 33.....
 Tapster, 122.
 Thatcher, 16, 163, 181, 216.....
 Threadmaker, 91.
 Tileburner, 56.
 Tilemaker, 111, 145, 305, 358.
 Tilestricker, 242.
 Timber breaker, 24.
 Timberman, 44, 348.
 Trugger, 44, 258.
 Trundlemaker, 81.
 Tuffatfatyweaver, 390.
 Turner, 22, 47, 261, 269, 454.
 Upholsterer, 298.
 Vergerer, 226.
 Vestrier, 116.
 Victualler, 13, 264, 377.
 Vintner, 35, 52, 122, 151.....
 Wagoner, 355.
 Waterman, 326.
 Weaver, 4, 9, 13, 15, 22.....
 Wheeler, 204.
 Wheelwright, 35, 38, 146, 152..
 Whitesmith, 309, 411, 430.
 Wire-drawer, 373.
 Woodreeve, 340.
 Woolcomber, 25, 115, 127, 182..
 Wooldresser, 198.
 Woollendraper, 17, 43, 66, 75....
 Worsted weaver, 74.
 Wyner, 369, 408.
 Yeoman, 1, 2, 3, 4.....

Works Relating to Canterbury.

BY

J. M. COWPER.

1. Our Parish Books and What They Tell Us. Holy Cross. 1884-5. 2 Vols. Canterbury: Cross and Jackman.
2. Hand-Book for Canterbury and Canterbury Cathedral. 1886. Canterbury: Ginder.
3. Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Dunstan's, 1484-1580. Reprinted from *ARCHAEOLOGIA CANTIANA*. 1886.
4. The Registers of St. Dunstan's, 1559-1800. Privately printed, 1887.
5. The Registers of St. Peter's, 1560-1800. Privately printed, 1888.
6. The Memorial Inscriptions in the Church and Churchyard of Holy Cross. Privately printed, 1888.
7. The Registers of St. Alphage, 1558-1800. Privately printed, 1889.
8. The Registers of St. Mary Magdalene, 1559-1800. Privately printed, 1890.
9. The Registers of St. George the Martyr, 1538-1800. Privately printed, 1891.
10. Canterbury Marriage Licences, 1568-1618. First Series. Privately printed, 1892.
11. The Registers of St. Paul's, 1562-1800. In the press.
12. Canterbury Marriage Licences, 1619-1646. In preparation.

674
▽/

1920
11993

